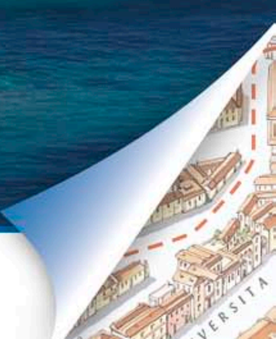
DK EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

SARDINIA



THE GUIDES THAT **SHOW YOU**
WHAT OTHERS ONLY **TELL YOU**

VISIT…

LANZAROTE
Caliente.com

EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

SARDINIA

EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

SARDINIA

Main contributor: FABRIZIO ARDITO

DK

LONDON, NEW YORK,
MELBOURNE, MUNICH AND DELHI
www.dk.com

Produced by Fabio Ratti Editoria Libraria e Multimediale, Milano, Italy

PROJECT EDITOR Diana Georgiacodis EDITORS Anna Lia Deffenu, Giovanni Francesio, Renata Perego, Laura Recordati
DESIGNERS Paolo Gonzato, Stefania Testa, Studio Matra MAPS Paul Stafford
PICTURE RESEARCH Fabio De Angelis, Riccardo Villarosa

Dorling Kindersley Ltd
PROJECT EDITOR Fiona Wild
EDITOR Francesca Machiavelli
DTP Cooling Brown
DTP DESIGNER Ingrid Vienings

MAIN CONTRIBUTOR Fabrizio Ardito ADDITIONAL CONTRIBUTORS Patrizia Giovannetti, Raffaella Rizzo

ILLUSTRATORS Giorgia Boli, Alberto Ipsilanti, Daniela Veluti, Nadia Viganò

ENGLISH TRANSLATION Richard Pierce

Reproduced by Colourscan, Singapore
Printed and bound in China by L. Rex Printing Co. Ltd

First American Edition, 1998
11 12 13 14 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Published in the United States by DK Publishing,
375 Hudson Street, New York, New York 10014
Reprinted with revisions 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2006, 2008, 2011

Copyright 1998, 2011 © Dorling Kindersley Limited, London
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. WITHOUT LIMITING THE RIGHTS UNDER COPYRIGHT RESERVED ABOVE, NO PART OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE REPRODUCED, STORED IN OR INTRODUCED INTO A RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, OR TRANSMITTED, IN ANY FORM, OR BY ANY MEANS (ELECTRONIC, MECHANICAL, PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR OTHERWISE), WITHOUT THE PRIOR WRITTEN PERMISSION OF BOTH THE COPYRIGHT OWNER AND THE ABOVE PUBLISHER OF THIS BOOK.

Published in Great Britain by Dorling Kindersley Ltd.

A CATALOG RECORD FOR THIS BOOK IS AVAILABLE FROM THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

ISSN 1542-1554
ISBN: 978-0-75667-022-1

THROUGHOUT THIS BOOK, FLOORS ARE REFERRED TO IN ACCORDANCE WITH EUROPEAN USAGE, I.E. THE "FIRST FLOOR" IS THE FLOOR ABOVE GROUND LEVEL.

Front cover main image: Seascape with yacht, Capo Caccia cape, Alghero.

MIX
Paper from responsible sources
FSC www.fsc.org
FSC™ C018179

The information in this DK Eyewitness Travel Guide is checked regularly.

Every effort has been made to ensure that this book is as up-to-date as possible at the time of going to press. Some details, however, such as telephone numbers, opening hours, prices, gallery hanging arrangements and travel information are liable to change. The publishers cannot accept responsibility for any consequences arising from the use of this book, nor for any material on third party websites, and cannot guarantee that any website address in this book will be a suitable source of travel information. We value the views and suggestions of our readers very highly. Please write to: Publisher, DK Eyewitness Travel Guides, Dorling Kindersley, 80 Strand, London WC2R 0RL, Great Britain, or email: travelguides@dk.com.

◁ **The promontory of Castelsardo on the northern coast**

CONTENTS

HOW TO USE THIS GUIDE **6**

Sheep grazing in pastures filled with spring flowers

INTRODUCING SARDINIA

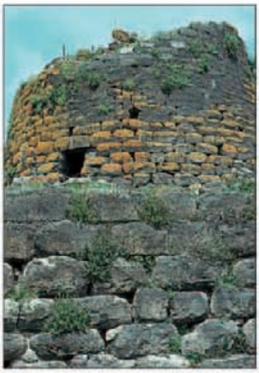
DISCOVERING SARDINIA **10**

PUTTING SARDINIA ON THE MAP **12**

A PORTRAIT OF SARDINIA **14**

SARDINIA THROUGH THE YEAR **26**

THE HISTORY OF SARDINIA **30**



A prehistoric tower of the Santu Antine nuraghe at Torralba

The beach at Stintino on the tip of the northwestern coast

SARDINIA AREA BY AREA

The museum-village of San Sperate, known for its sculptures

SARDINIA AT A GLANCE **48**

CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH **50**

Knight on horseback during the Sa Sartiglia festival at Oristano

THE EASTERN COAST **76**

CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA **94**

THE WESTERN COAST **112**

THE NORTH AND THE COSTA SMERALDA **138**

TRAVELLERS' NEEDS

WHERE TO STAY **168**

WHERE TO EAT **178**

SHOPS AND MARKETS **188**

SURVIVAL GUIDE

PRACTICAL INFORMATION **194**

TRAVEL INFORMATION **202**

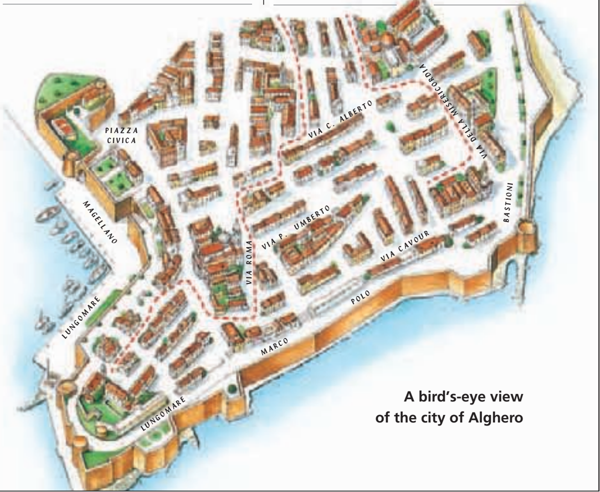
GENERAL INDEX **206**

Flamingoes wintering in the ponds and marshes of Sardinia

PHRASE BOOK **220**

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS **224**

ROAD MAP *Inside back cover*



PIAZZA CIVICA
VIA C. ALBERTO
VIA DELLA MISERICORDIA
MAGELLANO
BASTIONI
VIA P. UMBERTO
VIA ROMA
VIA CAVOUR
LUNGOMARE
POLO
MARCO
LUNGOMARE

A bird's-eye view of the city of Alghero

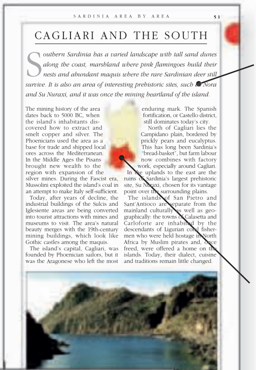
HOW TO USE THIS GUIDE

This guide helps you get the most from your visit to Sardinia, providing expert recommendations as well as detailed practical information. *Introducing Sardinia* sets the island in its geographical, historical and cultural context. The five area chapters in *Sardinia Area by Area* describe the main sights and monuments in detail, with maps, pictures and illustrations. *Travellers' Needs* offers recommendations on hotels, restaurants and bars, as well as features on what to eat, drink and where to shop. The *Survival Guide* contains practical information on everything from transport to safety.

SARDINIA AREA BY AREA

Sardinia has been divided into five main sightseeing areas, each coded with a coloured thumb tab for quick reference. A map illustrating how the island has been divided can be found on the inside front cover of this guide. The sights covered within the individual areas have been plotted and numbered on a *Regional Map*.

Each area can be identified quickly by its colour coding.



SARDINIA AREA BY AREA 51

CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH

1 Introduction
The landscape, history and character of each region is described here, showing how the area has developed over the centuries and what it has to offer visitors today.

A locator map shows the region in relation to the other areas of Sardinia.

52 SARDINIA AREA BY AREA · CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH 53

Exploring Cagliari and the South

2 Regional Map
This gives an illustrated overview of the whole area. All the sights covered in the chapter are numbered and there are useful tips on getting around by car and public transport.

Features and story boxes highlight special or unique aspects of an area or sight.

68 SARDINIA AREA BY AREA · CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH 69

Temple of Antas

Buggerru

Iglesias

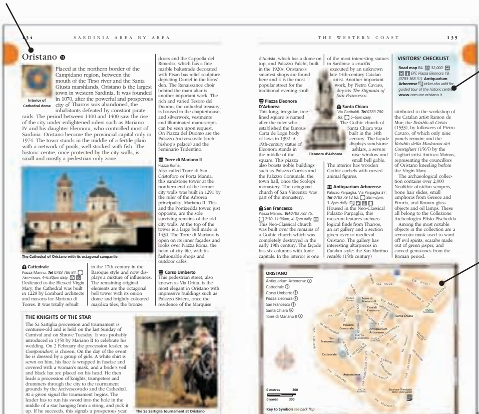
THE SULCIS MINES

Costa di Masua

3 Detailed Information
All the important towns and other places of interest are described individually. They are listed in order, following the numbering on the Regional Map. *Within each entry there are details on the important buildings and other major sights.*

4 Major Towns

All the important towns are described individually. Within each entry there is further detailed information on important buildings and other sites. The Town Map *shows the location of the main sights.*

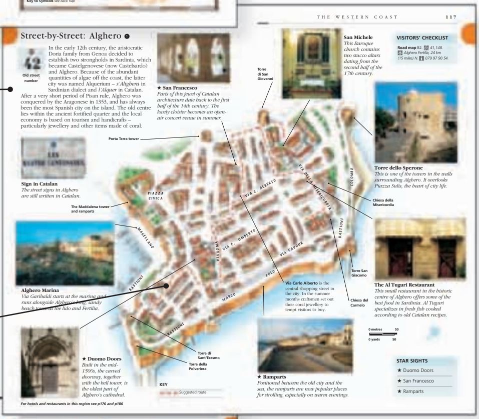


A Visitors' Checklist gives you the practical details to plan your visit, including transport information, the address of the tourist office, market days and festivals.

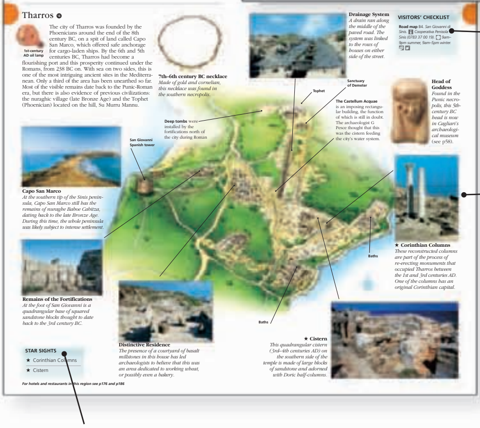
The Town Map shows all major and minor roads. The key sights are plotted, along with train and bus stations, parking areas, churches and tourist information offices.

5 Street-by-Street Map

Towns or districts of special interest to the visitor are given a bird's-eye view in detailed 3D with photographs and descriptions of the most important sights.



A suggested route for a walk covers the most interesting streets in the area.



Opening hours, telephone number and transport details for the sight are given in the Visitors' Checklist.

6 The Top Sights

These are given two or more pages. Historic buildings are dissected to reveal their interiors, while the photographs highlight the most interesting features.

Stars indicate sights that visitors should not miss.

INTRODUCING SARDINIA

DISCOVERING SARDINIA 10–11

PUTTING SARDINIA ON THE MAP 12–13

A PORTRAIT OF SARDINIA 14–25

SARDINIA THROUGH THE YEAR 26–29

THE HISTORY OF SARDINIA 30–45

DISCOVERING SARDINIA

Encircled by the dazzling blue waters of the Mediterranean, the Italian island of Sardinia offers incredible contrasts. The beautiful beach resorts clustered along the fashionable northern coastline provide a striking contrast to the surprisingly rugged mountainous interior and quieter southern areas. The countryside is dotted with curious monumental *nuraghe*; these fortresses are fascinating and are worth taking the time to explore. The following pages will help visitors plan their holiday, pinpointing the many highlights this extraordinary island has to offer.

Traditional Barbagia dress

Flamingoes in flight at the salt marshes on the outskirts of Cagliari

CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH

- **Bustling capital, Cagliari**
- **Marshes for birdwatching**
- **Sant'Antioco & San Pietro**
- **Su Nuraxi archaeological site**

Cagliari *(see pp54–61)* in the far south of the island has a laid-back atmosphere, good-value restaurants and pleasant sightseeing. A leisurely walk around the Spanish ramparts, the inspiring belvedere and the **Castello district** *(see pp56–7)* reveals delightful craft shops and graceful churches dating back to the time when the Pisans were in charge of the city.

Stretching west and east of the city are extensive **marshes and salt flats** *(see pp60–61)*, a joy for birdwatchers keen to observe migratory species, which stop over in the autumn months.

Off the western coast lies the island of **Sant'Antioco** *(see p72)*, easily visited via a causeway. Dotted with ancient necropolises, it boasts a lively town and secluded bays. A short ferry trip from the mainland is the attractive island of **San Pietro** *(see p70)*, home to hard-working fishermen who celebrate their patron saint in style.

Arguably Sardinia's largest and most impressive nuraghe, **Su Nuraxi** *(see pp64–5)* contains the evocative ruins of a prehistoric fortified settlement, and a visit to this upland site cannot fail to leave a lasting impression.

The scenic Mandas-Arbatax train on its long journey

THE EASTERN COAST

- **Trek in Gennargentu NP**
- **Cala Luna bay by footpath**
- **Mandas-Arbatax train ride**
- **Cannonau wine region**

Rugged and windswept, the mountainous **Gennargentu National Park** *(see pp82–3)* is home to a population of hardy wildlife, not to mention memorable treks, such as the one up Punta La Marmora, Sardinia's highest peak at 1,834 m (6,017 ft). In contrast, the northeastern edge of the park offers a beautiful coastline with divine bays for swimming. The highlight is **Cala Luna** *(see p85)*. Backed by soaring limestone cliffs, it is best reached from the resort village of Cala Gonone by either a pretty footpath or a less strenuous boat trip.

One original way to reach the coast from the inland is to take a seat on the summertime **Mandas-Arbatax train** *(see pp92–3)*, a rattling five-hour journey through a wilderness only punctuated by shepherds' settlements.

Hillsides carpeted with vines in the **Jerzu district** *(see p89)* are a welcome sight for wine lovers, as this is the homeland of Sardinia's top red wine, **Cannonau**.

CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA

- **Supramonte scenery**
- **Trek to Tiscali**
- **Barbagia traditions**

Wilderness and desolate upland landscapes often associated with the early inhabitants of the island characterize the **Supramonte** mountain group. The region is best explored by driving along the winding roads.

Walkers with suitable footwear and plenty of drinking water can spend a satisfying if tough day trekking up **Monte Tiscali** *(see pp104–5)*. Besides the wide-reaching panoramas, the reward is a well-concealed prehistoric

The village of Burgos, with the 12th-century castle ruins atop the hill

settlement hidden inside a vast natural cavity in the mountain top.

Surrounded by swathes of Mediterranean woods, villages in the **Barbagia district** retain much of their traditional feel, with flourishing crafts and age-old festivities. Try to visit the castle at **Burgos** *(see p100)*, a reminder of the ancient rivalries that thrived between the villages; **Orgosolo** *(see p106)*, which is traditional in feel; **Bitti** *(see p100)* for the island's best-known folk ensemble and **Sarule** *(see p102)*, which is famous for its residents' carpet weaving.

Watchtower at Alghero, the azure Mediterranean Sea below

THE WESTERN COAST

- Capo Caccia headland
- Spanish-influenced Alghero
- Ruined city of Tharros and San Giovanni di Sinis
- Flamingoes in the lagoons

The **Capo Caccia** *(see pp122–3)* headland, with its vast horizons, will be appreciated by nature lovers for its wind-swept promontories and marvellous bird life. The picturesque, sea-level Grotta di Nettuno with its limestone formations, accessible by way of a dizzy staircase, is also not to be missed.

To its south the attractive seaside town of **Alghero** *(see pp116–19)* is elegantly Spanish in character and architecture. A stroll along the broad seafront studded with photogenic watchtowers is a delight, as is a wander through the old streets fronted with craft boutiques – well known for jewellery and other pieces made from coral.

Further south down the coast is the tiny church of **San Giovanni di Sinis** *(see p131)*, gateway to an elongated peninsula. It hosts the evocative ruins of the ancient Phoenician city of **Tharros** *(see pp132–3)*, excavated to reveal a surprisingly evolved complex of buildings, roads and drains. In the vicinity it is not unusual to observe large flocks of beautiful **flamingoes** at home in the tranquil coastal lagoons such as Sale e Porcu.

THE NORTH AND THE COSTA SMERALDA

- Costa Smeralda beaches
- Maddalena archipelago
- Romanesque churches around Sassari
- Aggius and Valle della Luna

The most popular (and tourism-friendly) region of Sardinia has a mind-boggling choice of beach holiday destinations. If you want to socialize with the jet set aboard luxury yachts head to the exclusive resorts of the **Costa Smeralda**, which was successfully developed by the Aga Khan in the 1960s with the help of contemporary architects. Sailing enthusiasts will also appreciate the classy racing and facilities at **Porto Cervo** *(see p144)*.

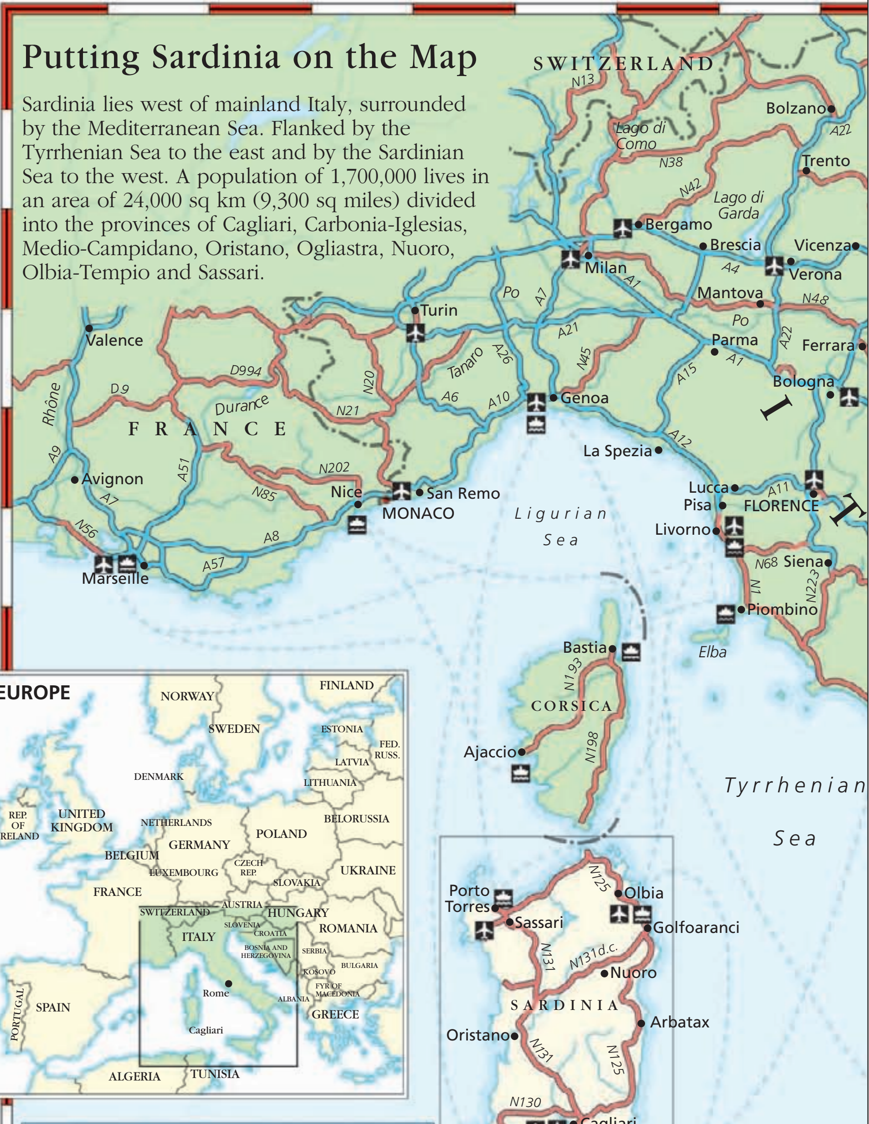
A little quieter is the spread-out **Maddalena archipelago** *(see pp146–9)*, home to national hero Giuseppe Garibaldi. With a fortress and tourist village, **Santo Stefano** island *(see p149)* is a pleasant place to explore. An old US base for nuclear submarines is the only area where visitors are prohibited.

Anyone interested in culture should plan to see the string of beautifully preserved Romanesque churches in the Logudoro district west of **Sassari** *(see pp156–7)*. The highlight is **Santissima Trinità di Saccargia** *(see pp158–9)* with inspiring frescoes. Striking landscapes featuring unusual granite formations can be explored around the village of **Aggius and Valle della Luna** nearby *(see p152)*.

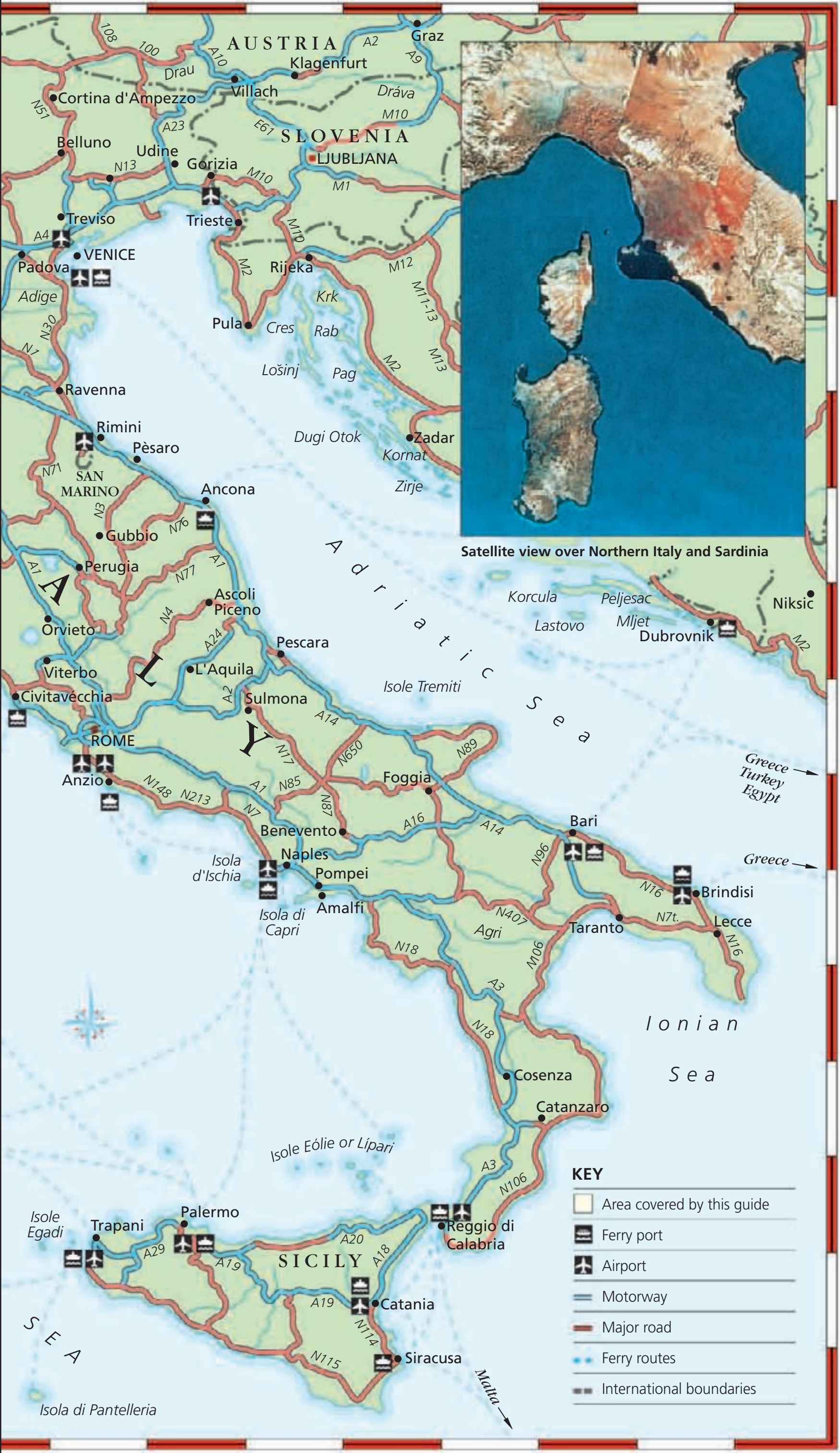
The Costa Smeralda, known for its exclusive resorts

Putting Sardinia on the Map

Sardinia lies west of mainland Italy, surrounded by the Mediterranean Sea. Flanked by the Tyrrhenian Sea to the east and by the Sardinian Sea to the west. A population of 1,700,000 lives in an area of 24,000 sq km (9,300 sq miles) divided into the provinces of Cagliari, Carbonia-Iglesias, Medio-Campidano, Oristano, Ogliastra, Nuoro, Olbia-Tempio and Sassari.


SWITZERLAND
N13
Lago di Como
N38
N42
Bolzano
A22
Trento
Lago di Garda
Bergamo
Brescia
Vicenza
Milan
A4
Verona
A1
Mantova
N48
Po
Parma
A22
Ferrara
A1
Bologna
Turin
Po
A7
A21
Tanaro
A26
N45
A15
Valence
D994
N20
A6
A10
Genoa
Rhône
D9
Durance
N21
FRANCE
A12
La Spezia
A9
A51
N202
Avignon
A7
N85
Nice
San Remo
MONACO
Lucca
Pisa
A11
FLORENCE
N56
A8
Ligurian Sea
Livorno
Marseille
A57
N68
Siena
N1
N223
Piombino
Elba
Bastia
N193
CORSICA
Ajaccio
N198
Tyrrhenian Sea
I
T
EUROPE
NORWAY
SWEDEN
FINLAND
ESTONIA
FED. RUSS.
LATVIA
DENMARK
LITHUANIA
REP. OF IRELAND
UNITED KINGDOM
NETHERLANDS
BELORUSSIA
POLAND
GERMANY
BELGIUM
CZECH REP.
UKRAINE
LUXEMBOURG
SLOVAKIA
FRANCE
AUSTRIA
SWITZERLAND
HUNGARY
SLOVENIA
ROMANIA
CROATIA
ITALY
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
SERBIA
BULGARIA
KOSOVO
FYR OF MACEDONIA
Rome
ALBANIA
PORTUGAL
SPAIN
GREECE
Cagliari
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
N125
Porto Torres
Olbia
Sassari
Golfoaranci
N131
N131d.c.
Nuoro
SARDINIA
Arbatax
Oristano
N131
N125
N130
Cagliari
See inside back cover
MEDITERRANEAN
0 kilometres 125
0 miles 125
TUNISIA
TUNIS
7
8
6
5
3

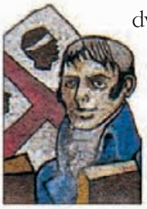
The imposing castle at Castelsardo in northern Sardinia


AUSTRIA
Graz
Klagenfurt
Villach
Drau
Dráva
Cortina d'Ampezzo
SLOVENIA
LJUBLJANA
Belluno
Udine
Gorizia
Trieste
Treviso
VENICE
Padova
Adige
Rijeka
Krk
Pula
Cres
Rab
Lošinj
Pag
Ravenna
Rimini
Pèsaro
SAN MARINO
Dugi Otok
Zadar
Kornat
Zirje
Ancona
Gubbio
Perugia
Ascoli Piceno
Orvieto
Viterbo
Civitavécchia
L'Aquila
Pescara
Sulmona
ROME
Anzio
ITALY
Adriatic Sea
Korcula
Lastovo
Peljesac
Mljet
Dubrovnik
Niksic
Isole Tremiti
Greece Turkey Egypt
Greece
Foggia
Bari
Benevento
Naples
Pompei
Amalfi
Isola d'Ischia
Isola di Capri
Brindisi
Lecce
Taranto
Agri
Ionian Sea
Cosenza
Catanzaro
Isole Eólie or Lípari
Reggio di Calabria
Palermo
Trapani
Isole Egadi
SICILY
Catania
Siracusa
Malta
SEA
Isola di Pantelleria
108
100
A10
A2
A9
N51
A23
E61
M10
N13
M1
A4
M10
M2
M12
M11-13
M13
M2
N30
N1
N71
N3
N76
A1
N77
A1
N4
A24
A2
A14
N17
N650
N89
N148
N213
A1
N85
N87
N7
A16
A14
N96
N16
N7t.
N16
N407
N106
N18
A3
N18
A3
N106
A20
A29
A19
A18
A19
N114
N115
M2
KEY
Area covered by this guide
Ferry port
Airport
Motorway
Major road
Ferry routes
International boundaries

Satellite view over Northern Italy and Sardinia

A PORTRAIT OF SARDINIA

The very isolation of this large island set in the middle of the Mediterranean has shaped its unique character. For thousands of years Sardinia has stood on the sidelines of mainstream Mediterranean historical events, remaining a singular world to itself. Even the Romans found it a difficult place to subdue.



Detail of a mural at Orgosolo

The experience of invasion from across the water over the centuries has left a legacy which is still evident today. The roads tend to follow valleys inland rather than tracing a scenic path along the beautiful coastline. There are yachting marinas and harbours, but fishing is not a mainstay of the economy and, even in peacetime, Sardinia has never really become a seafaring nation. Over the years Sardinia's shores have seen the arrival of Phoenicians, Romans, Genoans battling for supremacy with Pisans and Arabs, the Spanish, and finally the House of Savoy. The different cultures have all contributed to the art, architecture and cultural life of Sardinia and evidence is scattered throughout the island: prehistoric dwellings and fortresses from the earliest known inhabitants, ancient rock-cut tombs, and Romanesque churches which resemble those of Pisa or Lucca. Introduced artistic styles were often taken up and developed with distinctive Sardinian character – the altar paintings in the Spanish *retablo* tradition, for instance. In 1848 this untamed island became part of the newly created nation of Italy.

The 20th century brought with it dreams of industrialization and new-found prosperity, as well as the beginnings of a tourist industry.

However, the Sardinia that brings the visitors is a land of white beaches and deep blue sea, which does not really represent the essence of the place. The coastline is certainly

The stately procession of Sant'Efisio passing through Pula

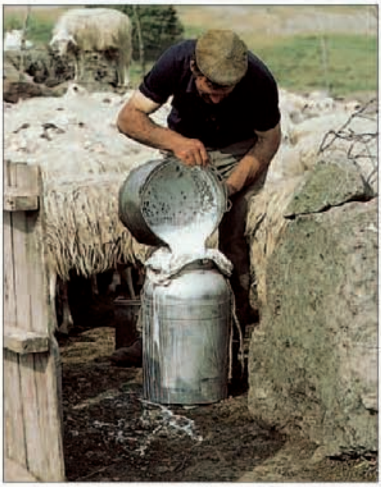
◁ The rugged cliffs of Punta Cristallo

beautiful, apart from some stretches where random building has spoilt the views. But the interior is stunningly beautiful too, and deserves further exploration. The natural scenery is extremely varied, providing totally different environments and habitats for plants, animals and birds. In some areas there are fertile alluvial plains, in others steep mountains of granite and limestone, and flat landscapes drop suddenly into steep ravines within the space of a few kilometres.

PEOPLE, LANGUAGE AND MUSIC

Human settlements have existed in the interior for thousands of years, and Sardinia is studded with the traces of ancient pastoral civilizations, further proof that the people have always tended to prefer to live in the comparative safety of the mountainous interior rather than along the coasts. The passing of the seasons is still marked by the stages in the agricultural year, and by celebrations of successful harvests.

Fishermen at work on Isola Rossa


Decanting ewes' milk after the morning milking

Hand loom at the Museo Etnografico in Nuoro

Ancient traditions – now deeply rooted in Catholicism but showing traces of far older religions – are manifested in numerous festivals, which are often based on the very close relationship between the people and their natural environment.

A number of very different dialects can be heard in the interior of the island, and the Sardinian language still has a clear Latin base – the word *domus* is used to mean a house, for instance, instead of the Italian *casa*. Years of Spanish rule mean that in Alghero, on the west coast, you can still hear Catalan spoken on the streets, and, on the island of Sant'Antioco in the southwest, the traditions and the cooking reflect a Ligurian and Tunisian influence.

Music features strongly in Sardinian life, at feast days and weddings, and even everyday events, especially in the interior, are always celebrated with music. Musicologists and musicians – such as Peter Gabriel, who recorded the music of the Tenores de Bitti group in his world music series – have described traditional Sardinian music as unique in Europe. Today it is undergoing something of a revival. There is a great deal of vocal and instrumental variety; based on the sound of the *launeddas*, a cane wind instrument, and polyphonic music for four voices. The most well-known example is the Canto a Tenores.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

In an uneasy position between the past and the future, the economy of Sardinia is complex. Agriculture and shepherding used to be the key factors in the economy, and there was also a mining boom in certain areas after unification, particularly around Sulcis, an abundant source of both coal and metals. But the Sardinian mining industry declined, especially after World War II, and is unlikely to recover. Other schemes for promoting industry have badly affected the environment, and have been abandoned. However, attempts in the 1950s to eradicate malaria, by treating marshy areas with pesticides, produced impressive results: in a short space of time the coast became habitable.

TOURISM IN SARDINIA TODAY

Interest in creating the facilities needed for tourism in Sardinia was initially subdued, and services were slow to take off. The gradual development of tourism has, however, made the island famous, opening up Sardinia to the outside world, as well as increasing awareness of its history, local culture, arts and handicrafts.

Traditional bread from the Sulcis region

The island's varied wildlife was perhaps bound to be affected by increasing numbers of visitors, and wildlife and marine reserves have now been established to protect unique habitats and their flora and fauna. The vast, wild Gennargentu range is also now a protected National Park. The rare monk seal, previously thought to be extinct, has been sighted once again off the western coast, an indication that it is possible for tourism and ecology to co-exist in comfort. Sardinia possesses some of the most unspoilt scenery in Europe which, like its other special qualities, can only be fully appreciated by visiting the island.

The stacks on the Masua and Nebida coastlines

Marine Life of Sardinia

Marine prawn

The waters around Sardinia are considered to be the cleanest in Italy and are rich in flora and fauna. The generally healthy sea beds are havens for both scuba divers and naturalists. The sheer cliffs along the coast are home to dozens of species of nesting birds and birds of prey. Years of marine research in the Golfo di Orosei, on the eastern coast, have finally confirmed the return of the fabled monk seal, once so widespread in the area that caves and inlets were named after it. Dolphins and other large sea mammals, such as small whales, can occasionally be seen in the northwestern waters and the Straits of Bonifacio. The area has been declared an international marine reserve.

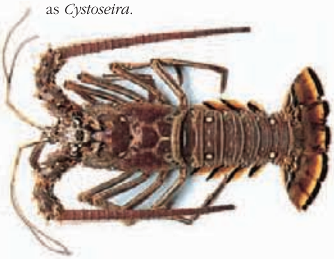
Neptune grass (Posidonia oceanica) *is a sea plant with shaggy leaves that grows down to a depth of 30–35 m (100–115 ft). Sea grass, as it is also known, has flowers, which is unusual for a marine plant.*

Rocks of volcanic origin

The striped sarago, quite a common fish in the Mediterranean, combs the sea bed in search of prey.

Rocks are covered with seaweed such as *Cystoseira*.

Sardinian coral *can be various shades of red or white and lives on the rocky sea bed, between 15–100 m (50–330ft) below sea level.*



The lobster *is a crustacean that lives mostly along the rocky shores, but can also be found at depths of up to 100 m (328 ft). The meat is a local delicacy.*

The sea anemone *attaches itself to rocks in shallow water. Its deceptively delicate tentacles contain stinging cells, enabling it to capture small fish and crustaceans.*

Gorgonian coral *survives because the water is so clean. The flexible branches may be white, yellow or red, and can grow to be 1m (3 ft) tall.*

BIRDS OF THE COASTLINE

The cliffs along the Sardinian coastline provide an ideal habitat for birds. Wild pigeons build safe nests here and raise their young without being disturbed. Herring gulls, Audouin's gulls and cormorants perch on the rocks between bouts of fishing. Further up the cliff edge, birds of prey such as the peregrine falcon, the red kite and the rare griffon vulture, build their nests.

Cormorants on the cliff ledges

Audouin's gull

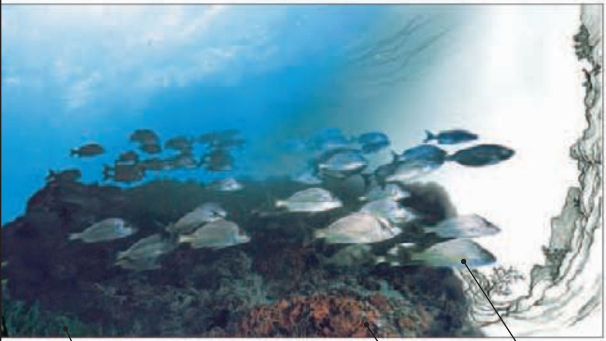
Herring gull

Peregrine falcon

Red kite

UNDERWATER MEDITERRANEAN

The Mediterranean Sea has a rich and varied ecosystem, sustained by warm currents and clean waters. There is coral and myriad species of seaweed, a wide variety of fish, crustaceans and molluscs and marvellous rock formations for snorkellers and scuba divers to enjoy.



Cracks and crevices in the rocks make an ideal habitat for the moray eel.

Fronds

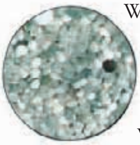
Brown meagres move in schools to defend themselves from predators by day. At night they hunt molluscs, small fish and prawns.

Dolphins *are frequently seen riding the waves at the bow of a boat in the warm waters around Sardinia, particularly in the clear seas around Maddalena along the northern shore.*

The moray eel *has powerful teeth and poisonous mucus. It also has an excellent ability to camouflage itself, making it one of the most dangerous creatures in the Mediterranean Sea.*

Monk seals, *once thought to be extinct, have returned to the Golfo di Orosei where they live in grottoes and solitary caves.*

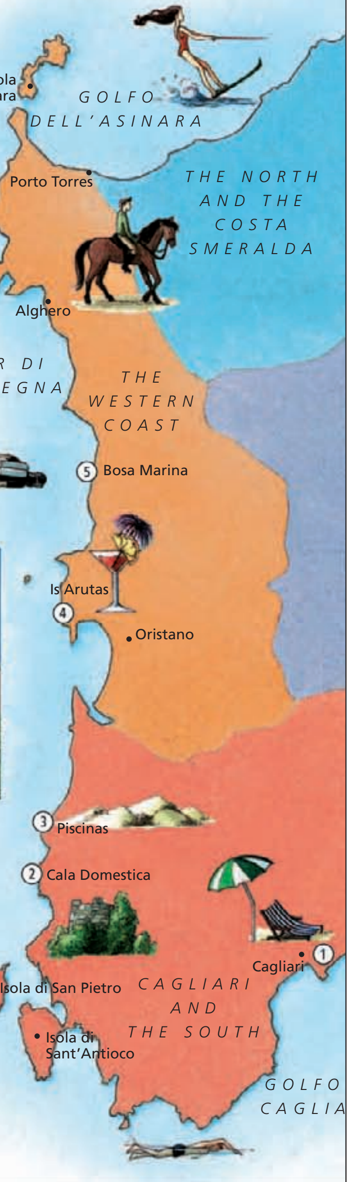
The Sardinian Coastline



Grains of quartz on Is Arutas

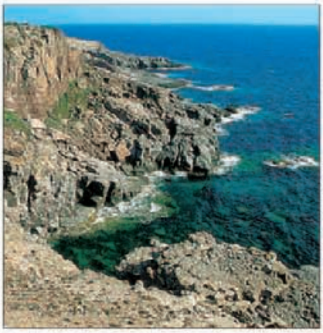
Washed by the clear blue waters of the Mediterranean, Sardinia offers a varied coastline of sculpted cliffs and coves. Secluded inlets alternate with golden sand dunes, where wild lilies and cistus bloom, or rugged cliffs that plummet into the sea. One of the most well-known resorts is the world-famous Costa Smeralda where visitors come to enjoy luxury villas and pretty, sandy beaches. Other popular areas are the coast south of Olbia, including the sheltered Cala Gonone, and the southeastern tip of the island, near Villasimius (easily accessible from Cagliari). Several stretches of coastline have remained untouched, such as the isolated coves between Orosei and Arbatax, and the south-western area between Baia Chia and Oristano.

At Capo Caccia, *sheer limestone cliffs, 186 m (610 ft) high, jut out from the sea.*

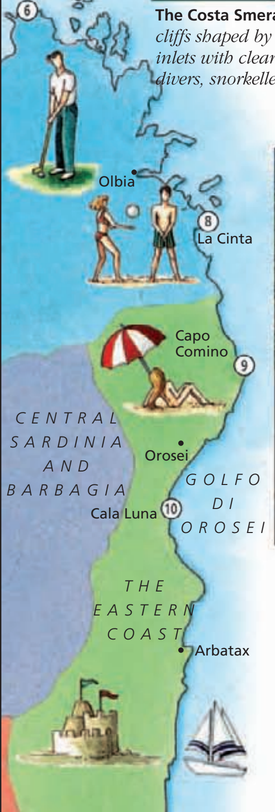

Isola dell'Asinara
GOLFO DELL'ASINARA
Porto Torres
THE NORTH AND THE COSTA SMERALDA
Alghero
MAR DI SARDEGNA
THE WESTERN COAST
5 Bosa Marina
Is Arutas
4
Oristano
3 Piscinas
2 Cala Domestica
Cagliari
1
Isola di San Pietro
Isola di Sant'Antioco
CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH
GOLFO CAGLIA

Between Bosa and Alghero *the spectacular coastline is punctuated by cliffs of volcanic origin, covered with mastic trees.*

Around Piscinas *the coast is known for its impressive wind-carved sand dunes. The sand is an ideal habitat for juniper and tamarisk.*



The cliffs on the island of San Pietro, *eroded by sea and wind, are of pink and grey trachyte. Crevices and ledges offer useful shelter to rare birds like Eleonora's falcon.*



The Costa Smeralda *is characterized by granite cliffs shaped by wind and water erosion, and by inlets with clear water – paradise for scuba divers, snorkellers and surfers.*

In the Golfo di Orosei *the limestone cliffs plunge into the sea. Isolated coves can be reached only by boat or a long hike on foot through the maquis.*

The Arbatax coast *is famous for the reddish colour of the porphyry rock and the steely grey colour of the older granite, jutting out in pinnacles from the sea.*

SARDINIA'S TEN BEST BEACHES

Most lively ①
Il Poetto, in Cagliari, is one of the liveliest beaches on the island. Locals throng here at weekends and through the summer.

Most hidden beach ②
Cala Domestica, protected by a Saracen tower, is invisible from the sea. In World War II it was used as a German military base.

Best dunes ③
At Piscinas there are 7 km (4 miles) of sand dunes covered with *maquis* vegetation. Some are as high as 50 m (164 ft), the highest found in Europe.

Most tropical ④
The beach at Is Arutas is made of tiny "grains" of quartz. A forest of pine trees forms a green backdrop to the sand.

Cleanest sea ⑤
Bosa Marina, unchanged since the 1950s, has won medals for being the cleanest beach in Italy.

Best windsurfing ⑥
A strong and constant breeze from the mouth of the Liscia river makes Porto Pollo *(Porto Puddu* in Sardinian dialect) perfect for windsurfing.

Best coral beach ⑦
The beach on the island of Budelli consists of pieces of shells, coral and marine micro-organisms. Now, however, landing on the island is forbidden.

Best beach for young people ⑧
La Cinta, 4.5 km (3 miles) long, is a favourite with the trendy younger set. It is ideal for soaking up the sun and for windsurfing.

Most remote beach ⑨
Berchida, with its white beach and red rocks, can only be reached via a long sandy track through the shrubby maquis.

Most inaccessible beach ⑩
The secluded Cala Luna, with its white sand, pink oleanders and green mastic trees, is only accessible by boat or on foot.

The Flora and Fauna of Sardinia

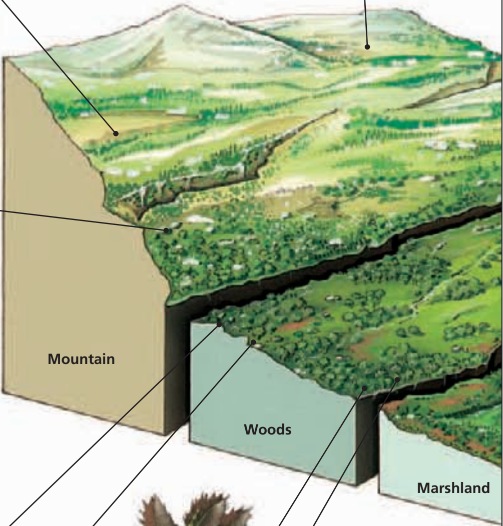
Donkey at Gesturi

From the rugged Gennargentu massif to the Campidano plains, and from the Nurra hills to the wind-eroded rocks of the Gallura area, Sardinia offers a great variety of natural habitats for wildlife. The forests, especially in the north, are dominated by cork oaks, for centuries a useful source of raw material. The Mediterranean maquis is permeated with the scents of lentiscus, cistus, myrtle and strawberry trees. Despite decades of farming, the fauna is still varied and interesting. Deer and wild boar abound in the scrub and forests and the rocks are home to the moufflon. The small Monte Arcosu reserve retains a tiny population of rare Sardinian deer, and the island of Asinara is the home of wild donkeys. In the spectacular Giara di Gesturi plateau, unbroken horses graze freely. Assorted reptiles can also be found, but no vipers.

The moufflon *is an ancient inhabitant of the island. It has a thick coat and impressive curving horns.*

Sardinian deer *are stocky, with smaller horns than their mainland counterparts.*

Foxes *can be seen throughout all regions of Sardinia.*



The Sardinian horse *is a compact animal native to the island. The horses only roam on the Giara di Gesturi plateau.*

The Kermes oak (Quercus coccifera) *thrives mostly on the southern coastline.*

The cork oak (Quercus suber), *important to the economy, dominates the forest of Gallura* (see p151).

Sardinian boar *live in various parts of the island. They are smaller and stouter than species on mainland Italy.*

The holm oak (Quercus ilex) *predominates in almost all medium-altitude woods.*

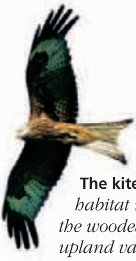
THE MEDITERRANEAN MAQUIS

This thick, often impenetrable, shrubby vegetation (*macchia* in Italian) thrives in the coastal and mountainous regions of Sardinia. The shrubs – including myrtle, arbutus (strawberry tree) and blackthorn – flower in spring, rest in summer and revive again in autumn. Even in winter the island looks green, with splashes of colour from berries. In recent years the area of maquis has increased, as a result of forest fires which encourage plenty of new growth.

Myrtle in flower

Strawberry tree

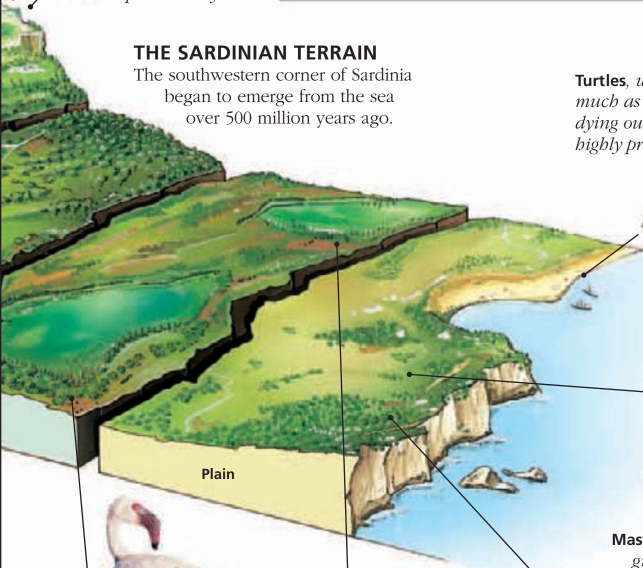
White cistus flowers

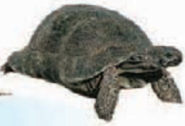


The kite*'s habitat is the wooded upland valleys.*

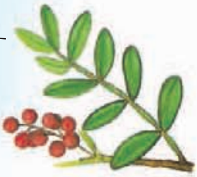
THE SARDINIAN TERRAIN

The southwestern corner of Sardinia began to emerge from the sea over 500 million years ago.

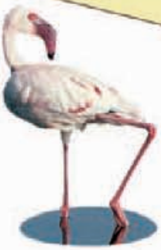




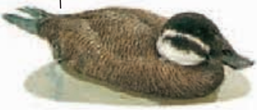
Turtles*, which may grow up to as much as 1 m (3 ft) in length, are dying out because their eggs are highly prized.*



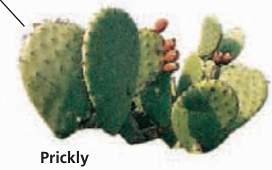
Mastic trees (Pistacia lentiscus) *grow on the coast, on Monte Limbara and the Gennargentu.*



The flamingo *winters in the coastal marshes and lagoons, and now nests on Sardinia.*



The white-headed duck, *which nests among reeds, is quite a rare sight on Sardinian marshland.*



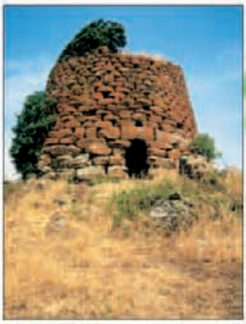
Prickly pears *(Opuntia) are a characteristic feature everywhere along the coastline.*

The Nuraghi

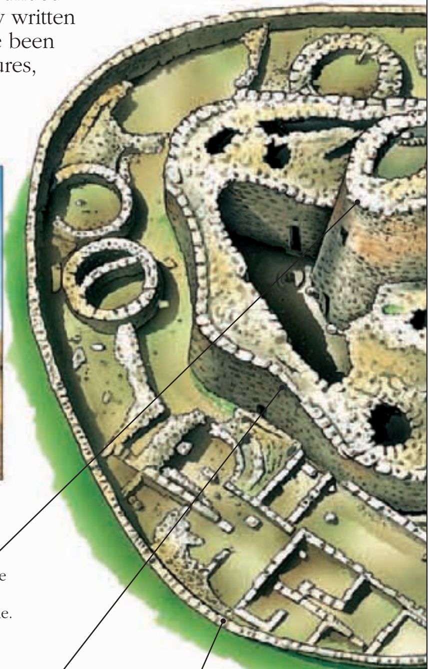
Bronze quiver

There are over 7,000 nuraghi in Sardinia, their distinctive truncated cones a familiar part of the landscape. Little is known about their builders, a civilization that flourished on the island from 1800 to 500 BC (in some areas the nuraghic peoples resisted the Romans long after this date). Initially a nuraghe consisted of a single tower made of huge blocks of stone laid without mortar. Later, more towers were added, with connecting ramparts, resulting in more complex structures such as the Losa nuraghe at Abbasanta, the Santu Antine at Torralba and the Su Nuraxi at Barùmini. Nuraghi served as both dwelling and fortress, and the towers were often surrounded by a village and wall. There is no trace of any written language, but over 1,500 bronze figures have been found in tombs and near holy wells. The figures, and other finds, are now on display in Sardinia's archaeological museums.

Tribal chief
This bronze figure comes from the nuraghic village of Santa Vittoria, at Serri, one of the largest in Sardinia. It is a portrait of a prince at prayer.



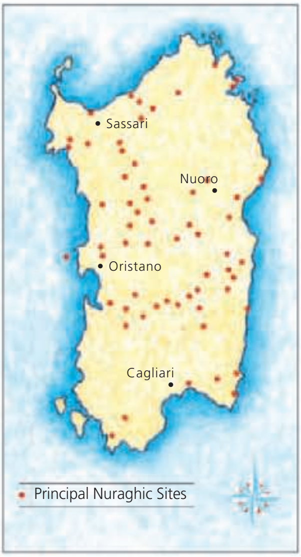
Simple nuraghe
This is the most commonly seen and simplest form of nuraghe, consisting of a single tower with a chamber made of inwardly stepped circular tiers of stones. At times these nuraghi had more than one storey.

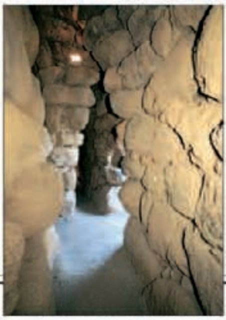


The central tower is in the shape of a truncated cone.

The rampart incorporates three defence towers.

Outer defence wall





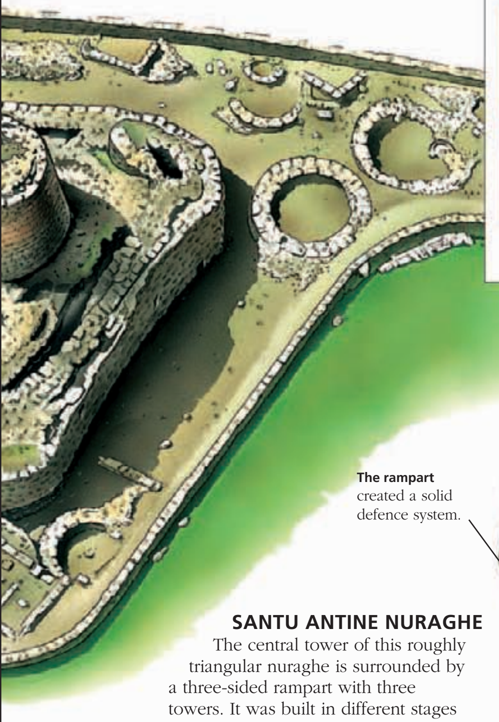
The Losa Nuraghe at Abbasanta
This nuraghe is in three parts and is surrounded by a rampart with small towers. The oldest tower dates from before 1500 BC. There is a fine panoramic view of the Gennargentu mountains from the terrace.

Maiori Nuraghe at Tempio Pausania
This ground-floor room of the Maiori nuraghe in northern Sardinia could only be illuminated by light filtering in from the outside.

NURAGHIC BURIALS

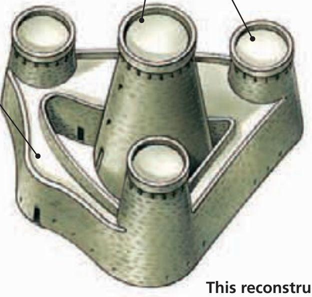
The nuraghic peoples built monumental tombs known as Tombe dei Giganti (Tombs of Giants) to bury their dead. Each tomb consisted of a long covered corridor constructed with huge slabs of stone. The shape represented the horn of the Bull God. A monolithic oval stele, with an opening at the base, formed the front face. Two rows of stones on either side, forming an arch, completed the burial chamber. The central, arched stele could sometimes be as much as 3 m (10 ft) tall. The area around a typical Tomba dei Giganti was often surrounded by long rows of menhirs.

The Tomb of Giants at Li Lolghi is one of the most famous prehistoric sites in Sardinia



SANTU ANTINE NURAGHE

The central tower of this roughly triangular nuraghe is surrounded by a three-sided rampart with three towers. It was built in different stages in the 9th–8th centuries BC. The huge complex was later dedicated to the Roman emperor Constantine.


The central tower had three superimposed chambers.
The side towers were built at a later stage, in the early Iron Age.
The rampart created a solid defence system.

This reconstruction *shows the original layout of Santu Antine. The central tower was the main fortress and dwelling, protected by the external towers.*

Arrubiu Nuraghe
This consists of a massive fortress built in red stone covering an area of about 3 hectares (7 acres) at the edge of a plateau dominating the Flumendosa valley. Imposing external ramparts with five towers protected the inner courtyard and the central nuraghic construction, which was 16 m (52 ft) high.

SARDINIA THROUGH THE YEAR

Spring is by far the best season to visit Sardinia. Perfumed flowers are in bloom in the maquis thickets, the woods and meadows are still green and, although the weather is warm enough for swimming as early as May, it has not reached the scorching temperatures of summer. Easter, with its colourful processions, marks the religious high point of the island. During the rest of the year, towns and villages organize festivals to commemorate the feast day of the local patron saint and sanctuaries are enlivened by celebrations and banquets. The summer months are dedicated to activities along the island's stunning coast, such as bathing, sailing and windsurfing. Inland, it can get stiflingly hot in summer, but the higher mountainous areas provide a cool retreat from the crowds and an ideal place for walking. Grape harvesting begins in the autumn, and in early winter there is heavy snowfall on the Mount Gennargentu massif. At times snow can even fall on the lower areas covering the rocky landscape of the Supramonte.

Mask from Ottana

Narcissus in bloom, a typical flower of the Mediterranean

SPRING

Once the warm spring weather sets in, the sheep and goats grazing on the hillsides will be moved to higher pastures. The aromatic plants and strongly scented flowers of the maquis are in full bloom, and bees abound. They produce the rather bitter honey used in many traditional Sardinian cakes.

In the flatlands and on the hills of the Anglona and Montiferru regions the fruit trees are in blossom, while in the countryside young artichokes are almost ready to be picked. These are shipped to vegetable markets on mainland Italy and are traditionally the first on the market.

MARCH AND APRIL

Holy Week and **Easter** *(Mar or Apr)* are a time of great religious celebrations, with colourful processions taking place throughout the island. In Cagliari there is an important procession through the streets on Good Friday. A representation of the *Iscravamentu* and *Incontru* mystery plays is performed at Iglesias. At Oliena the costume procession known as *S'Incontru* takes place on Easter Sunday. *Su Concordu* in the town of Santu Lussurgiu features 15th-century psalms sung in Gregorian chant. On Holy Monday at Castelsardo, there is the *Lunissanti,* a religious feast of Spanish origin.

Sagra del Riccio di Mare *(early Mar).* A festival of the sea urchin in Alghero.

The **Livestock Festival** *(25 Apr),* at Ollastra Simaxis, is held in honour of St Mark.

Festa Patronale *(2nd Sat after Easter).* The island of Sant' Antioco celebrates its patron saint's feast day.

MAY

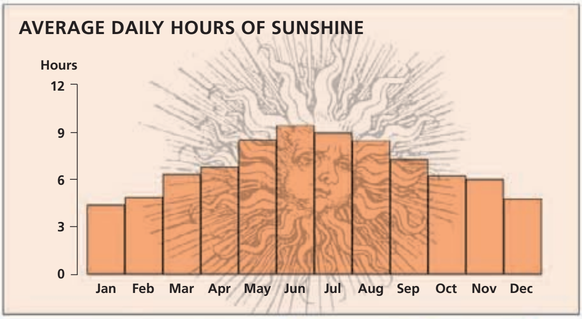
Sant'Efisio *(1-4 May),* in Cagliari, offers a grand procession commemorating the end of the plague in 1656. The saint's statue is carried through the city and is then taken to Nora on an ox-drawn cart. During this splendid display of religious feeling the faithful cast flowers onto the street as the statue passes by.

San Francesco's feast day *(second Sun).* Held at Lula, this is one of the most popular celebrations in the Baronie and Nuoro areas.

Festa dell'Annunziata *(third Sun),* at Bitti. A pastoral celebration of the Annunciation.

San Bachisio *(29 May).* This feast day consists of three days of *Ballu Tundu* (round dance) in the squares of Onanì.

The *S'Incontru* procession in the streets of Oliena on Easter Day



Sunshine Chart
Summer is the sunniest, as well as the hottest time, and June has the maximum hours of sunshine daily. The least sunny month is January, but the weather varies a great deal between inland and coastal regions, and in general, coastal areas will be brighter.

The Ardia horse race in front of the Sant'Antine sanctuary at Sedilo

Cavalcata Sarda *(Ascension Day).* A celebration of spring, the "Sardinian Horseride" has become one of the island's major folk festivals. Handicraft stalls and general festivities fill the streets of Sassari's old town centre. People from all over the island crowd into the town on horseback or dressed in colourful costumes to hear traditional songs and poetry from the different towns and regions of the island until the early hours of the morning.

SUMMER

The high temperatures and stunning coastline draw locals and visitors alike to the seashore during the summer months. The coastline is filled with bathers and windsurfers, and yachts and sailboats from all over Europe dock at the small, pretty harbours. For snorkellers and scuba divers there are underwater beds of posidonia to explore. Sailing, windsurf and scuba diving clubs organize lessons throughout the summer months *(see pp198-9).* The cooler temperatures on the slopes of Gennargentu make it excellent for hikers, and the climb down the gorges of Su Gorroppu is also popular.

This is the period of rural festivals, when small religious sanctuaries hidden among the valleys and hills come to life with pilgrimages and feasting.

Pani, Pisci, Pezza e Piricchittus *(Jun-Sep),* meaning "bread, fish, meat and almond pastry", is a food festival held in the restaurants of Quartu. Cagliari offers a programme of music, theatre and cinema during the summer. At San Gavino Monreale there are concerts and other cultural events as well as sports activities at night.

JUNE

Horse Festival *(2 & 3 Jun).* Santu Lussurgiu holds an important agricultural festival with a handicrafts exhibition.

Sagra delle Ciliegie *(first Sun of month).* Festival celebrating the cherry harvest at Villacidro, Bonarcado and Burcei.

San Leonardo *(11 Jun).* An evening of music, dance and food in Villanova Monteleone.

JULY

Ardia *(5-8 Jul).* This characteristic rural festival is held at San Costantino a Sedilo in front of the Santu Antine sanctuary. A lively horse race accompanies celebrations honouring the saint.

Madonna of the Shipwrecked *(third Sat in Jul)* at Villasimius. A procession takes the Madonna from the church to the port, and there are festivities in the piazza.

Sagra delle Pesche *(17 Jul),* is a peach festival held at San Sperate on the feast day of the town's patron saint.

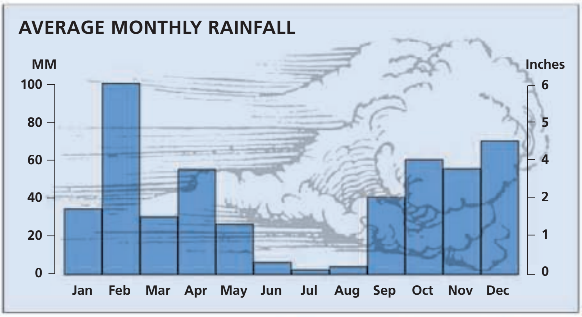
Estate Musicale *(Jul-Aug),* at Alghero, with concerts in the Chiostro di San Francesco.

International Folklore Festival *(end of Jul),* held in Tempio Pausania, during the summer Carnival.

Carpet Fair *(two weeks in Jul or Aug)* at Mogoro. This is one of the leading displays of Sardinian handicrafts, in particular carpets, tapestry and hand-made furniture.

Music in Antas Valley *(Jul-Aug).* Classical music concerts held in the splendid setting of the Temple of Antas at Fluminimaggiore *(see p68).*

Advanced sailing lessons off the Costa Smeralda



Rainfall Chart
In Sardinia most of the rainfall occurs in the autumn and winter. The rainfall is heavier in the mountainous regions of the interior, with precipitation as high as 1,000 mm (39 inches) per year. The driest season is during the summer months, particularly in the coastal regions.

AUGUST

Mauretanian Wedding *(1–15 Aug)* at Santadi. A ceremony dating back to the ancient traditions of the North Africans who inhabited the Sulcis region in Roman times.
Dieci Giorni Sulcitani *(1–15 Aug)* in Sant'Antioco. This consists of ten evenings of traditional local entertainment, including plays in dialect, recitals of Sardinian poetry, traditional folk dances and local choral music.
Carpet Show *(first Sun of Aug)*. Traditional hand-made carpets and blankets are exhibited at Aggius.
Madonna della Neve feast day *(first Sun of Aug)*. The hardships of winter are exorcised in the Tascusì sanctuary at Desulo.
Sagra della Vernaccia *(first Sun of Aug)*. Festival of the local wine at Baratili San Pietro, near Oristano.
Sagra del Vino *(4 Aug)*. Wine festival at Jerzu with costume parades, dances, traditional songs and Cannonau wine.
Sagra del Pomodoro *(11 Aug)*. The tomato festival offers tomato-based dishes served outdoors at Zeddiani. There is also an exhibition of local farm produce.
Faradda de li Candelieri *(14 Aug)*. Candles *(candelieri)*, weighing between 200–300 kg (440–660 lbs) are carried by members of the ancient guilds in Sassari. Each candle is decorated with the coat of arms of the guild and its patron saint.
Time in Jazz *(the week incorporating Ferragosto)*. Berchidda hosts an annual jazz festival.
Processione del Redentore *(29 Aug)*. Nuoro hosts one of Sardinia's most popular celebrations with a procession through the streets in honour of Christ the Redeemer, and performances of local folklore.
Launeddas Festival *(fourth Sun)* at San Vito. This festival features performances by leading musicians of the traditional triple-piped wind instrument *(see p90)*. The music is accompanied by the *Ballu Tundu*, a circular dance.
Rassegna di Musica Leggera *(Aug–Sep)*. Performances of popular music and theatre in Piazza Peglia, Carloforte.
Regata Vela Latina *(end of Aug)*. A regatta for traditional Sardinian fishing boats held in Stintino *(see p120)*.
Mostra del Tappeto *(mid-Aug–late Sep)*. A carpet fair held at Nule.

A drummer playing at the Time in Jazz festival at Berchidda

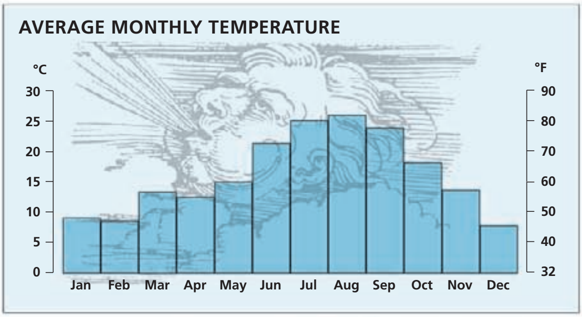
Traditional costumes worn for the Madonna della Neve festival at Desulo

AUTUMN

It is still possible to swim in the sea well into September, but the air becomes cooler in the evening. October is grape harvest time and autumn marks the beginning of the hunting season. The favourite game is wild boar, a tasty meat used in the strongly-flavoured Sardinian cuisine. The chestnut harvest in the mountains often ends with lively festivals.

SEPTEMBER

Pilgrimage to the Madonna di Gonare Sanctuary *(8 and 16 Sep)*. Departures to this hilltop church alternate between the centres of Sarule *(see p103)* and Orani.
Fiera del Bestiame *(third Sun of month)* at Serri. A livestock fair on the day of Santa Lucia.
San Cosimo *(27 Sep)*. The *Mamuthones (see p102)* parade through the streets of Mamoiada in sheepskins.



Temperature Chart
The summer months between June and September are hot and dry, with temperatures above 20° C (68° F), and at times reaching 30° C (86° F). In winter the temperatures are mild, rarely dipping below 5° C (41° F). January generally has sunny days and cold nights.

Masked figures *(Boes)* with cowbells during carnival at Ottana

OCTOBER

Santa Vitalia Festival *(first Mon of month)*. A festival dedicated to agriculture held at Serrenti, with stalls selling local handicrafts.
Sagra delle Castagne e delle Nocciole *(last weekend)*. Festival to celebrate the harvest of chestnuts and hazelnuts at Aritzo. There is also a handicrafts fair.

NOVEMBER

Festa della Madonna dello Schiavo *(15 Nov)*. A statue of the Madonna is worshipped as it passes through the town of Carloforte. The statue is said to have been sculpted by citizens from Carloforte, who had been kidnapped by pirates and held in Tunis.
Santa Caterina *(25 Nov)*. The saint's feast day is celebrated in Abbasanta.

WINTER

Winter is a fairly cold season throughout the island and snow covers the mountainous interior. Livestock is returned to its lower winter pastures and pens, and the chill wind puts an end to fishing activity along the coast. As well as **Christmas**, which is very important in Sardinia, there are many other feast days and local festivals in the Carnival period before Lent.

DECEMBER

Sagra delle Salsicce *(first Sun of month)* held at Siligo. After the pig slaughter, preparation and curing of the meat, the sausage festival is an opportunity to taste the year's new delicacies.
Christmas is celebrated at home with presents and by preparing traditional sweets.

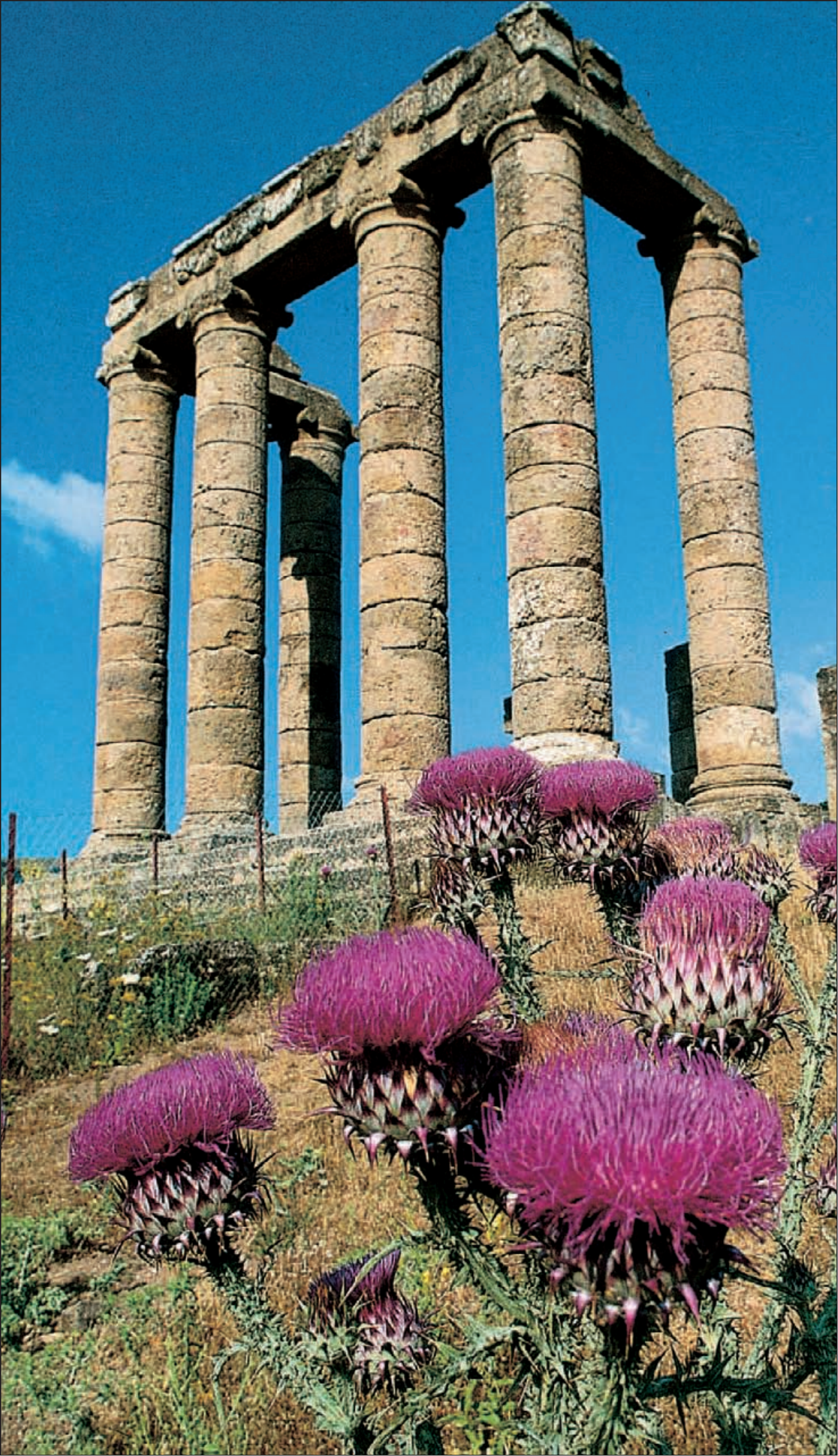
JANUARY AND FEBRUARY

Feast of Sant'Antonio Abate *(16–17 Jan)* is celebrated at Mamoiada and Fluminimaggiore *(see p68)* with huge bonfires.
Carnival *(the ten days before Shrove Tuesday)* is extremely popular in Sardinia, especially in the Barbagia region. Masked and costumed figures parade on Shrove Tuesday and the last Sunday of Lent. At Mamoiada, the *Mamuthones*, men dressed in sheepskins with heavy bells strapped to their backs, are driven through the town by the *Issohadores (see p102)*. Similar festivals during carnival are the *Thurpos* at Orotelli, and the *Merdules* and *Boes* at Ottana *(see p101)*. At *Sa Sartiglia* in Oristano, masked horsemen spear a silver star hanging from a tree. There are cakes and free wine at Iglesias *(see p68)* and food is served in the main square at Perfugas. At Tempio Pausania an effigy of "King George" is burned and at Santu Lussurgiu *(see p128)* there is the *Sa Carrela 'e Nanti* horse race.
Processo a Su Conte *(Ash Wednesday)*. At Ovodda the stuffed figure of "Su Conte" is tried in the main square and burned at the stake.

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

New Year's Day (1 Jan)
Epiphany (6 Jan)
Easter Sunday and Monday (Mar or Apr)
Liberation Day (25 Apr)
Labour Day (1 May)
Republic Day (2 Jun)
Ferragosto (Assumption Day, 15 Aug)
All Saints' Day (1 Nov)
Immaculate Conception (8 Dec)
Christmas Day (25 Dec)
Santo Stefano (26 Dec)

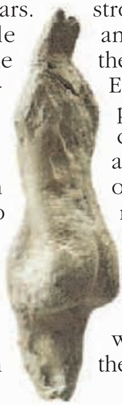
Snow-covered mountains of the Gennargentu in winter

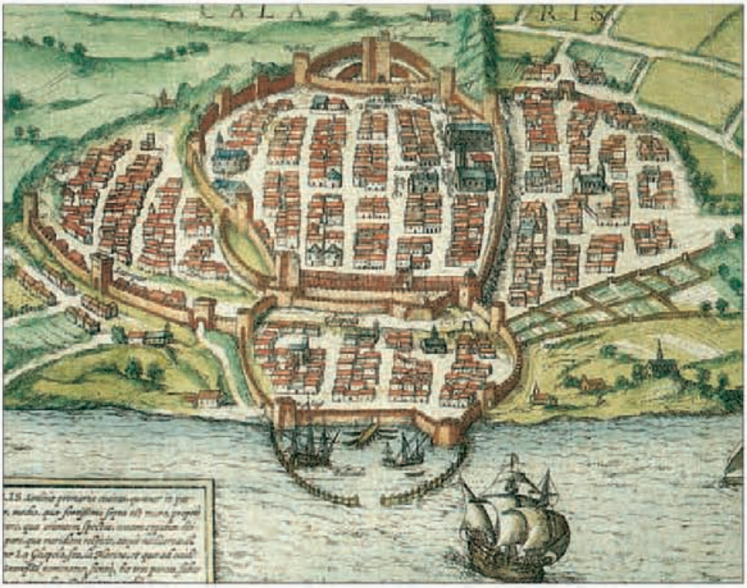


THE HISTORY OF SARDINIA

The origins of Sardinian history go back thousands of years. The first people to settle are thought to have reached the island by crossing over a natural causeway which once linked Tuscany and Sardinia, perhaps between 450,000 and 150,000 years ago. A succession of different cultures led up to the rise of the nuraghic civilization. These tribes of shepherds and warriors lived in round stone dwellings called nuraghi, defended by walled fortresses, and their occupation left exceptional megalithic ruins across the island. Of the 7,000 nuraghi left in Sardinia, some are in an excellent state of preservation: the Su Nuraxi settlement at Barùmini, the Santu Antine complex and the nuraghi at Losa.

The Phoenicians arrived in 1000 BC, settling along the coastline at Tharros, Nora, Bithia and Cagliari and, after winning the Punic Wars, the Romans occupied the island. Roman dominion lasted 700 years despite strong resistance from Sardinians, and evidence can still be seen in the many ruins. When the Roman Empire fell, Sardinia again fell prey to various conquerors. For centuries the Vandals, Byzantines and Arabs fought for possession of the strategic harbours, until the maritime republics of Pisa and Genoa made their appearance on Sardinian waters. A golden age of Sardinian Romanesque architecture was introduced, which gave way to Gothic when the House of Aragon conquered the island. After 400 years of Spanish rule, control of the island passed to Austria, which ceded it to the House of Savoy in 1718. The Kingdom of Sardinia survived up to the unification of Italy. A long period of neglect was ended only after World War II, with the reclamation of the malarial marshes. The scheme's success opened up possibilities for a tourist industry and the development of an autonomous, modern Sardinia.


The Macomer Venus in the Museo Archeologico in Cagliari


Calaris, modern-day Cagliari, in a print dating from 1590

◁ **The Roman Temple of Antas at Fluminimaggiore, built over a 6th–5th century BC Phoenician temple**

Prehistoric Sardinia

Bronze figure from Teti-Abini

Although some stone tools found at Perfugas show that Sardinia was inhabited from the Paleolithic period (150,000 years ago), it was only around 9000 BC that the island began to be settled by populations from Asia Minor, the African coasts, the Iberian peninsula and Liguria. The fertile, mineral-rich land and the obsidian mines at Monte Arci were a major factor in the island's prosperity. By around 3000 BC the Sardinians had grouped into tribes. They lived in villages with thatched-roof huts and buried their dead in rock-cut tombs called *domus de janas* (house of fairies). By about 1800 BC this rural society had evolved into the warrior nuraghic civilization, who built thousands of circular stone towers *(nuraghi)* across the island. Many of these remarkable prehistoric constructions are still visible.

Necklace with Tusk
This ornament was found in a tomb dating from 2000–1800 BC, the bell-shaped pottery era.

Earthenware
These jugs and vases were everyday objects used to store water and grain.

The motifs on the prow have more to do with the land than the sea.

Monte d'Accoddi ruins
These traces reveal the ruins of a tiered, terraced construction, probably a temple, dating from the 3rd millennium BC. It looked remarkably similar to the famous ziggurat temples of Mesopotamia and the Aztec pyramids.

TIMELINE

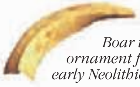
6000 BC Sardinian peoples make tools and weapons from the obsidian found at Monte Arci

Obsidian arrowhead

A typical example of domus de janas

6000 BC

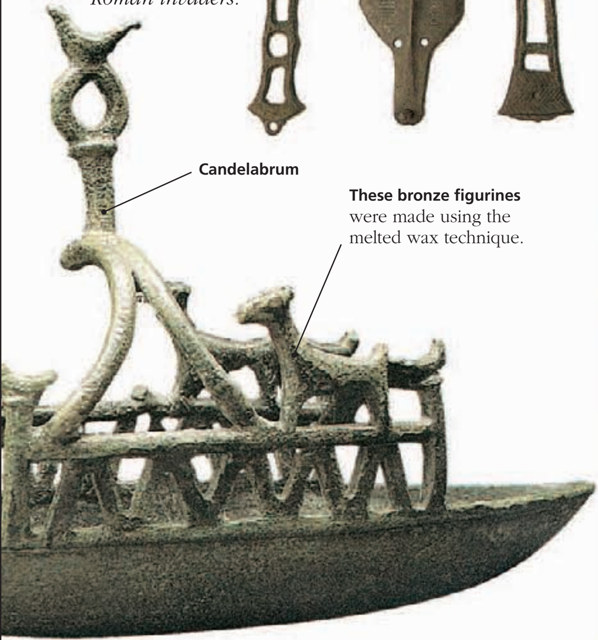
4000 BC



Boar tusk, an ornament from the early Neolithic period

4000–3000 BC The age of the Bonu Ighinu culture - small communities living by raising sheep and goats. Distinctive, high quality grey pottery with incised decoration is produced

Bronze Artifacts from Abini
These spears were part of a hoard of 100 kg (220 lb) of objects hidden in large clay vessels, perhaps to conceal them from the Roman invaders.



These bronze figurines were made using the melted wax technique.

EX VOTO WITH DEER MOTIF

This ex voto lamp in the shape of a ship was one of 70 or so found at Is Argiolas near Bultei. It dates from the 8th–7th centuries BC, and is now in the Museo Archeologico Nazionale in Cagliari. In the nuraghic age, Sardinians had a love-hate relationship with the sea, which ended with the arrival of the Carthaginians, Romans and later conquerors, who forced the local inhabitants to live in the interior.

WHERE TO SEE PREHISTORIC SARDINIA

Pre-nuraghic ruins include a ziggurat at Monte d'Accoddi and rock-cut tombs *(domus de janas)* at Pranu Muteddu (Goni). Nuraghic villages survive at Su Nuraxi *(see pp64–5)*, Serra Òrrios *(see p84)*, Tiscali *(see pp104–5)* and Abini. Burial chambers, or "Tombs of Giants", can be seen at places such as Sa Ena 'e Thomes, and holy wells can be visited at Santa Cristina (Paulilàtino) and Santa Vittoria (Serri).

The nuraghic village of Serra Òrrios *is one of the best preserved in Sardinia. It consisted of about 70 dwellings* (see p84).

The Montessu necropolis *houses domus de janas of the Ozieri pre-nuraghic era.*

3000 BC Era of Ozieri or San Michele culture. Villages are established throughout the island and the dead are buried in the *domus de janas*

Replica of the goddess Mater Mediterranea of Senorbi

1800 BC Rise of nuraghic civilization, characterized by truncated cone-shaped buildings erected at the edges of upland plateaus

1000 BC Phoenician ships moor along coast

3000 BC

2000 BC

1000 BC

2000–1800 BC Civilization known for its bell-shaped pottery. Rectangular or round dwellings constructed

Dolmen at Luras

1500 BC The first simple forms of nuraghe appear

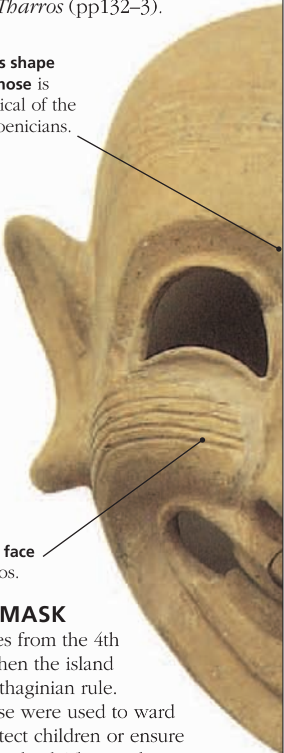
The Santa Barbara nuraghe at Macomer

The Phoenicians, Carthaginians and Romans

Oil jar, 2nd century BC

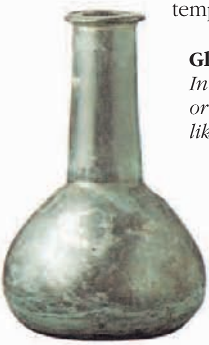
Around 1000 BC Phoenician ships began to use the inlets of the Sardinian coasts as harbours. When commerce intensified about 200 years later, they founded the cities of Nora, Sulcis, Tharros, Olbia and, later on, Bithia and Karalis (today's Cagliari). But good relationships with the local chiefs soon waned. After a brief period of peace, the nuraghic populations attacked the Phoenician settlements which, in 509 BC, asked Carthage for help. In 238 BC the Carthaginians, defeated in the first Punic War, ceded Sardinia to the Romans, who made it their province. For over a century the Sardinians put up fierce resistance, a situation which ended in 215 BC with the battle of Cornus *(see p129)*. The Romans never succeeded in subduing the entire island and rebellion in the interior continued for years. However, Roman civilization gave the island a network of roads, as well as baths, temples, aqueducts and amphitheatres.

Gold Bracelet
Decorated with palmettes, lotus flowers and a scarab beetle, this bracelet came from Tharros (pp132–3).



This shape of nose is typical of the Phoenicians.

Lines on the face imitate tattoos.



Glass Vase and Perfume Bottle
In Roman times glass was used to make ornamental vessels as well as practical objects like cups, bowls and bottles. Numerous glass pieces have been found in burial grounds and examples can be seen in the Museo Archeologico Nazionale in Cagliari (p58).

Carthaginian Necklace
Carthaginian jewellery was often quite elaborate, as shown by this necklace with pendants carrying human and animal symbols.

GRINNING MASK

This mask dates from the 4th century BC, when the island was under Carthaginian rule. Masks like these were used to ward off evil, to protect children or ensure the sleep of the dead. This mask was found in the settlement beneath the town of San Sperate *(see p62)*.

TIMELINE

900 BC Nuraghic villages, bronze figures and stone sculptures

Phoenician ship

500–400 BC Sardinians flee to Barbagia after losing battles against Carthaginians

900 BC
750 BC
500 BC

730–700 BC First Phoenician harbours built: the future Nora, Tharros, Bithia and Karalis

ca. 550 BC The Carthaginians arrive and found the first Punic cities

509 BC The nuraghic peoples attack the coastal cities, who ask Carthage for help

Statue of Drusus Junior (13 BC–AD 23)
The portrait of the Roman consul, son of the emperor Tiberius, was found at Sant'Antioco (see p72), *together with other busts from the early Empire.*

The incisions show lotuses and rosettes.

The nose-ring is shaped like a leech.

Punic Inscription
This inscription was engraved on the base of the pedestal of a 4th-century BC statuette, found in the Temple of Antas.

Glass Bowl with the Figure of Christ
This beautiful early Christian piece was found inside a tomb near Ittiri. Christ is depicted in the role of both legislator and emperor.

WHERE TO SEE PUNIC–ROMAN SARDINIA

The best preserved Punic-Roman cities are Nora *(see pp74–5)* and Tharros *(see pp132–3)*. The ruins at Sulki, present-day Sant'Antioco *(see p72)*, are wholly Punic. Roman ruins include the amphitheatre in Cagliari *(see p54)*, near the Villa of Tigellio *(see p59)*, and baths at Fordongianus *(see p136–7)*.

Roman amphitheatre at Cagliari, *2nd century AD.*

The Roman theatre at Nora *is still used for summer cultural events.*

238 BC The Carthaginians lose the first Punic War

227 BC Sardinia, together with Corsica, becomes Roman province

Mosaic found at Nora

AD 200–300 Full of disease, Sardinia becomes a deportation site

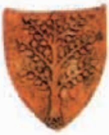
250 BC | **AD 1** | **AD 250**

Temple of Antas dedicated to Sardus Pater

27 BC Sardinia is divided from Corsica and becomes a senatorial province

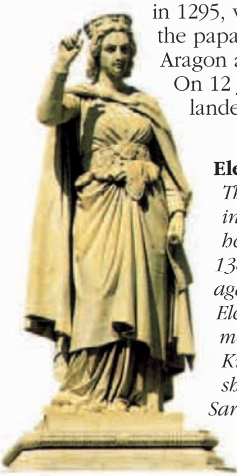
AD 66 Roman Sardinia becomes an imperial province and is occupied by legions

The Middle Ages, from the Vandals to the Aragonese



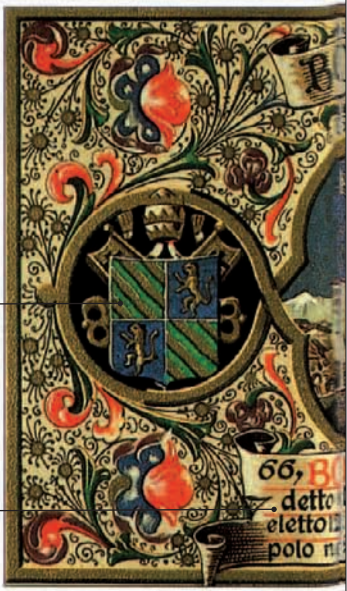
Arborea's coat of arms

In AD 456 the Vandals conquered Sardinia. Shortly afterwards, liberated by Byzantium, the island became one of the seven African provinces of the Eastern Roman Empire. The subsequent power vacuum, aggravated by Arab invasions, gave rise to the four autonomous *giudicati*, or principalities, of Torres, Gallura, Arborea and Cagliari. Around AD 1000 the Pisans and Genoese, after fierce campaigns against the Arabs, took over parts of the island. The long relationship with Aragon was formalized in 1295, when Pope Boniface VIII signed the papal bull naming James II of Aragon as King of Corsica and Sardinia. On 12 June 1323 the Infante Alfonso landed in Sardinia with his army.



Eleonora of Arborea
This remarkable woman inherited Arborea from her father Mariano IV in 1383. After two wars against the Aragonese, Eleonora gained control of most of Sardinia in 1394. Known as the Giudica, she remains a symbol of Sardinian independence.

The Castello quarter, Cagliari
Built during the era of Pisan rule, the fortified Castello quarter in Cagliari was the heart of the city until the 1800s.



Papal coat of arms

Benedetto Caetani was the real name of Pope Boniface.

Barison I's seal
In 1038 the Pisans, after wresting Sardinia from the Arabs, helped Barison I of Arborea to take possession of its four giudicati *(principalities).*

BONIFACE VIII
In 1295, Pope Boniface VIII (depicted here while celebrating the Jubilee of 1300) signed the papal bull giving control of the *Regnum Sardiniae et Corsicae* to James II of Aragon, in exchange for relinquishing Sicily. The Aragonese continued to annexe Sicily, ignoring the agreement.

TIMELINE

534 Byzantium liberates Sardinia which, together with Corsica, becomes one of its seven African provinces

Pope Gregory the Great

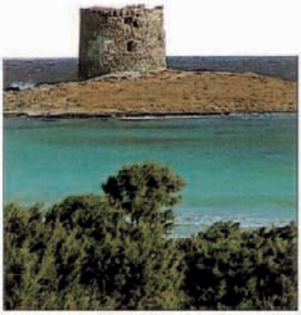
AD 500 | 600 | 700 | 800

Earthenware from Vandal tombs

600 Pope Gregory the Great sets out to convert Sardinia to Christianity

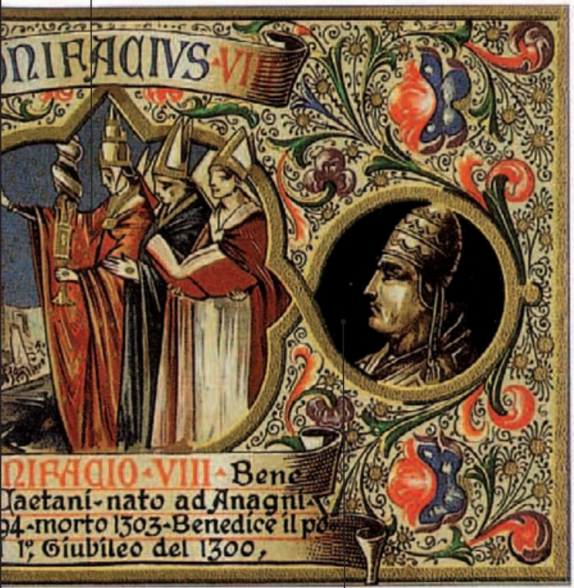
711 Arab invasions begin

815 Sardinian diplomats ask France for aid in war against Arabs



Capo Falcone *This tower was part of a defence system which finally put an end to barbarian raids on Sardinia in the 16th century.*

Pope Boniface VIII



Boniface VIII, despite this serene pose, was a highly controversial pope.

Alghero city walls *The massive walls and their towers date from the 14th-century period of Catalan rule.*

WHERE TO SEE MEDIEVAL SARDINIA

The medieval conquerors often infiltrated the interior, influencing local architecture. San Saturnino in Cagliari *(see p59)* and San Gavino at Porto Torres *(see p120)* are two of the earliest medieval churches in Sardinia. Evidence of artistic contact with the mainland can be seen in the Romanesque churches of Logudoro *(see pp156–7)*, the cathedral of Oristano *(see pp134–5)* and the cathedral of Santa Maria in Cagliari *(see p55)*. Some castles remain: the Rocca at Castelsardo *(see p164)* and the Castello complex in Cagliari *(see pp56–7)*.

Santissima Trinità di Saccargia *is Pisan Romanesque* (see pp158–9).

The Castello Malaspina *dominates the town of Bosa* (see pp126–7).

1016 Pope Benedict VIII asks Pisa and Genoa to intervene in Sardinia

1087 Guglielmo di Massa, in Cagliari, becomes the first non-Sardinian ruler

1164 Frederick Barbarossa makes Sardinia a kingdom

1257–9 Last years of the Cagliari and Torres principalities

James II of Aragon

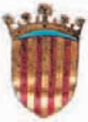
900 | 1000 | 1100 | 1200 | 1300

Frederick I Barbarossa

1243 Frederick II crowns his son Enzo King of Sardinia

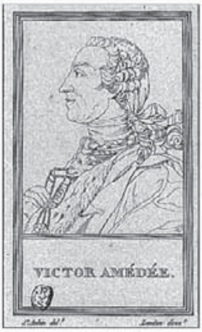
1323 12 June: Alfonso of Aragon lands in Sardinia

Spanish Rule

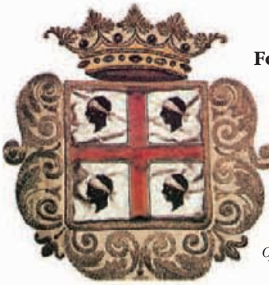


Aragonese coat of arms

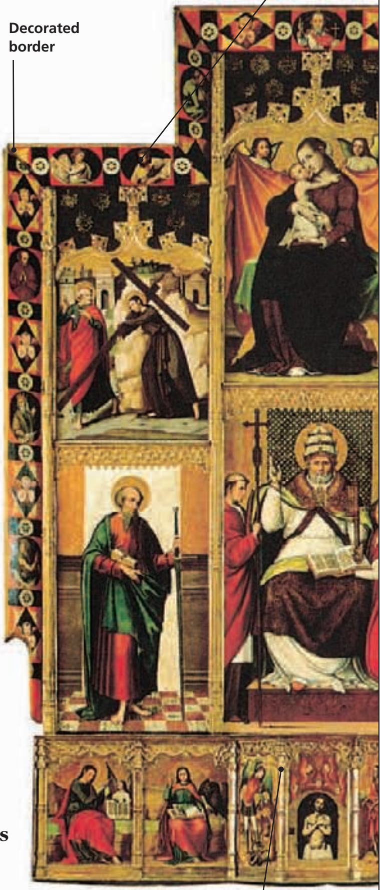
The Spanish conquest of Sardinia was slow: the rulers of Arborea waged a lengthy war against the invaders, there were determined revolts in Alghero and, in 1355, the Spanish crown was forced to grant a form of parliament to the six largest cities. The Aragonese took power definitively only in 1409, when the principality of Arborea was eliminated after the bloody battle of Sanluri and replaced by the marquisate of Oristano. Spanish domination of Sardinia was strengthened in 1479, with the marriage of Ferdinand of Aragon and Isabella I of Castile and Leon. The Spanish era also saw the founding of the first universities: Sassari in 1562 and Cagliari in 1620. Following the Peace of Utrecht in 1714, the island was ceded to Austria who then, in the Treaty of London, passed it over to King Vittorio Amedeo II of the House of Savoy.


VICTOR AMÉDÉE.

Vittorio Amedeo II of Savoy
Vittorio Amedeo became king in 1718 when Austria gave Sardinia to him in exchange for Sicily. The Cagliari parliament swore allegiance to the new king on 2 August 1720.



Four Moors Coat of Arms
Of Catalan origin, the coat of arms with four Moors first appeared in Sardinia after the arrival of Alfonso of Aragon in 1323. It has become one of the symbols of the island.



The upper part shows scenes from the life of St Peter; below are the saints with St Peter in the centre.

Decorated border

The Four Evangelists are depicted in the elaborately bordered predella. Sardinian artists put their own stamp on the Catalan *retablo* style.

TIMELINE

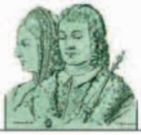
1355 Sardinian parliament established

1409 Battle of Sanluri; end of Arborea as a principality

1541 On his way to Tunis, Charles V stops at Alghero

1350 1400 1500

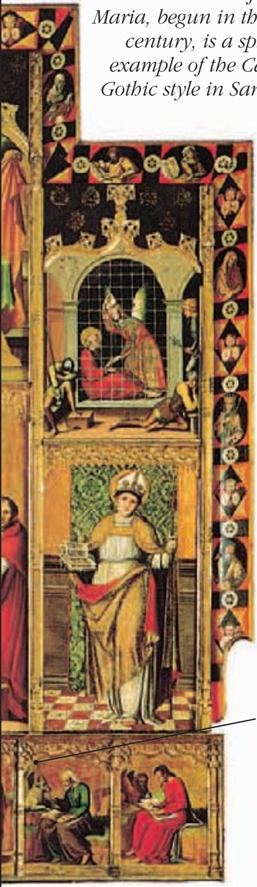
1402 *Anno de Sa Mortagia Manna,* the year of the great plague



Ferdinand of Aragon and Isabella of Castile

1509–1520 Repeated Arab pirate raids on Sardinia

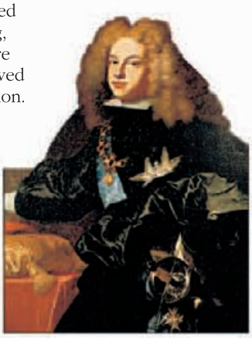
Alghero Cathedral *The interior of the cathedral of Santa Maria, begun in the 16th century, is a splendid example of the Catalan Gothic style in Sardinia.*



THE ST PETER *RETABLO*

The *retablo* is a religious panel painting that was quite often used as an altarpiece. It was one of the most important artistic genres in 16th-century Sardinia under Spanish rule. This work, *Madonna and Child with Saints Peter, Paul and George of Suelli*, is by Pietro and Michele Cavaro (1533–5). It is now in the church of San Giorgio at Suelli (Cagliari). The elaborate frame and wealth of decorative elements reveal its Flemish derivation.

Retablos often combined painting, sculpture and carved decoration.



Philip V (1683–1746) *Forced to relinquish France and Sardinia, Philip tried to reconquer Sardinia in 1717 with the help of his chief minister Alberoni.*

WHERE TO SEE SPANISH SARDINIA

The first Spanish building in Sardinia was the Gothic-Aragonese chapel in the cathedral in Cagliari *(see p55)*, followed by San Francesco in Iglesias, San Giorgio in Perfugas, and San Francesco and the cathedral in Alghero *(see p118)*. The cathedral in Sassari was built in the style known as "Colonial Baroque". Baroque influence is also evident in Àles cathedral. A notable school of *retablo* painting developed. There are 15th- and 16th-century paintings in the Art Gallery in Cagliari.

This Aragonese house *at Fordongianus was built in the 15th–16th centuries.*

San Francesco *in Alghero (14th century) was rebuilt in the Gothic-Aragonese style.*

Charles V

1620 Under Philip III the University of Cagliari is founded

1688 Discontent and uprisings: the Spanish viceroy is assassinated

1600

1700

Cardinal Alberoni, Philip V's chief minister

1717 Philip V of Spain tries to reconquer Sardinia and Naples

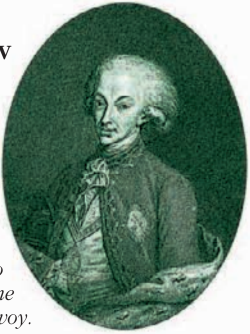
1718 Treaty of London: Sardinia ceded to the House of Savoy

The Kingdom of Sardinia

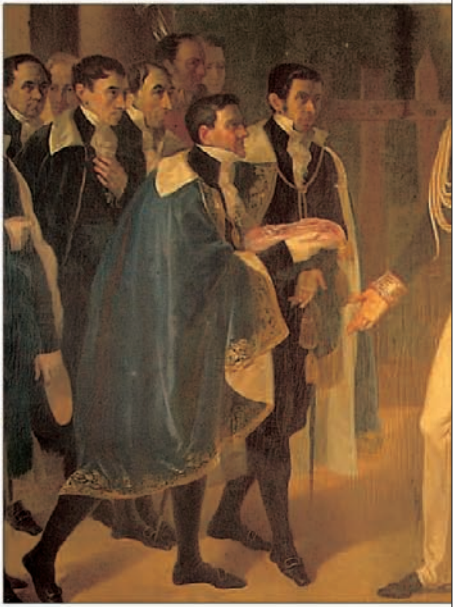
One of the first acts of the Savoyard government was to reinstate the island's universities. However, a serious economic and social crisis led to unrest and the spread of banditry. After the Revolution of 1789, France made vain attempts to conquer Sardinia, but, by 1795, the island was overwhelmed by revolutionary fervour of its own and a "Sardinian revolution" broke out in Cagliari. In 1799 the Savoys took refuge on the island after losing their other territories to Napoleon. In 1847, in Cagliari and Sassari, huge crowds persuaded the Savoys to link the kingdom of Sardinia with Piedmont in "*fusione perfetta*". In 1861 both became part of the Kingdom of Italy.

The Harbour at Cagliari
The port was developed after the arrival of the Savoy rulers. Together with Porto Torres it became the island's principal harbour.

The University of Cagliari
The university was founded as part of a cultural reorganization and development policy adopted by Carlo Emanuele III (1730–73), who set up a committee for Sardinian affairs in Turin.



Carlo Emanuele IV
King of Sardinia from 1796 to 1802, Carlo Emanuele took refuge here after losing his mainland territories to Napoleon in 1798. His brother Vittorio Emanuele I became King of Savoy.



THE ABSOLUTIST VICEROY
Carlo Felice, seen here receiving the keys of Cagliari, was viceroy of Sardinia from 1799 to 1821, when he became king. Unchallenged, he nonetheless governed the island as an absolute monarch.

TIMELINE

1720 Filippo Pallavicino becomes the first Savoyard viceroy of Sardinia

Throne of the Kingdom of Sardinia in Turin

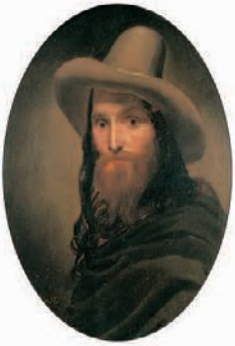
1764–5 Re-establishment of Cagliari and Sassari universities

1788 The court of the House of Savoy flees Turin and remains in Cagliari until 1815

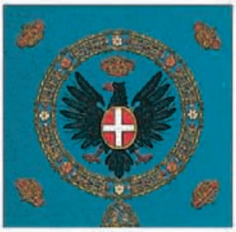
1793 Anti-Savoy rebellion

1720 | 1740 | 1760 | 1780

Memorial Tablet *This tablet, embedded in Palazzo Viceregio in Cagliari, was dedicated to Carlo Felice by Vittorio Emanuele I, his brother, who abdicated in his favour in 1821.*



Giuseppe Garibaldi *After years in exile because of his republican ideas, Garibaldi came to Caprera in 1857. He settled here permanently after conquering the Kingdom of Two Sicilies for the House of Savoy with his army of 1,000 volunteer soldiers, the Redshirts* (see p148).



House of Savoy Coat of Arms *Dating back to the 11th century, the dynasty first ruled Savoy and Piedmont, then the Kingdom of Sardinia and finally the Kingdom of Italy.*

WHERE TO SEE SAVOYARD SARDINIA

Important Savoy buildings are the theatres in Cagliari, Sassari and Alghero, the provincial administration buildings and Cagliari Town Hall *(see p58)*. Many of Sardinia's railway lines were laid down in this era. Statues of prominent Savoy figures, like the one of Garibaldi at Caprera, were put up everywhere. The Villa Aymerich at Làconi was one of many country houses to be rebuilt.

GALLERIA COMUNALE D'ARTE

The Galleria Comunale d'Arte di Cagliari, *the capital's art gallery.*

Monument to Carlo Emanuele III *at Carloforte, the town he founded.*

Vittorio Amedeo III, king of Sardinia (1773–89)

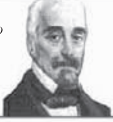
1847 Sardinia and Piedmont join forces

1857 Garibaldi settles on Caprera and then buys part of the island

1800 1820 1840 1860

Tomb of Carlo Emanuele IV of Savoy, Cagliari

1826 Alberto La Marmora's *Voyage to Sardinia* published



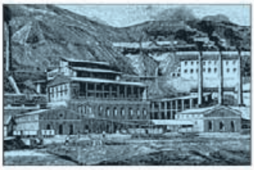
Alberto La Marmora

1861 Sardinia, together with Piedmont, becomes part of Kingdom of Italy

Sardinia and a United Italy

***Ashes*, by Grazia Deledda**

Industrialization in Sardinia began to make progress after unification: in 1871 the first railway line was built and the mines in Sulcis and Iglesiente became fully operational. The first daily newspapers were founded and Nuoro became the centre of a cultural movement that included the Nobel Prize-winning novelist Grazia Deledda. In World War I the heroism of the Brigata Sassari emerged as a symbol of the island's new confidence, and led to the foundation of the Partito Sardo d'Azione political party in 1921. Between the wars the mining industry continued to develop, and the town of Carbonia was founded in 1938. A wide-ranging programme of land reclamation and artificial lakes – such as Lake Omodeo, created by a dam on the Tirso river – was carried out, significantly altering the health of previously malarial areas. On 31 January 1948 the island became an autonomous region of Italy.



The Monteponi mine
A 19th-century print shows the huge plant at this important Sardinian lead and zinc mine.

Carbonia
In 1938 Mussolini himself inaugurated the newly-built town of Carbonia (see p71). *The town was meant to become the leading mining centre in Sardinia.*

Lo Sciopero generale

The crowd consisted of the social groups suffering most from the high cost of living.

Brigata Sassari
The brigade consisted entirely of Sardinians. They distinguished themselves in World War I by their heroism, winning two gold medals of honour.

Emilio Lussu (1890–1975) *This author recorded his World War I experiences in the Brigata Sassari in* Un anno sull'altopiano *(One Year on the Plateau).*

TIMELINE

1871 Writer Grazia Deledda is born

1889–1899 Arrival of army task force to combat rampant banditry in Sardinia

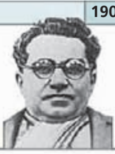
1897 First ever special restrictive laws passed in Sardinia

1870 | 1880 | 1890 | 1900

Quintino Sella, Minister of Finance in 1862, 1865, 1869–73

1889 The first daily newspaper in Sardinia, *Unione Sarda,* is founded

1891 Political writer Antonio Gramsci born in Ales



Antonio Gramsci

The Cagliari-Arbatax Railway
As part of a unified Italy, Sardinia embarked on a programme of modernization. The first railway lines were laid in 1871; by 1881 Cagliari and Sassari were linked by rail. The line connecting Cagliari and Arbatax passes through lovely scenery and is now an attractive tourist route (see pp92–3).

The strikers attacking the customs and excise office to protest against the bread tax.

The Dam on the Tirso River
This dam, 70 m (230 ft) high, with a 40-m (130-ft) drop, was begun in 1918, creating Lake Omodeo. At 20 km (12 miles) long, it was the largest artificial lake in Europe of its time.

The Cabras Marsh
The marsh, extending over 20 hectares (49 acres), is one example of the wide-ranging land reclamation schemes carried out in Sardinia. These public works freed the island from malaria, paving the way for the development of a tourist industry.

THE STRIKE IN CAGLIARI

At the turn of the century, social conflict and tensions were so strong in Sardinia that the first special restrictive laws were enacted. The unrest of miners at the Buggerru mine on 3 September 1904 led to the first general strike in Italy. In 1906, distress at the high cost of living led to a wave of riots in Cagliari which were brutally repressed; ten people died and many others were injured.

1910 **1920** **1930** **1940**

1915–18 The Sardinians make a significant contribution to the war effort

1921 Partito Sardo d'Azione founded

1924 The "billion lira law" finances vast public works programme in Sardinia

1926 The Sardinian writer Grazia Deledda wins Nobel Prize

1938 Mussolini founds mining town of Carbonia

1943 Allied bombings seriously damage Cagliari

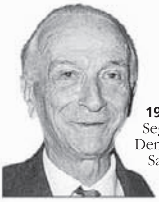
Flag of the Region of Sardinia

1948 Sardinia declared an Autonomous Region

Modern Sardinia

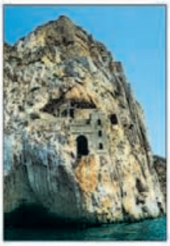
Burgee of the Costa Smeralda Yacht Club

The reclamation of Sardinia's coastal marshes was crucial to the modern development of the island. Sardinia's lovely coastline, abandoned and shunned for millennia, could now be developed and seaside resorts built. New luxury villas and holiday villages sprang up, and the Costa Smeralda, or Emerald Coast, became world-famous as an exclusive holiday area. Reclaimed land could also be used for agriculture for the first time, and market gardens and orchards could be planted. The economy has started to shift as a result. Sheep-rearing is on the decline, while industry and services are developing, sometimes adversely affecting the environment. Sardinia today appears to be at a crossroads: modern life competing with the most precious resource: unspoilt nature and habitat diversity.



1962 Antonio Segni, a Christian Democrat from Sassari, is elected President of the Italian Republic

1971 The Cagliari football team of star striker Gigi Riva wins the Italian championship for the first time



1972 The first mines are abandoned, signalling the decline of the Sardinian mining industry

1974 The oil crisis in the Middle East damages the Sardinian petrochemical industry

1979 Revolt of terrorists in maximum security prison on island of Asinara

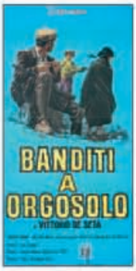
Riserva naturale
orientata
isola di Caprera

1980 The Caprera National Park is founded

1950 **1960** **1970** **1980**

1950 **1960** **1970** **1980**

1950 No Sardinian cases of malaria, for the first time. The American Rockefeller Foundation's public health programme eliminates the *Anopheles maculipennis* mosquito, which transmits the disease



1953 First island kidnapping at Orgósolo, marking the beginning of one of Sardinia's most serious postwar problems, one which has fortunately decreased in recent years. Vittorio de Seta's film on Sardinian banditry was awarded a prize at the 1961 Venice Film Festival

1956 Sardinia starts receiving television broadcasts from RAI, the Italian state TV

1962 Creation of the Costa Smeralda syndicate, promoted by Karim Aga Khan (above), which triggers development in the Costa Smeralda and a consequent tourist boom in north-eastern Sardinia. That same year a law is passed with the aim of stimulating all business sectors

1970 Pope Paul VI visits Sardinia

1971 Industrial workers outnumber farmers for the first time

1972 Enrico Berlinguer from Sassari (centre) elected secretary of the Italian Communist Party, a post he holds until his death (1983), promoting a "third way to socialism" and the "historic compromise" between Communists and Christian Democrats

1979 Cases of kidnapping increase: well-known Italian singer/ songwriter Fabrizio De André and his wife Dori Ghezzi kidnapped

1985 Francesco Cossiga from Sassari, former Prime Minister and Home Secretary, is elected President of the Italian Republic

1989 Fires, mostly cases of arson, kill ten tourists on the northeastern coast

2000 Together with tourism, the livestock industry (cattle breeding, dairies, tanning) is the leading force in the island's present-day economy

2001 Gold Mines of Sardinia and the Homestake Mining Company of California agree to open up Sardinia's gold deposits. The metal was first detected in the 1980s, when traces were discovered in streams

2002 The Euro replaces the Lira, becoming Italy's new currency

2006 Luxury tax on second homes, yachts and private aircraft introduced for non-residents

2011 The Italian president, Giorgio Napolitano, visits Sardinia as part of the celebrations of 150 years since the unification of Italy

1990 **2000** **2010** **2020**

1990 **2000** **2010** **2020**

1990 Sardinia struck by a terrible drought

1995 The mining industry crisis worsens; the Sulcis coal mines are put up for sale

2004 Renato Soru, founder of successful ISP Tiscali SpA, is elected president of Sardinia

2009 Ugo Cappellacci is elected president of Sardinia, defeating Renato Soru

2000 The island's marinas, especially those at Porto Cervo, are rated among the best in the entire Mediterranean

SARDINIA AREA BY AREA

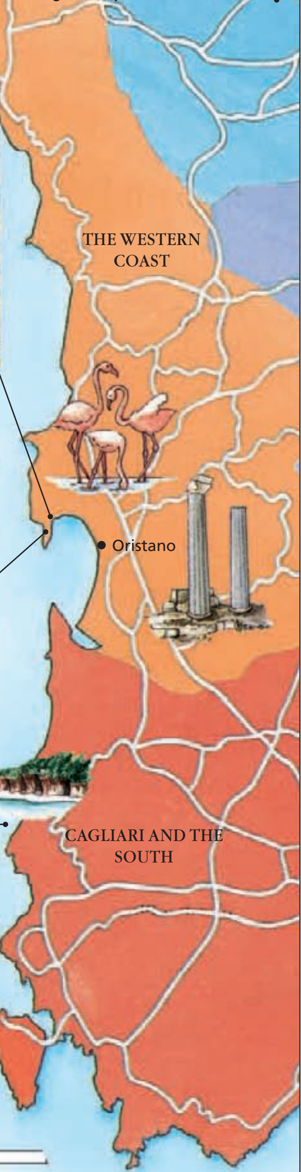
SARDINIA AT A GLANCE 48–49
CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH 50–75
THE EASTERN COAST 76–93
CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA 94–111
THE WESTERN COAST 112–137
THE NORTH AND THE COSTA SMERALDA 138–165

Sardinia at a Glance

Famous mostly for its sea and coastline, Sardinia also abounds in spectacular natural scenery and numerous archaeological ruins. Prehistoric nuraghi are scattered throughout the island, from Su Nuraxi to Orroli, Santu Antine and Silanus. Besides the Costa Smeralda, northern Sardinia is dotted with Romanesque churches in the Logudoro and Gallura countryside. In the Barbagia region and the eastern coast, which are dominated by the large Gennargentu National Park *(see pp82–3)*, the maquis vegetation reigns in the isolated valleys and on inaccessible hilltops. The south and west have interesting Punic ruins (Nora, Sant'Antioco, Tharros), as well as a relatively wild and undiscovered western coastline.

Ardara's Romanesque church, Santa Maria del Regno *(see p156)*

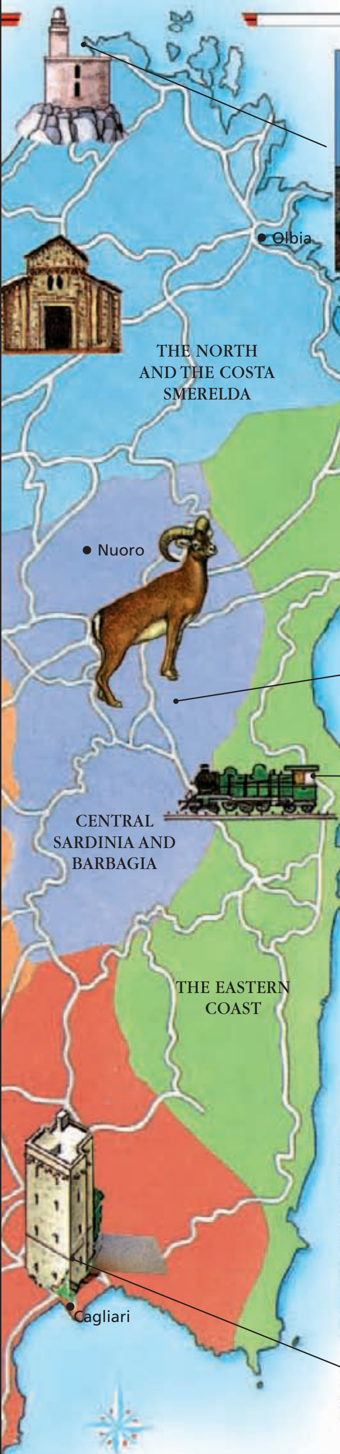
Flamingoes wintering in the marshes around Oristano *(see pp134–5)*



The impressive ruins of Tharros *(see pp132–3)*

The rugged coast near Buggerru *(see p68)*

◁ The clear emerald water and granite cliffs of the Costa Smeralda


Olbia
THE NORTH AND THE COSTA SMERELDA
Nuoro
CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA
Arbatax
THE EASTERN COAST
Cagliari

Capo Testa lighthouse near Santa Teresa di Gallura, on the north coast *(see pp144–5)*

Wild moufflon in the woods of central Sardinia *(see pp22–3)*

Part of the route followed by the narrow-gauge train, the Trenino Verde *(see pp92–3)*

View of Cagliari, the ancient Roman city of Kàralis, capital of the region of Sardinia *(see pp54–61)*

stern BUNTE DIE WELT
L'UNIONE SARDA

CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH

Southern Sardinia has a varied landscape with tall sand dunes along the coast, marshland where pink flamingoes build their nests and abundant maquis where the rare Sardinian deer still survive. It is also an area of interesting prehistoric sites, such as Nora and Su Nuraxi, and it was once the mining heartland of the island.

The mining history of the area dates back to 5000 BC, when the island's inhabitants discovered how to extract and smelt copper and silver. The Phoenicians used the area as a base for trade and shipped local ores across the Mediterranean. In the Middle Ages the Pisans brought new wealth to the region with expansion of the silver mines. During the Fascist era, Mussolini exploited the island's coal in an attempt to make Italy self-sufficient.

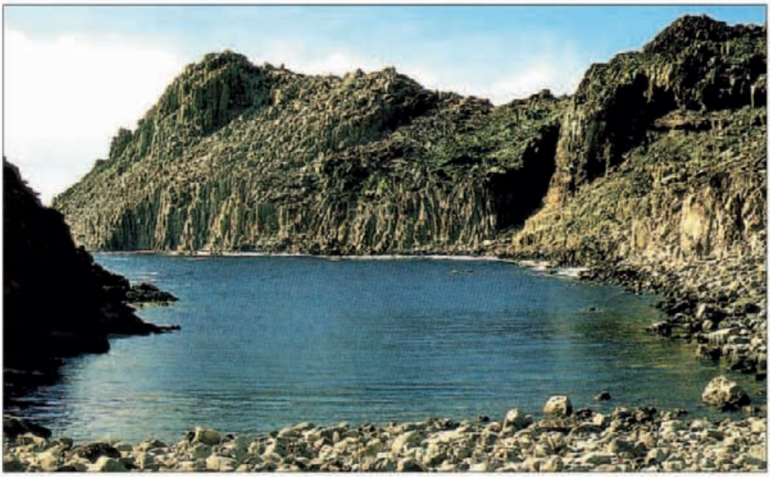
Today, after years of decline, the industrial buildings of the Sulcis and Iglesiente areas are being converted into tourist attractions with mines and museums to visit. The area's natural beauty merges with the 19th-century mining buildings, which look like Gothic castles among the maquis.

The island's capital, Cagliari, was founded by Phoenician sailors, but it was the Aragonese who left the most enduring mark. The Spanish fortification, or Castello district, still dominates today's city.

North of Cagliari lies the Campidano plain, bordered by prickly pears and eucalyptus. This has long been Sardinia's "bread-basket", but farm labour now combines with factory work, especially around Cagliari.

In the uplands to the east are the ruins of Sardinia's largest prehistoric site, Su Nuraxi, chosen for its vantage point over the surrounding plains.

The islands of San Pietro and Sant'Antioco are separate from the mainland culturally as well as geographically: the towns of Calasetta and Carloforte are inhabited by the descendants of Ligurian coral fishermen who were held hostage in North Africa by Muslim pirates and, once freed, were offered a home on the islands. Today, their dialect, cuisine and traditions remain little changed.



Volcanic rock framing Cala Fico (Fig Bay)

◁ **The elegant boulevard Via Roma lined with arcaded 19th-century buildings**

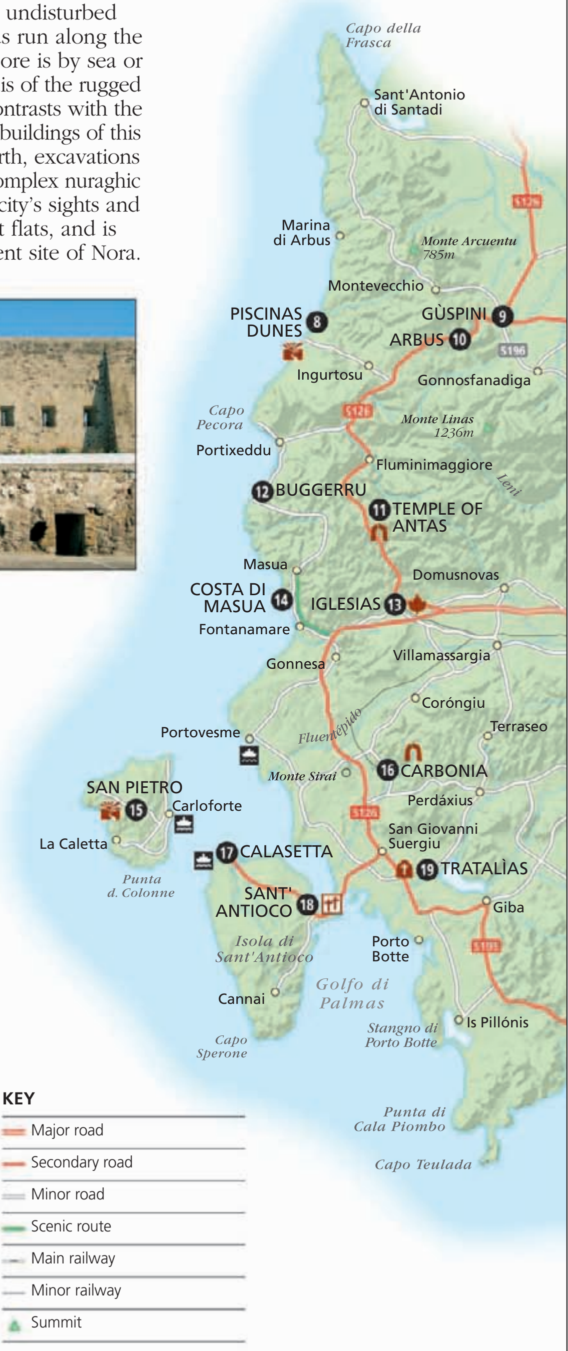
Exploring Cagliari and the South

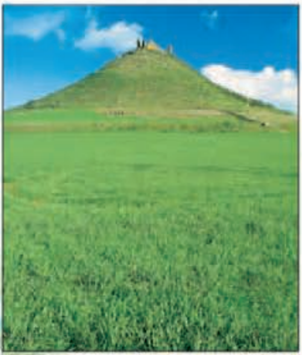
The southwestern coast is one of the most unspoiled on the island, with undisturbed coves and beaches. Few roads run along the coast, so the best way to explore is by sea or on foot. Inland, the wild maquis of the rugged Iglesiente and Sulcis terrain contrasts with the derelict 19th-century industrial buildings of this former mining area. In the north, excavations at Su Nuraxi have revealed a complex nuraghic settlement. Cagliari offers the city's sights and a wildlife sanctuary in the salt flats, and is also a good base for the ancient site of Nora.

18th-century walls at Carloforte on the island of San Pietro

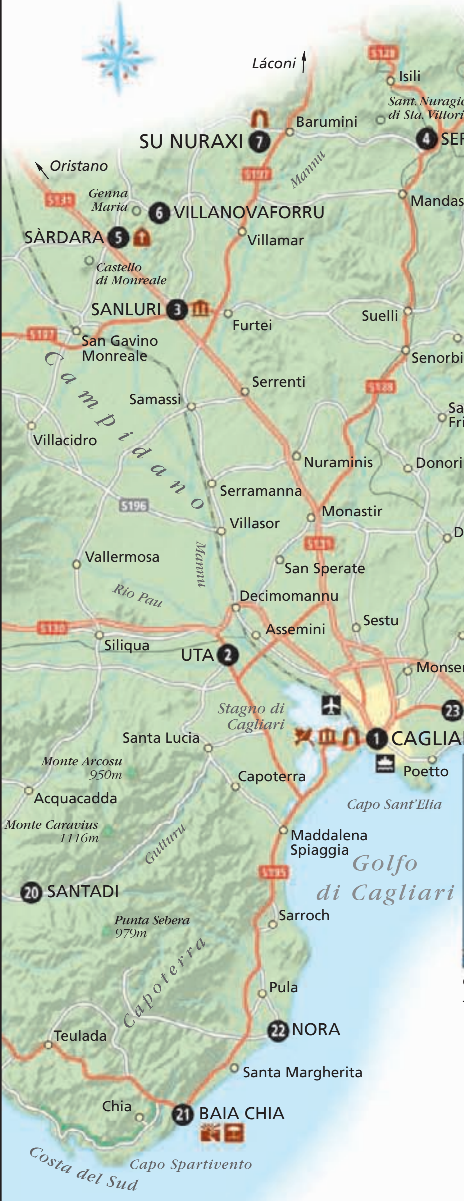
SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Arbus ⑩
Baia Chia ㉑
Buggerru ⑫
Cagliari pp54–61 ①
Calasetta ⑰
Carbonia ⑯
Costa di Masua ⑭
Gùspini ⑨
Iglesias ⑬
Island of San Pietro ⑮
Nora ㉒
The Piscinas Dunes ⑧
Quartu Sant'Elena ㉓
Sanluri ③
Santadi ⑳
Sant'Antioco ⑱
Sàrdara ⑤
Serri ④
Su Nuraxi pp64–5 ⑦
Temple of Antas ⑪
Tratalìas ⑲
Uta ②
Villanovaforru ⑥


Capo della Frasca
Sant'Antonio di Santadi
S126
Marina di Arbus
Monte Arcuentu 785m
Montevecchio
PISCINAS DUNES ⑧
GÙSPINI ⑨
ARBUS ⑩
S196
Ingurtosu
Gonnosfanadiga
Capo Pecora
S126
Monte Linas 1236m
Portixeddu
Fluminimaggiore
Leni
⑫ BUGGERRU
⑪ TEMPLE OF ANTAS
Masua
Domusnovas
COSTA DI MASUA ⑭
IGLESIAS ⑬
Fontanamare
Gonnesa
Villamassargia
Coróngiu
Portovesme
Fluentépido
Terraseo
Monte Sirai
⑯ CARBONIA
SAN PIETRO ⑮
Carloforte
Perdáxius
S126
La Caletta
⑰ CALASETTA
San Giovanni Suergiu
⑲ TRATALÌAS
Punta d. Colonne
SANT' ANTIOCO ⑱
Giba
Isola di Sant'Antioco
Porto Botte
S195
Cannai
Golfo di Palmas
Is Pillónis
Stangno di Porto Botte
Capo Sperone
Punta di Cala Piombo
Capo Teulada
KEY
Major road
Secondary road
Minor road
Scenic route
Main railway
Minor railway
Summit



Las Plassas hill with its castle


Láconi
S128
Isili
S198
Sant. Nuragico di Sta. Vittoria
Barumini
SU NURAXI 7
4 SERRI
Oristano
Mannu
S197
S131
Genna Maria
6 VILLANOVAFORRU
Mandas
Lago Mulargia
SÀRDARA 5
Villamar
Castello di Monreale
SANLURI 3
Furtei
Suelli
San Basilio
Ballao
S197
San Gavino Monreale
Senorbì
Campidano
Serrenti
S128
San Nicolò Gerrei
Samassi
Sant'Andrea Frius
Gerrei
Villacidro
Nuraminis
Donori
Leunaxi
Serramanna
S196
Monastir
Villasor
Dolianova
Sarrabus
S131
Punta Serpeddì 1067m
Muravera
Vallermosa
Mannu
San Sperate
Burcei
San Priamo
Rio Pau
Decimomannu
Longu
S130
Assemini
Sestu
Sinnai
Siliqua
UTA 2
Monte dei Sette Fratelli 1023m
Monserrato
S125
Stagno di Cagliari
23 QUARTU SANT'ELENA
Santa Lucia
1 CAGLIARI
Flúmini
Castiadas
Monte Arcosu 950m
Poetto
Capoterra
Acquacadda
Capo Sant'Elia
Monte Caravius 1116m
Maddalena Spiaggia
Gutturu
Golfo di Cagliari
S195
20 SANTADI
Sarroch
Punta Sebera 979m
Capoterra
Pula
Teulada
22 NORA
Santa Margherita
Chia
21 BAIA CHIA
Costa del Sud
Capo Spartivento
0 kilometres 10
0 miles 10

Cagliari's tourist marina at Poetto, at the foot of the Sella del Diavolo (Devil's Saddle)

GETTING AROUND

The state railway (Trenitalia) offers services to towns in the Campidano plain along the Cagliari-Oristano line. The local railway, Ferrovie della Sardegna, connects Cagliari to Mandas. Coaches will take you almost everywhere. The roads are usually winding, except for those in the Campidano plain and the dual carriageways (*statali*) SS130 and SS131.

SEE ALSO

- ***Where to Stay*** p174
- ***Where to Eat*** p184

Cagliari ❶

Lion on a pulpit in the Cathedral

The city's sheltered position, tucked into the Golfo di Cagliari, has long made Cagliari an important harbour. The Phoenicians chose the eastern shore of Santa Gilla lagoon in the 8th–6th centuries BC, as a stopover for trade ships en route between the Lebanon and the Iberian peninsula. Kàralis ("rocky city") soon became one of the leading Mediterranean centres of trade. The city's present appearance was the work of the Pisans, who developed the Aragonese Castello district. Local inhabitants, who could only enter the city during the day, lived in the walled villages of Stampace and Villanova. These fortifications were demolished in 1862 and the areas are now part of the city. Modern-day Cagliari, capital of the region, is flanked on three sides by sea and marshes and has only expanded northwards.

Arcaded 19th-century buildings on Via Roma

Sala del Consiglio Comunale, Palazzo Comunale

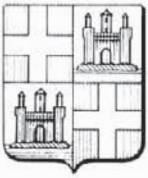
Exploring Cagliari

For those arriving by sea, the elegant boulevard of Via Roma, parallel to the quay and lined with 19th-century buildings and long arcades, is the first view of the city. During the day crowds throng along this busy shopping street, stopping at the cafés to relax and chat. Stretching out behind are the narrow streets and alleys of the old Marina district. Formerly inhabited by fishermen and merchants, this area is now filled with traditional trattorias and rustic taverns as well as shops selling antiques and local food and handicrafts. Heading northeast from Via Roma, Largo Carlo Felice is a wide, tree-lined avenue dating from the mid-1800s, with a statue of Carlo Felice, the viceroy of Sardinia *(see pp40–41).*

Palazzo Comunale

Via Roma. ***Tel*** *070 67 71.*
♿ *Call 070 677 72 35/6.*

At the corner of Via Roma and Largo Carlo Felice is the Palazzo Comunale (town hall). Built in the early 20th century in Neo-Gothic style, the building was restored after World War II. Its façade is decorated with double lancet windows and turrets. Paintings by Filippo Figari and Giovanni Marghinotti hang in the Sala della Rappresentanza, and in the Sala del Consiglio Comunale depicting key moments in Sardinain history.


City's coat of arms

Bastione San Remy

Terrazza Umberto I.

Built in the late 19th century over the Spanish ramparts, the bastions can be reached from Piazza Costituzione up a stairway that leads to a wide terrace, Terrazza Umberto I (also accessible from Porta dei Leoni if the stairway is closed). From here, there is a magnificent view over the seafront to the surrounding marshes.

Roman Amphitheatre

Viale Fra Ignazio. ***Tel*** *070 65 29 56.*
○ *Apr–Oct: 9:30am–1:30pm, 3:30–5:30pm Tue–Sun; Nov–Mar: 9:30am–1:30pm Tue–Sat, 10am–1pm Sun.*
♿ **www**.anfiteatroromano.it

Northwest of the city centre is the most significant evidence of Roman Cagliari. The 2nd-century AD amphitheatre was hewn out of the rock, in the style of Greek theatres. Circus acts with wild beasts were performed here, as well as *naumachiae*, popular recreations of naval battles. A canal system made it possible to fill the arena with water. Much of the brick masonry collapsed during the Middle Ages and stone was taken from the tiers to build the Castello district. Still visible are the *cavea*, the pit that held the wild beasts, the corridors behind the tiers and underground passageways, as well as some of the tiers where the spectators sat.

The ruins of the 2nd-century AD Roman amphitheatre

The Baroque marble interior of the Cathedral of Santa Maria

Orto Botanico

Viale Fra Ignazio 13. ***Tel*** *070 675 35 12.* ○ *Apr–Oct: 8:30am–1:30pm, 3–7pm Mon–Sat; 8:30am–1:30pm Sun; Nov–Mar: 8am–1:30pm daily.* ✋ ☞ *(070 675 35 22).* ♿

South of the amphitheatre, the Botanic Gardens extend over an area of about 5 hectares (12 acres). Founded in 1865, the gardens contain over 500 species of tropical plants from America, Africa, Asia and the Pacific, as well as from the Mediterranean region.

The Orto Botanico is full of small caves such as the Grotta Gennari, used to cultivate ferns because of its ideal temperature and high levels of humidity. There are also remains of Roman tunnels, constructed to improve the water supply to the gardens, a Roman gallery and a well.

Holy water basin detail

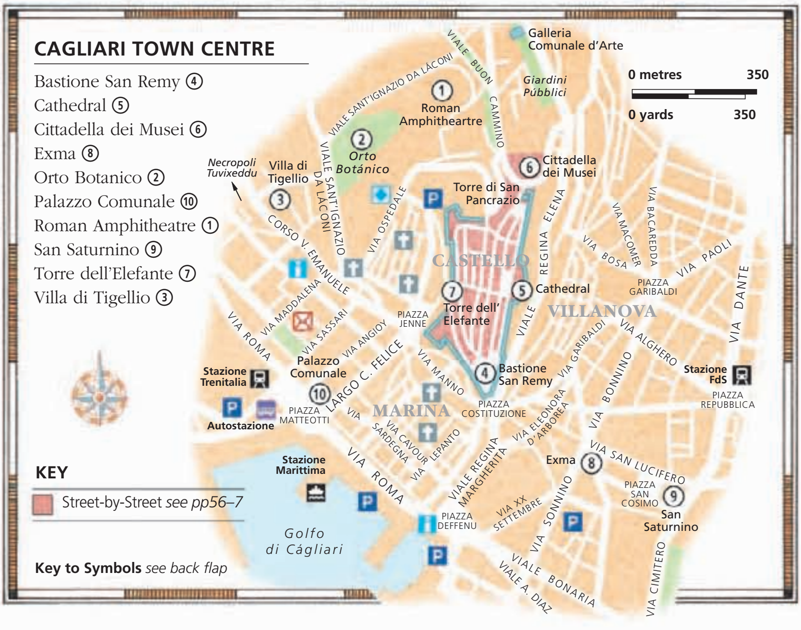
Cathedral

Piazza Palazzo. ○ *8am–noon, 4–7pm daily.* **Museo Capitolare** ***Tel*** *070 66 38 37.* ○ *by appt.*

Cagliari's Cathedral of Santa Maria was built by the Pisans in the 11th and 12th centuries. Gradually transformed over the centuries, particularly with 17th-century additions, today's façade is the result of radical restoration in the 1930s, which reinstated the original Romanesque style. Four lions guarding the entrance date from this period. Inside, Santa Maria retains much Baroque decoration, as well as some original detail. Close to the entrance are two pulpits by Mastro Guglielmo, sculpted in 1162 for the cathedral of Pisa and donated to Cagliari by the Tuscan city. A marble basin for holy water is decorated with the image of an angel. A crypt under the altar houses the tombs of the princes of the House of Savoy. In the chapterhouse a collection of paintings includes a *Flagellation of Christ* attributed to Guido Reni. The **Museo Capitolare** (Treasury) displays precious church items such as chalices and amphoras, as well as a large gilded silver cross.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map C6. 👥 *177,000.* ℹ *Piazza Matteotti 9 (070 66 92 55); Piazza Deffenu 9 (070 60 42 41).* 🏪 *(Sun, Sant'Elia district (general).* 🎉 *1 May: Sant'Efisio Feast Day.*
www.comune.cagliari.it



Galleria Comunale d'Arte
VIALE BUON CAMMINO
Giardini Púbblici
0 metres 350
0 yards 350
VIALE SANT'IGNAZIO DA LÁCONI
① Roman Amphitheartre
② Orto Botánico
Necropoli Tuvixeddu
Villa di Tigellio ③
VIALE SANT'IGNAZIO DA LÁCONI
⑥ Cittadella dei Musei
Torre di San Pancrazio
VIA OSPEDALE
CORSO V. EMANUELE
CASTELLO
REGINA ELENA
VIA MACOMER
VIA BACAREDDA
VIA BOSA
VIA PAOLI
PIAZZA GARIBALDI
VIA DANTE
⑦ Torre dell' Elefante
⑤ Cathedral
VILLANOVA
VIALE
PIAZZA JENNE
VIA MADDALENA
VIA SASSARI
VIA ANGIOY
VIA ROMA
Palazzo Comunale
LARGO C. FELICE
VIA MANNO
④ Bastione San Remy
VIA GARIBALDI
VIA ALGHERO
VIA BONNINO
Stazione FdS
PIAZZA REPUBBLICA
Stazione Trenitalia
⑩
Autostazione
PIAZZA MATTEOTTI
MARINA
PIAZZA COSTITUZIONE
VIA SARDEGNA
VIA CAVOUR
VIA LEPANTO
VIA ELEONORA D'ARBOREA
Stazione Marittima
VIA ROMA
VIALE REGINA MARGHERITA
Exma ⑧
VIA SAN LUCIFERO
PIAZZA SAN COSIMO
⑨ San Saturnino
PIAZZA DEFFENU
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
VIA SONNINO
Golfo di Cágliari
VIALE BONARIA
VIALE A. DIAZ
VIA CIMITERO

CAGLIARI TOWN CENTRE

Bastione San Remy ④
Cathedral ⑤
Cittadella dei Musei ⑥
Exma ⑧
Orto Botanico ②
Palazzo Comunale ⑩
Roman Amphitheatre ①
San Saturnino ⑨
Torre dell'Elefante ⑦
Villa di Tigellio ③

KEY

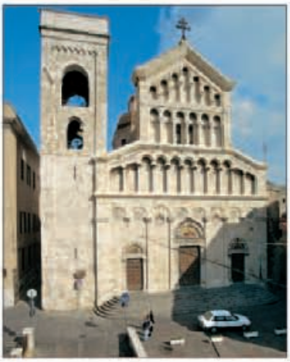
🟥 Street-by-Street *see pp56–7*

Key to Symbols *see back flap*

Street-by-Street: Castello

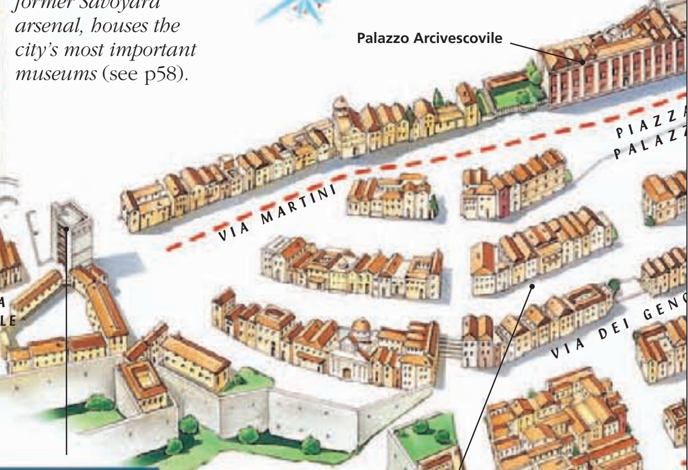
Torre dell'Elefante detail

The Castello district, the oldest part of Cagliari, was built by the Pisans and Aragonese. Positioned at the top of a hill, and protected by ancient city walls, it consisted of aristocratic mansions and the city's Cathedral. With time its function as a centre of power waned, and the elegant buildings gradually deteriorated. At the centre of the district is Piazza Palazzo with the Palazzo Arcivescovile (Archbishop's Palace) and the Cathedral. Surrounding the ancient citadel, imposing watchtowers dominate the entrance gates, and parts of the fortifications have been transformed into a museum complex and an esplanade.



★ Cathedral
Santa Maria Cathedral, rebuilt several times, combines Pisan, Aragonese and Baroque features. The multicoloured marble interior has fine sculptures (see p55).

★ Cittadella dei Musei
This modern complex, converted from the former Savoyard arsenal, houses the city's most important museums (see p58).



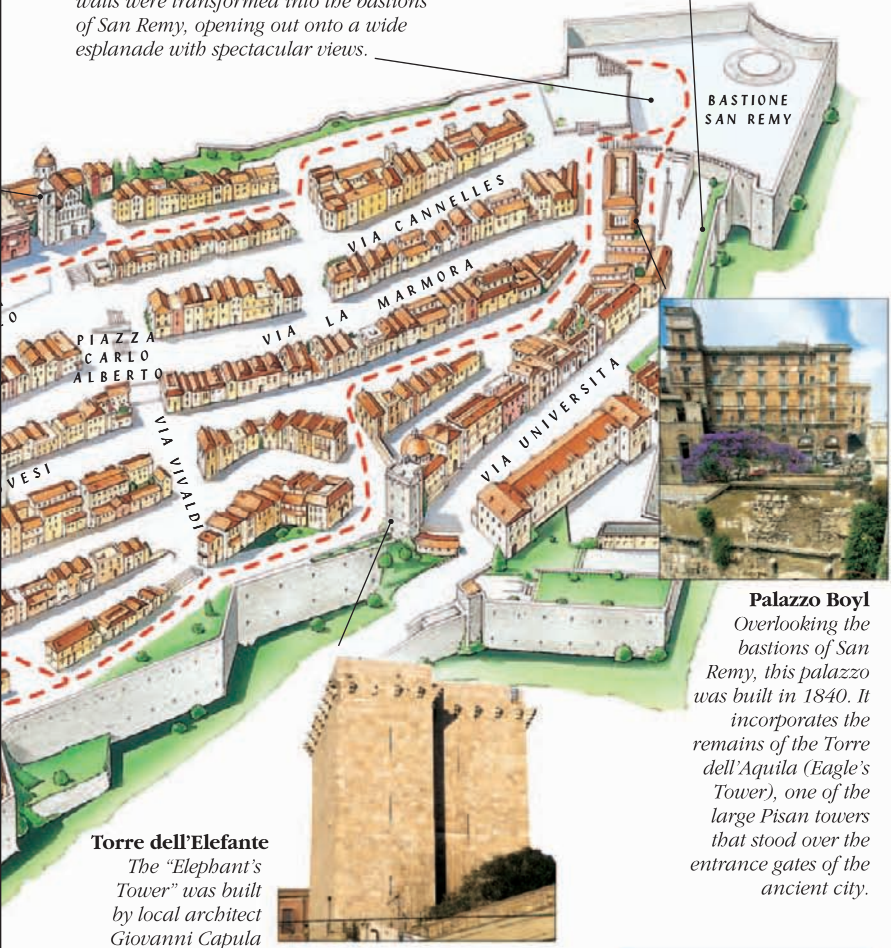
Palazzo Arcivescovile

Torre di San Pancrazio
The northern gate of the Castello district was built in 1305 by Giovanni Capula. It is dressed on three sides with limestone ashlar, while the inner face is open, exposing the stairs and wooden balconies of the interior.

Via La Marmora
A number of craft workshops and antique shops line the characteristic Via La Marmora.

★ Bastione San Remy
In the early 1900s the Spanish defensive walls were transformed into the bastions of San Remy, opening out onto a wide esplanade with spectacular views.

Porta dei Leoni
The gate that leads into the lower Marina district owes its name to the two Romanesque lions' heads (leoni) *above the arch.*


BASTIONE SAN REMY
VIA CANNELLES
VIA LA MARMORA
PIAZZA CARLO ALBERTO
VIA VIVALDI
VIA UNIVERSITA
VESI
O

Palazzo Boyl
Overlooking the bastions of San Remy, this palazzo was built in 1840. It incorporates the remains of the Torre dell'Aquila (Eagle's Tower), one of the large Pisan towers that stood over the entrance gates of the ancient city.

Torre dell'Elefante
The "Elephant's Tower" was built by local architect Giovanni Capula in 1307. The mechanism for opening the gates is still visible and an elephant statue, after which the tower was named, can be seen on the façade.

STAR SIGHTS

★ Cittadella dei Musei

★ Cathedral

★ Bastione San Remy

KEY

- - Suggested route

0 metres 50

0 yards 50

Cittadella dei Musei, the modern complex in the Castello district

Cittadella dei Musei

Piazza Arsenale. ☕

At the northern end of the Castello district is this modern museum complex. Fashioned from the former royal arsenal which had been built on the site of the Spanish citadel, the complex houses the Museo Archeologico Nazionale, the Museo Civico d'Arte Orientale Stefano Cardu and the Pinacoteca Nazionale.

🏛 Museo Archeologico Nazionale

Cittadella dei Musei, Piazza Arsenale. ***Tel*** *070 65 59 11.* ○ *9am–7pm Tue–Sun.* 📷 🎟 ♿

The National Archaeological Museum is devoted to the history of Sardinia. The ground-floor exhibits are arranged in chronological order, from the Neolithic era to the Middle Ages; the other floors are organized by archaeological site. In the Neolithic hall are fine alabaster statues of female divinities, including one in the shape of a cross from Senorbi. Objects from the late Bronze Age include axes with raised edges. There is an exceptional collection of nuraghic bronze figurines *(see pp32–3)*, found in the Tempio di Teti at Abini. The collection includes votive swords decorated with the head of a deer, a tribal chief or a warrior. In the third hall is a statuette of a musician playing the Sardinian flute, the *launeddas (see p90)*.

The Phoenician and Roman periods are represented by objects found mostly at sites around Cagliari, Tharros and Nora. These include jewellery and amulets, small coloured glass heads and terracotta votive statuettes. Among the loveliest pieces of jewellery are an embossed golden bracelet and gold earrings from Tharros.

The Early Christian pieces, such as jugs, lamps and gold jewellery, give an insight into the island's medieval culture, and influences from Byzantine, Vandal and Moorish invaders.

🏛 Museo Civico d'Arte Orientale Stefano Cardu

Cittadella dei Musei. ***Tel*** *070 65 18 88.* ○ *9am–7:30pm Tue–Sun.* 🎟

The Museum of Oriental Art has on exhibition most of the 1,300 objects donated to the city in 1917 by Stefano Cardu, a Sardinian who served at the court of the King of Siam. The collection includes imperial gold and silver objects, ivory statues and vases, mostly dating from the 11th century.

🏛 Pinacoteca Nazionale

Cittadella dei Musei. ***Tel*** *070 67 40 54.* ○ *9am–8pm Tue–Sun.* 🚫📷 🎟 *(buy ticket at the Museo Archeologico).* ♿

The entrance to this three-storey gallery is on the upper floor. Here, 15th- and 16th-century paintings include Catalan and Sardinian altarpieces, like the *Annunciation* by Juan Mates (1391–1431), *Sant'Eligio* by the Master of Sanluri (early 16th century), and *Nostra Signora della Neve* (1568) by Michele Cavaro.

The middle floor houses a collection of 17th- and 18th-century paintings and reveals the original Spanish fortification wall (1552–63). The lower floor features the restored *Retablo di San Cristoforo*, rescued from the Chiesa di San Francesco di Stampace, which was damaged by lightning in 1871.

🏛 Galleria Comunale d'Arte

Giardini Pubblici, Viale Regina Elena. ***Tel*** *070 67 77 598.* ○ *9am–1pm, 5–9pm (Oct–Apr: 3:30–7:30pm) Mon, Wed–Sun.* 🎟 ✋ ♿ 🛍

The Municipal Art Gallery has a collection of significant works by Sardinian artists from the late 19th century to the 1970s. On the ground floor are works by Francesco Ciusa. The first floor features contemporary art.

∩ Necropoli Tuvixeddu

Via Falzarego.

○ *Mar–Sep: 8am–sunset.*

The hundreds of underground burial chambers of the Punic necropolis, west of the Botanical Gardens, are overgrown with brambles. The funerary paintings on the tombs, however, are worth a visit, especially the *Tomba del Guerriero* (Warrior's Tomb) and the *Tomba dell'Ureo*.

∩ Grotta della Vipera

Viale Sant'Avendrace. ***Tel*** *070 41 108 or 070 6771.* ○ *9am–5pm Tue–Sun.*

One of the tombs in the necropolis is that of Atilia Pomptilla, wife of Cassius Philippus, exiled here in the 1st century AD. Two snakes adorn the façade of the "viper's cave" and on the walls are inscriptions in Greek and Latin.

Marble sarcophagus (4th century AD) from the Archaeological Museum

For hotels and restaurants in this region see p174 and p184

The early Christian church dedicated to San Saturnino, patron saint of Cagliari

Subterranean Cagliari

Viale Fra Ignazio. ***Tel*** *070 66 30 52.* ● *to the public.*

Northeast of the city centre, in the area below the Roman amphitheatre, the hospital and the Orto Botanico, there are underground chambers and passageways cut out of the rock by the Phoenicians. The most spectacular of these is the vast chamber named after King Vittorio Emanuele II. From the Casa di Riposo in Viale Fra Ignazio, it is accessed via a dingy stairway which leads into the eerie chamber. The walls, around 2,500 sq m (26,900 sq ft), are covered with thick facing to protect them from the humidity.

The Phoenician underground chamber, "Vittorio Emanuele II"

Villa di Tigellio

Via Tigellio. ● *to the public.*

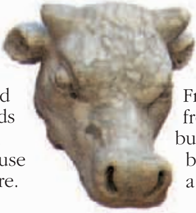
Situated southeast of the Botanical Gardens, Villa di Tigellio is a group of three aristocratic Roman villas and baths dating from the Imperial era. The first house has a *tablinum*, the room used to receive guests, which opens onto the central atrium.

Exma

Via San Lucifero 71. ***Tel*** *070 66 63 99.* ○ *10am–1pm, 5–10pm Tue–Sun (Oct–Apr: 9am–1pm, 4–8pm).* 💰 ♿ ☕

On the eastern side of the Castello district stands the former municipal slaughterhouse, built in the mid-19th century and closed in 1964. The dark red building, decorated with sculpted heads of cows, has been restructured to house the city's arts centre.

The centre's cultural calendar offers temporary exhibitions of photography, painting and sculpture, as well as courses for children and adults. Classical music concerts are held in the courtyard in the summer and in the auditorium in the winter.



A cow's head on the Exma building

San Saturnino

Piazza San Cosimo. ***Tel*** *070 201 03 01.* ○ *9am–1pm Mon & Fri.* ● *public hols.* ♿

East of the Exma building is the church of San Saturnino, also known as Santi Cosma e Damiano. Reopened after 18 years of restoration, and still not completely refurbished, this simple church is one of the oldest Christian buildings on the island. It was begun in the 5th century to commemorate the martyrdom of Saturno, the city's patron saint.

In the Middle Ages, San Saturnino, together with its adjacent monastery, became an important religious and cultural centre. The Greek cross plan of the church was enlarged in the 11th century by French Victorine friars from Marseille, who built three aisles with barrel vaults. Inside, a marble ex voto holds the oldest representation of San Saturno.

Glass windows have been placed in the sturdy tufa construction to prevent further damage and decay from humidity and air, and this has given the church a rather modern appearance. Nonetheless, it is still a fascinating place to visit.

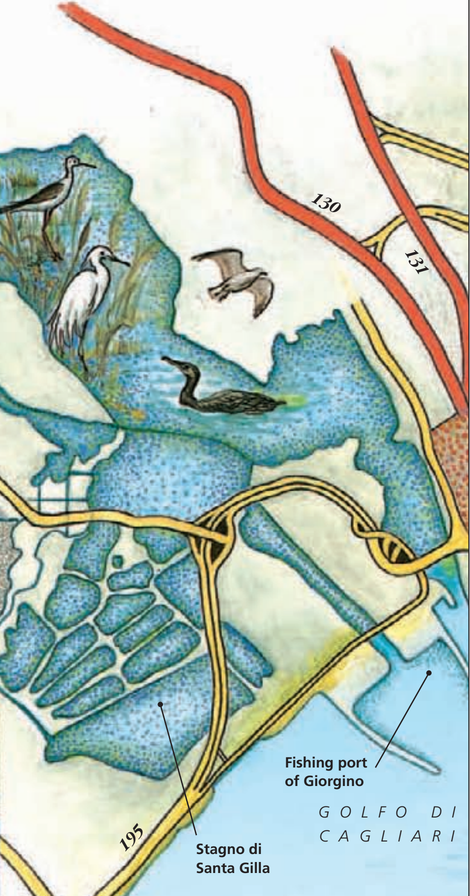
The Marshes and Salt Flats

A yellow-bellied toad from the marshes

A network of marshes and lakes extends around the outskirts of Cagliari, particularly along the western shore of the bay. The vast lagoon of the Santa Gilla marsh stretches over 4,000 hectares (9,800 acres), including the ancient Macchiareddu salt flats. These saltworks are now the only ones in operation in the area. After years of neglect and environmental deterioration, the marshy areas around Cagliari have finally become reserves, and the area once again has a rich and varied fauna. To the east of the city, the Molentargius marsh is a favourite refuge for migratory birds. At least 170 species have been identified here, which is one-third of the entire bird population of Europe. Between August and March, flamingoes attract dozens of naturalists. Since 1993 these creatures have begun once again to nest along the banks of the Molentargius marsh.

A Naturalist's Paradise
In autumn the marshes are filled with migratory birds and are a favourite with bird-watchers.

The Saltworks
Of the numerous saltworks that once operated around Cagliari, only those in the Macchiareddu industrial area are still active.



Nesting Grounds
In recent years, flamingoes have begun to use the marshes as a nesting ground again.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map C6. 🚌 *P from Via Roma for Poetto; 8 for Santa Gilla.* ℹ *Piazza Matteotti (070 66 92 55). The best period for bird-watching is August–March.*

WILDLIFE OF THE MARSHLANDS

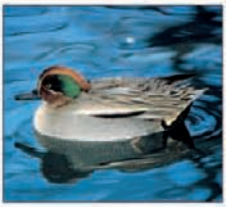
Many migratory and endemic bird species populate the marshes around Cagliari. These feed upon the small creatures, such as the brine shrimp *Artemia salina*, which thrive in the salt-rich water. As well as the colony of flamingoes, which sometimes exceeds 10,000, you will also see many other species of water birds such as blackwinged stilts, avocets, cormorants and teals. The waters of Macchiareddu salt flats, on the other hand, are populated by mallards, coots and pintail ducks, which hunt peacefully among the islets and inlets.

Flamingo

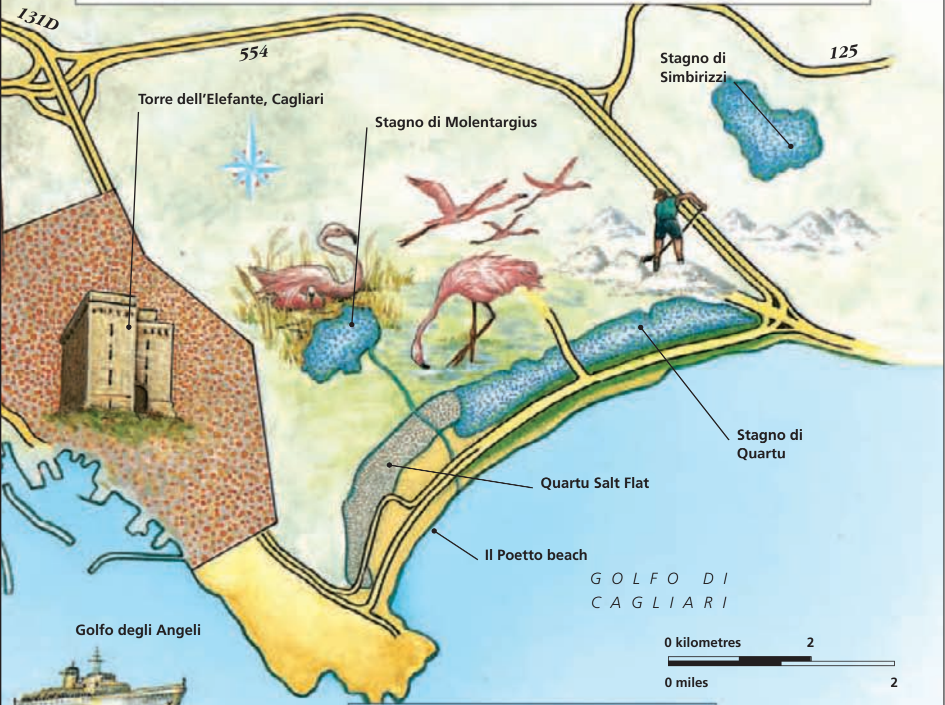
Blackwinged Stilt

Avocet

Cormorant


Teal

Cat's-tail flowers


131D
554
125
Stagno di Simbirizzi
Torre dell'Elefante, Cagliari
Stagno di Molentargius
Stagno di Quartu
Quartu Salt Flat
Il Poetto beach
GOLFO DI CAGLIARI
0 kilometres 2
0 miles 2
Golfo degli Angeli
Capo Sant'Elia

KEY

- 🟥 Major road
- 🟨 Minor road
- ▨ Salt flat
- ▦ Marsh

Molentargius Marsh
This is an ideal stopping place for migratory birds from Africa.

The Romanesque church of Santa Maria at Uta

Uta ❷

Road map C6. 👥 *7,000.* 🚌 🚆
ℹ *Via Umberto I (070 96 66 02 01).*
🎉 *26–31 Aug: Santa Lucia.*

The flourishing agricultural town of Uta is situated at the edge of the Campidano plain, a vast fertile corridor that stretches northwards from Cagliari to Oristano. On the outskirts of town is the church of **Santa Maria**, built in 1140 by French Victorine friars from Marseille. The façade is made of light-coloured stone, with blocks of a darker hue, and is decorated with blind arches and a small bell gable. Sculptures of human heads, deer, calves and geometric patterns adorn the arches.

Environs: The village of **San Sperate**, 8 km (5 miles) north-east of Uta, is a living museum with murals, and sculptures by local artist Pinuccio Sciola.

⛪ Santa Maria
Via Santa Maria. ***Tel*** *070 96 81 57.*
○ *by appt only.*

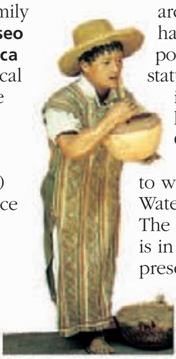
Sanluri ❸

Road map C5. 👥 *9,000.* 🚌 🚆
ℹ *Piazza Mazzini 74 (070 937 05 05).* 🎉 *10 Aug: San Lorenzo.*
www.prolocosanluri.it

An important town in the Campidano plain, Sanluri developed around the 14th-century castle of Eleonora d'Arborea *(see p36)*. This stronghold changed hands several times before it was taken by the Aragonese in 1709. The massive square structure has towers on its four corners and an ornate wrought-iron gate.

Today the castle is owned by the Villasanta family and houses the **Museo Risorgimentale Duca d'Aosta**. The historical exhibits include fine furniture such as a 16th-century bed. A sculpture of San Michele (St Michael) stands in the entrance hall. On the upper floor is the **Museo della Ceroplastiche** in which there are 343 pieces of wax from 1500 to 1800.

In the restored 16th-century Convento dei Cappuccini (still a working monastery), on a hill overlooking the town, the **Museo Storico Etnografico** displays a collection of tools and archaeological finds.



Wax statue in Sanluri's Museo della Ceroplastica

🏛 Museo Risorgimentale Duca d'Aosta
Castello di Eleonora d'Arborea. ***Tel*** *070 930 71 05.* ○ *9:45am–1pm, 3–7pm Sun, Easter Mon, 25 Apr & 1 May (1 Jul–20 Sep: 4:30–9pm Tue, Wed & Fri; 10am–1pm Sun).*

🏛 Museo Storico Etnografico
Via San Rocco 6. ***Tel*** *070 930 71 07.* ○ *by appt only.* 📷 ♿

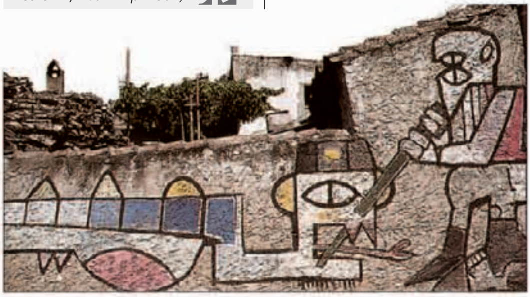
Serri ❹

Road map C4. 👥 *810.* 🚌 🚆 ℹ
Via Municipio 1 (0782 80 50 09); Pro Loco, Via Roma 36 (0782 80 61 93).
🎉 *Third Sun of Sep: Santa Lucia.*

This sheep-farming centre lies on the edge of a rocky plateau dominating the Trexenta hills. Right on the spur of the promontory is the **Santuario Nuragico di Santa Vittoria**, one of Sardinia's most fascinating nuraghic sites. The archaeological ruins here have yielded some important bronze votive statuettes, now housed in the Museo Archeologico Nazionale in Cagliari *(see p58)*.

Pilgrims came here to worship the God of Water at the sacred well. The temple well, which is in an excellent state of preservation, is reached via 13 amazingly precise basalt steps. A short walk from the entrance leads to the *Recinto delle Feste* (festivities area). This elliptical building has a porticoed courtyard surrounded by rooms for the pilgrims. This is possibly a predecessor of the many rural sanctuaries *(cumbessias* or *muristeni)* found today in Sardinia's country churches.

⛪ Santuario Nuragico di Santa Vittoria
7 km (4 miles) NW. ***Tel*** *0782 80 51 42/43.* ○ *by appt only.*



A modern mural in the village of San Sperate

The 16th-century parish church of the Beata Vergine Assunta at Sàrdara

Sàrdara ❺

Road map C5. *5,000.*
Town Hall (070 93 45 02 00).
22 Sep: Santa Maria is Acquas.

Situated at the northern edge of the Campidano plain, the town of Sàrdara lay on the border between the medieval principalities of Arborea and Cagliari *(see pp36–7)*. Stone houses from this period, with large arched doorways, have been preserved in the district around **San Gregorio**. This Romanesque church was built in the 6th century. Its tall, narrow façade, however, shows the initial influence of Gothic architecture. On the western outskirts of town is the 16th-century parish church of **Beata Vergine Assunta**, interesting for its sculpted columns and arches, and vault patterned with stars.

Near the Assunta church are the remains of a nuraghic well-temple. This underground chamber, from the 9th–10th centuries BC, has walls of basalt and limestone and a domed ceiling. Also known as the *Funtana de is Dolus* (fountain of pain), it is where worshippers came to take the curative spring waters. The source of the temple water was an ancient underground well, and a canal carried the mineral water from the spring to the temple. Decorated earthenware votive objects found in the temple are now in the Museo Archeologico Nazionale in Cagliari *(see p58)*.

Sàrdara is also famous for its carpet-weaving and woollen and cotton tapestries. These are colourfully embroidered with traditional animal and floral decorative motifs.

Environs: Ruins of the medieval **Castello di Monreale**, a fortification of the principality of Arborea, stand on a hill 1 km (half a mile) southwest of town. A little further west are the remains of the **Aquae Neapolitanae**, Roman baths, and nearby is the Gothic church of **Santa Maria is Acquas**, where a festival takes place in September.

Villanovaforru ❻

Road map C5. *730.*
Piazza Costituzione (070 93 31 009). 15 Jul: Santa Marina
www.comunevillanovaforru.ca.it

This agricultural centre was founded in the 1600s by the Spanish and has retained much of its original layout. Many houses have kept their decorative features. Today, the Monte Granatico building (formerly a grain store), in the town's central square, houses a small but well-run **Museo Archeologico**. Finds from the nearby nuraghic site of Genna Maria are on display here, including bronze, iron and ceramic objects from the 9th century BC on the ground floor. On the first floor are votive objects dedicated to Demeter and Persephone from the Roman era.

Environs: On the road to Collinas, 1 km (half a mile) west of the town, is the nuraghic village of **Genna Maria**. Discovered in 1977, the site, which is still being excavated, is on a prominent hilltop. This nuraghe has a typical design *(see pp36–7)*. Thick walls with three towers form a triangle which encloses a central tower and courtyard with a well. Another wall with six corner towers surrounds the entire village area.

Museo Archeologico
Piazza Costituzione. ***Tel*** *070 930 00 50.* ○ *9:30am–1pm, 3:30–6pm (Apr–Sep: to 7pm) Tue–Sun.*

Genna Maria
1 km (half a mile) W. ***Tel*** *070 930 00 48/50.* ○ *9:30am–1pm, 3:30–7pm (Oct–Mar: 6pm) Tue–Sun.* *call in advance.*

THE SAFFRON OF SARDINIA

Stigma

The production of Sardinian saffron, prized throughout Europe, is based around San Gavino in the Campidano plain. Saffron is obtained by drying the dark red stigma of *Crocus sativus,* a purple flower that carpets the barren fields in autumn. The harvest, however, is very brief as the stigmas must be collected the day the flower comes into bloom. Saffron, once considered as precious as gold, was used to make dyestuff for fabrics and rugs, as a colouring agent for sweets and as a spice for savoury dishes. It is still used in today's cooking *(see p180)*.

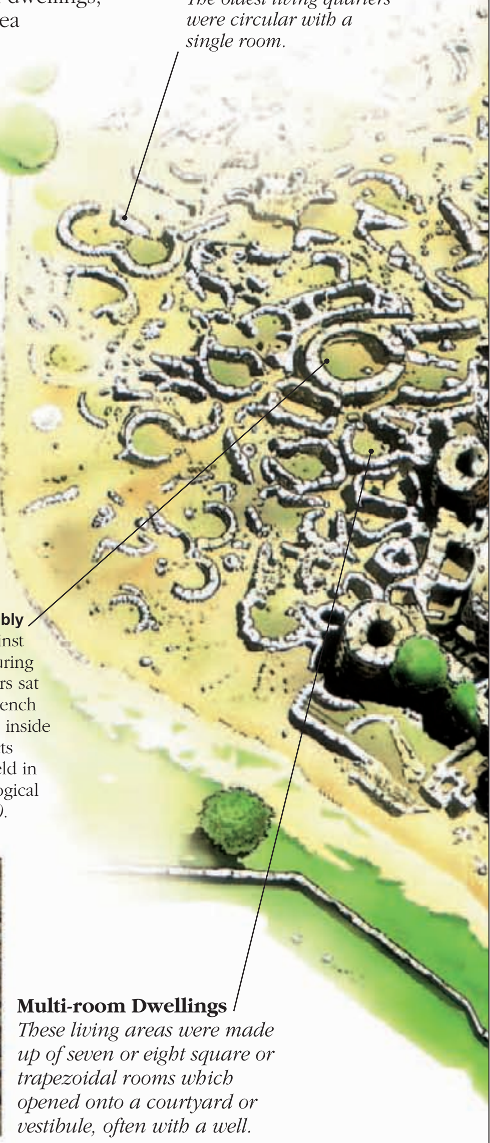
Crocus flowers

Su Nuraxi ⑦

Excavations east of Barùmini have brought to light the largest nuraghic fortress in Sardinia, Su Nuraxi. The original settlement dates from 1500 BC, during the Middle Bronze Age. Built on a hill, the 19 m (62 ft) high fortress occupied an excellent vantage point, with clear views over the surrounding plains. In the 7th century BC, with the threat of Phoenician invasion, the central section of the fortress, consisting of a tower connected to four external nuraghi, was further protected by a thick outer wall with turrets and a sentinel's walkway. The village gradually developed outside the main fortifications with single- and multi-room dwellings, including a flour mill and bakery. The area was inhabited for almost 2,000 years although, after the Carthaginian conquest, the upper parts of the fort were demolished and the site lost its strategic importance.

Single dwellings
The oldest living quarters were circular with a single room.

Defences
In order to defend themselves from Carthaginian invasions, the Nuraghic inhabitants built an outer bulwark. This consisted of seven towers connected by a wall with a walkway for sentinel patrols.



The circular assembly hall was built against the outer wall. During meetings the elders sat on a long stone bench that ran along the inside of the wall. Objects found here are held in Cagliari's archeological museum *(see p58).*

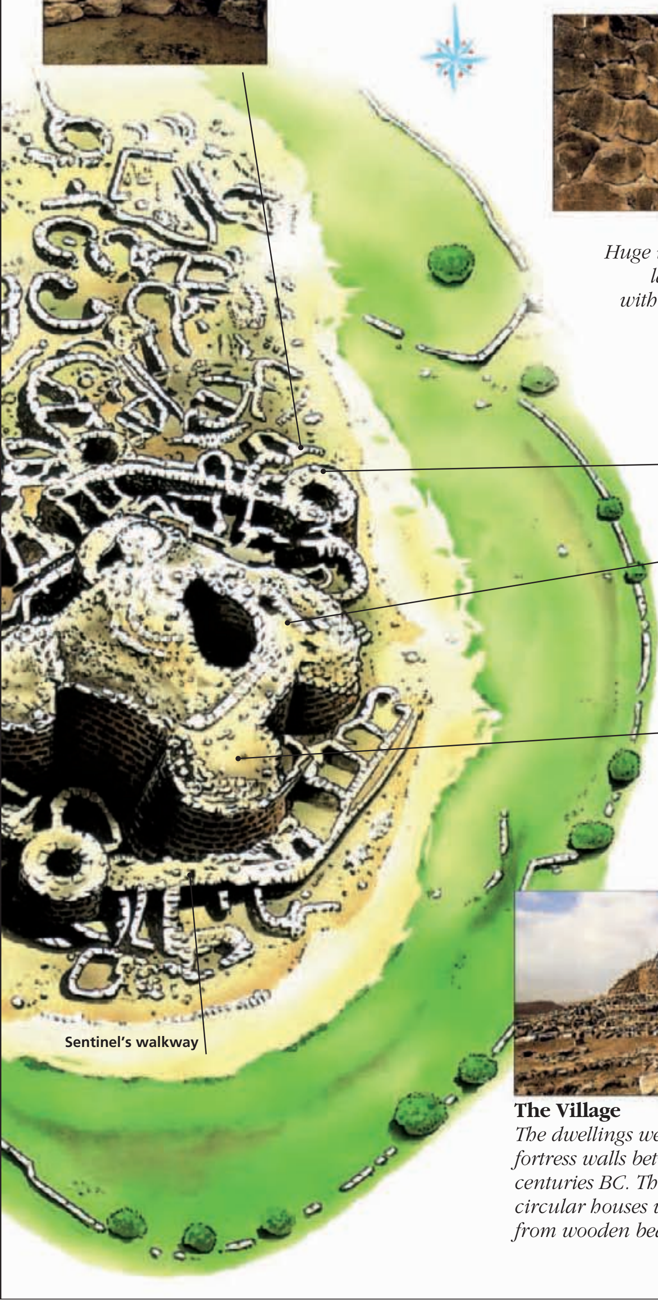
Multi-room Dwellings
These living areas were made up of seven or eight square or trapezoidal rooms which opened onto a courtyard or vestibule, often with a well.

Northeastern Tower
The outer corner towers of the fortress were pierced by a double row of radially arranged fissures through which light could penetrate.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map C4. 1 km (0.5 mile) E of Barùmini. 🚌 *to Barùmini then 1 km (0.5 mile) on foot.* ***Tel*** *070 936 81 28.* ◯ *9am–7:30pm daily (to 4pm in winter).* **Museum** ◯ *10am–1pm, 3–8pm daily (to 5pm in winter).* 📷 ✋ ✋ **www**.comunebarumini.it

Building Techniques
Huge irregular blocks of stone, laid in "dovetail" fashion without mortar, were used to build the nuraghi. The inner walls of the towers were often reinforced by another wall of stone.



The outer wall was added in the 7th century BC.

The "keep", or central section, was the highest part and the centre of military operations.

The four main towers were connected by a central courtyard.

Sentinel's walkway

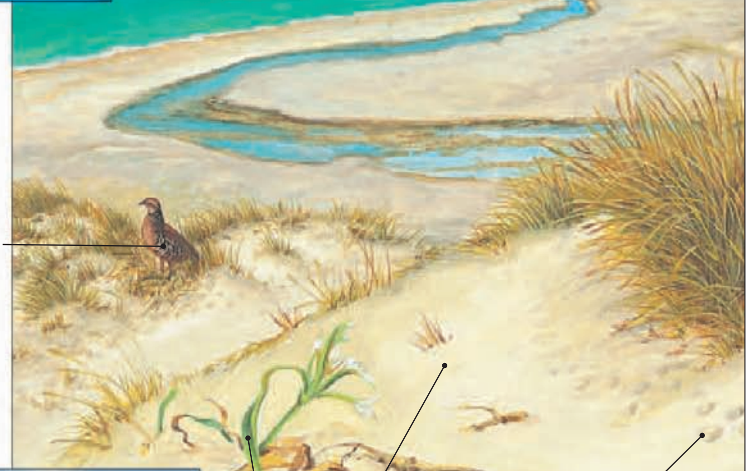
The Village
The dwellings were built outside the fortress walls between the 8th–6th centuries BC. There were about 200 circular houses with roofs made from wooden beams and branches.

The Piscinas Dunes ❽

The hills of sand at Piscinas and Is Arenas (“the sands” in Sardinian) are “moving” dunes, sometimes as much as 50 m (164 ft) high, that rise up around the estuary of the River Piscinas. Wind erosion by the mistral, the cold north wind that blows in from France, continually changes the landscape, while strongly rooted pioneer plants work their way across the sand. The robust roots of marram grass *(Ammophila arenaria)* gradually stabilize the dune slopes, which are then covered by other salt-resistant plants such as juniper and lentiscus. This unique ecological niche is also the habitat for many animals, and footprints of foxes, wild cats, partridges and rabbits are a common sight on the sand. Remains of the 19th-century mines that were once the mainstay of the Sulcis regional economy are also still visible.

Piscinas beach
The sandy beach at Piscinas is 7 km (4 miles) long. Exposed to the strong mistral wind in winter, the shape of the beach is continually changing.

Marine turtles
The isolated position of Piscinas makes it an ideal spot for loggerhead turtles to lay their eggs.



The Sardinian partridge favours sunny habitats. It was introduced from North Africa by the Romans.

The sand, shaped by the wind, is an ever-changing landscape.

Tracks of wild animals can often be seen in the sand, particularly in the morning.

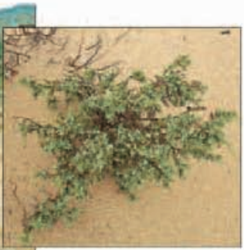
The wild lily, though slim and delicate, manages to bloom and survive even in arid environments.

Le Dune Hotel
This hotel overlooking the sea shore occupies an old restructured mine building (see p174).

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map B6.
🚌 *to Arbus then private car along rough road via Ingurtosu. Spring and autumn are the best seasons to visit.*

Mine railway
A section of the 19th-century narrow-gauge railway, once used to transport material from the mines to the sea, has been reopened near the beach.



Marram grass
This strongly rooted, perennial plant, Ammophila arenaria, *is typical of sandy environments.*

Wild rabbits are a common sight on the dunes. You may also come across other small animals such as foxes and lizards.

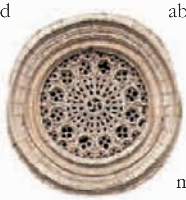
The sand dunes
Areas of the dunes are covered in thick maquis vegetation.

San Nicola di Mira, at Gùspini

Gùspini ⑨

Road map B5. 👥 *14,000.* 🚌
ℹ *Town Hall, Via Don Minzoni 10 (070 97 601).* 🎉 *15–31 Aug: Santa Maria.* **www**.comune.guspini.ca.it

Overlooking the flat and fertile Campidano plain, Gùspini is surrounded by olive groves and backed by the gradually rising foothills of Monte Arcuentu. The 16th-century church of **San Nicola di Mira**, in the main square, boasts a large rose window and is the hub of local life. The feast day of Santa Maria is celebrated with a procession and a horse race.



The rose window of San Nicola di Mira

The **Montevecchio mine**, 8 km (5 miles) west, was one of the largest in Europe until the 1950s. Despite the state of abandon, the miners' houses, headquarters, church, school and hospital are worth a visit. There are guided tours of the mine and the office building as well as an exhibition on the life of the miners in the past.

Montevecchio mine
8 km (5 miles) W of Gùspini.
Tel *335 531 41 98.* ○ *Easter–Oct.*
tours leave every 30 minutes from the Piazetta di Montevecchio.

Arbus ⑩

Road map B5. 👥 *8,000.* 🚌
ℹ *Town Hall, Via XX Settembre (070 975 91 23).* 🎉 *13 Jun: Sant'Antonio; 21 Aug: Santo Lussorio Palio (horse race)* **www**.arbus.it

Granite houses characterize the village of Arbus, set on the slopes of Monte Linas. Arbus is known for the production of traditional knives with curved blades, *arrasoias*.

Southwest down the N126 for 7 km (4 miles), then due west across a winding mountain road, is the mining village of **Ingurtosu**, built by the French firm Pertusola. Once home to over 1,000 mine workers, the houses, office building and church are now abandoned. The pine forest surrounding the dilapidated buildings was planted by the mine workers.

A dirt road runs among the old mines, abandoned buildings and former dumping area as far as Naracauli, where there are ruins of a more modern mine complex built shortly after World War I. A train once transported the extracted lead and zinc to the sea, where it was loaded onto ships. Certain sections of the narrow-gauge track and some carriages can be seen on the Piscinas beach.

Stretching northwards from the dune beach of Piscinas is a maquis-covered coast aptly called the Costa Verde. A quiet, scenic road follows the coastline, offering spectacular views of the sea. The road goes as far as the resort of Marina di Arbus, with easy access to sandy beaches.

The large tanks at the Montevecchio mine

Temple of Antas ⑪

Road map B5. 🚌 *to Fluminimaggiore (0781 58 09 90).*

First discovered in 1966, the ancient Temple of Antas is believed to have been a sacred nuraghic site. It was adopted by the Carthaginians in the 4th century BC and dedicated to the deity Sid Addir Babài. A century later the Carthaginians restructured the building with an atrium and a central chamber. The temple was decorated with Egyptian and Ionic symbols.

In the 3rd century AD, the Romans rebuilt the temple using some of the existing material, such as the Ionic capitals of the columns. This temple was dedicated to the god and "creator of Sardinians", Sardus Pater. Although only six of the columns remain standing today, the temple's isolated position amid the wild maquis makes it an enchanting place to visit.

Environs: Set in the fertile valley of the River Mannu, 9 km (5 miles) north, is the small agricultural village of **Fluminimaggiore**, founded in the 18th century. Turning west towards the sea for 9 km (5 miles), the road proceeds to **Portixeddu beach**, protected by extensive sand dunes. The headland of Capo Pecora offers stunning views of the sea and coast.

The old mining community of Buggerru, now a tourist resort

Buggerru ⑫

Road map B5. 👥 *1,500.* 🚌 *(0781 540 23/93).*

Situated in a valley opening out onto the sea, Buggerru was founded in the mid-18th century in an area rich in mineral deposits. It soon became a flourishing mining town with a small theatre where opera singers used to perform, and the headquarters of the French *Société Anonyme des Mines de Malfidano*. In the lower part of the town, sculpture by Pinuccio Sciola *(see p62)* is dedicated to the miners who died in the strikes of 1904. The mines are now closed, but some of the abandoned tunnels and caves can still be seen.

Today, the town has been reclaimed as a harbour for pleasure boats, the only one between Carloforte and Oristano. The docks, where boats were once loaded with local minerals for export, now serve as a port for visitors to the wild western coast of the island and its long stretches of sandy, sheltered beaches. To the south is the long and secluded **Cala Domestica**, a rocky bay overlooked by a Spanish watchtower.

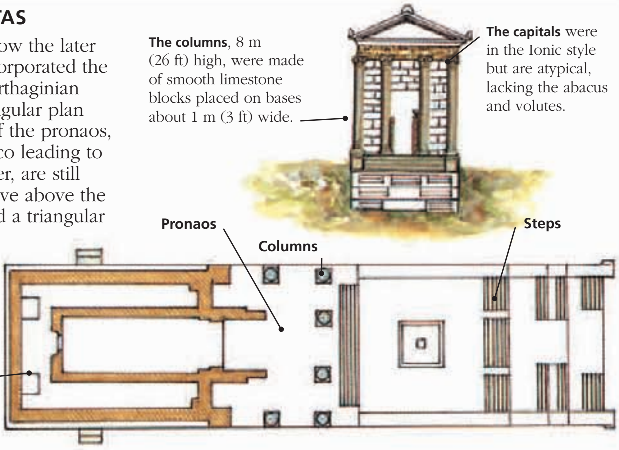
Iglesias ⑬

Road map B5. 👥 *30,000.* 🚌 🚆 *(0781 274 448).* 🎉 *Easter Week*
www.comune.iglesias.ca.it

Iglesias, or Villa Ecclesiae, was founded in the 13th century by Count Ugolino della Gherardesca (mentioned in Dante's *Inferno* XXXIII). The Pisans had conquered the area in 1257 and reopened mines abandoned in Roman times. Silver was extracted, and the city had the right to mint its

TEMPLE OF ANTAS

This plan shows how the later Roman temple incorporated the 3rd-century BC Carthaginian temple. The rectangular plan and six columns of the pronaos, the enclosed portico leading to the temple chamber, are still visible. An architrave above the entrance supported a triangular pediment and steps led up to the temple.



The columns, 8 m (26 ft) high, were made of smooth limestone blocks placed on bases about 1 m (3 ft) wide.

The capitals were in the Ionic style but are atypical, lacking the abacus and volutes.

The Roman temple was built over the Carthaginian temple.

The Easter procession during Holy Week at Iglesias

own coins. In the mid-19th century Iglesias grew into an important mining centre.

Today, the ruins of the mine buildings, most of which have been abandoned, create a striking contrast with the well-preserved historic centre. The elegant pedestrian shopping street, Corso Matteotti, leads to Piazza del Municipio and the Palazzo Vescovile (Bishop's Palace), built in 1785. On the west side is the 19th-century Palazzo del Comune (Town Hall) and opposite is the cathedral of **Santa Chiara**. Completed in the late 17th century, the cathedral has a Romanesque façade dating from 1288.

Romanesque portal of Santa Chiara, Iglesias

The narrow, winding streets around the cathedral are lined with two-storey buildings adorned with wrought-iron balconies. **San Francesco** on Via Don Minzoni was built between the 14th and 16th centuries and has side chapels dedicated to noble families. Half an hour's walk from Piazza Sella is the **Castello di Salvaterra**, built in 1284 as part of the city's medieval defensive walls. A part of these walls is also visible in Via Eleonora d'Arborea.

During Easter week, holy processions and performances of mystery plays take place in the town *(see p26).*

THE SULCIS MINES

Entrance to an abandoned mine

The history of Sardinia's mines is inextricably linked with the island's economic development. Ancient rock formations, particularly in the southwestern region of the island known as Sulcis, have left rich mineral deposits of silver, copper, lead, iron and zinc. Nuraghic people are known to have had metalworking skills and there is evidence of Phoenician and Roman mines. In the short-lived boom of 19th-century industrialization, the mines stood like citadels in a predominantly agricultural country. Today, the dream of prosperity through mining is vanishing, and all that remains is a rich heritage of mining architecture and culture.

The area around Iglesias is the mining heart of Sardinia, and the landscape descending to the sea has been deeply scarred by mine working. At Monteponi the industrial plants, mine shafts and miners' houses look as though they were only recently abandoned, while at Masua, tunnels and railways are still visible. At Buggerru, the Malfidano mine, exploited for eight centuries, opens onto the sea front.

Environs: At Case Marganai, 10 km (6 miles) northeast of Iglesias, the **Linasia Botanical Gardens** extend over an area of 9 sq km (3 sq miles) with several examples of plants from the maquis. The **Museo Casa Natura** here also has a collection of local plants and an exhibit of pieces from the local mine shafts.

Guided tours of local mines are organized by the **Società Igea**. One tour takes in the lead and zinc Monteponi mine, with the elegant Bellavista building and Sella shaft. The Santa Barbara mine is also worth visiting; the shaft has unusual crenellated walls, which make it look like a medieval castle.

🍁 **Linasia Botanical Gardens**
Località Marganai. ***Tel*** *0781 220 97.* ○ *1 May–30 Sep: 9am–noon, 4:30–7:30pm Tue, Thu, Sat & Sun; 1 Oct–30 Apr: 9:30am–1pm Sat, Sun & public hols.* ✋ ☞ **Museo Casa Natura** *phone in advance.*

🏭 **Società Igea**
Località Campo Pisano.
Tel *0781 49 13 00 or 348 154 95 56.* ✋ ☞ *phone in advance.*
www.igeaspa.it

Costa di Masua ⑭

Road map B5. ℹ *(0781 311 70).*

The corniche road between Fontanamare and Masua, 12 km (7 miles) north, follows a wild and splendid coastline. At Masua, the little beach of Porto Flavia is overlooked by pillars of eroded limestone and, offshore, the unmistakable profile of Pan di Zucchero ("sugarloaf") island. This sheer rock rises 132 m (433 ft) from the sea. At Nebida you can see the abandoned mines of the industrial archaeological area.

A panoramic path along the coast leads to the abandoned remains of La Marmora mine buildings and shafts.

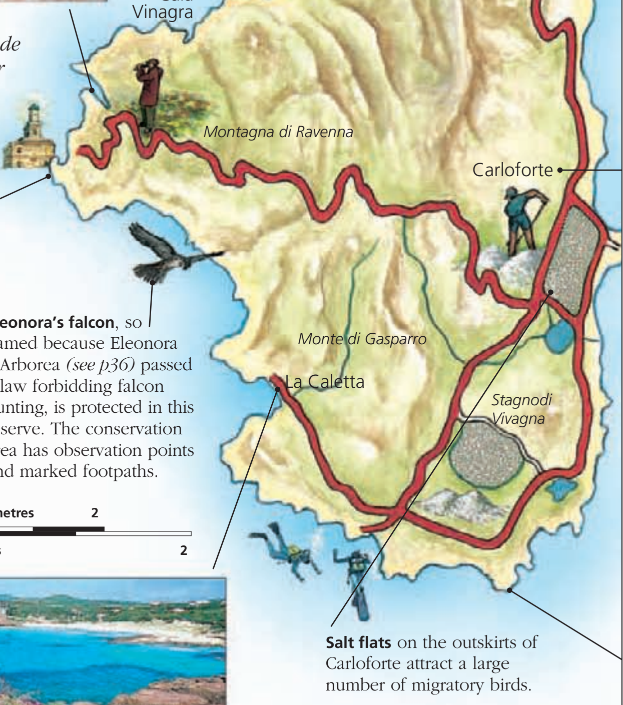
Calcarens Crag of Pan di Zucchero jutting out from the sea

Island of San Pietro ⑮

Named after the apostle Peter, who is said to have taken refuge here during a storm, the island of San Pietro was virtually uninhabited until 1736, when Carlo Emanuele III offered it to a community of Ligurian coral fishermen whose ancestors had been exiled to the island of Tabarca, off the Tunisian coast. San Pietro's Ligurian origins can be seen in the architecture, dialect and cuisine, which also bears traces of North African influences. The rugged coast, inhabited by the rare Eleonora's falcon, has spectacular coves that can be reached only by sea. The island is covered in thick maquis vegetation.

La Punta
In September, for a couple of days only, local fishermen open their homes and feed visitors.

Cala Fico
Walls of silver rock on one side and brown rock on the other enclose this sheltered inlet.



Capo Sandalo
The westernmost point of the island, dominated by a lighthouse, is frequently exposed to the mistral wind.

Eleonora's falcon, so named because Eleonora d'Arborea *(see p36)* passed a law forbidding falcon hunting, is protected in this reserve. The conservation area has observation points and marked footpaths.

Salt flats on the outskirts of Carloforte attract a large number of migratory birds.

La Caletta
Protected from rough seas by Punta Spalmatore, the sheltered bay of La Caletta has a white, sandy beach.

KEY

- ▬ Major road
- ═ Minor road
- ▨ Salt flat
- ▬ River

For hotels and restaurants in this region see p174 and p184

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map B6. 👥 *7,000.* ℹ *Corso Tagliafico 1, Carloforte (0781 85 40 09).* ⛴ *Saremar (0781 85 40 05) from Calasetta or Portovesme. In August it is advisable to book a ferry. The* Laguna *and* Sir Lawrence *motor boats at Carloforte offer trips around the island.* 🎉 *end Apr: Sagra del Couscous; 29 Jun: San Pietro.*

Isola
Piana

Carloforte
The only town on the island, Carloforte overlooks the port, with alleys and stairways descending to the water. The centre of social life is Piazza Carlo Emanuele III. The San Pietro feast day procession of boats is also worth watching.

Punta delle Colonne
The name, Cape of Columns, refers to the trachytic stacks that jut out from the sea.

Carbonia's Piazza Roma, a typical example of Fascist architecture

Carbonia ⑯

Road map B6. 👥 *34,000.* 🚌 ℹ *Pro Loco, Via Marconi 12 (0781 64 175).* **www**.comune.carbonia.ca.it

Carbonia, located in the mining region of Sulcis, was founded by Mussolini in 1936. The town has retained its Fascist town planning and architectural conception, with imposing buildings and broad streets that converge at the central Piazza Roma. The town's most important public buildings are found here, including the Town Hall, the Torre Civica tower and the parish church of San Ponziano.

Villa Sulcis, the former residence of the director of the mines, has become the **Museo Archeologico**. On display are earthenware and bronze statuettes and jewels from local *domus de janas*, and finds from the archaeological sites at Monte Sirai.

The **Museo Martel** has a collection of fossils dating back 600 million years.

Environs: West of Carbonia along the SS126, a signposted road leads to the imposing hill occupied by the Monte Sirai archaeological site. The stunning view alone is worth the visit, as you can see the islands of Sant'Antioco and San Pietro. The fortified **Parco Archeologico Monte Sirai** was built by the Phoenicians in 750 BC. The thick outer wall protected the acropolis and the surrounding garrison town, which could house 500 foot soldiers and 100 mounted soldiers. The ruins of this ancient military camp were discovered in 1963 and excavations are still under way.

The necropolis, northwest of the main citadel, is mainly Carthaginian, but there is a Phoenician section with common graves, as well as an area of Punic tombs.

🏛 **Museo Archeologico**
Villa Sulcis, Viale Arsia. ***Tel*** *0781 63 512.* ○ *summer: 10am–8pm Tue–Sun; winter: 10am–3pm Mon & Tue.* 🚫 ✋ ♿

🏛 **Museo Martel**
Grande Miniera di Serbariu. ***Tel*** *0781 66 21 99.* ○ *summer: 10am–2pm, 3–7pm daily; winter: 10am–2pm Tue–Sun.* ✋ ♿

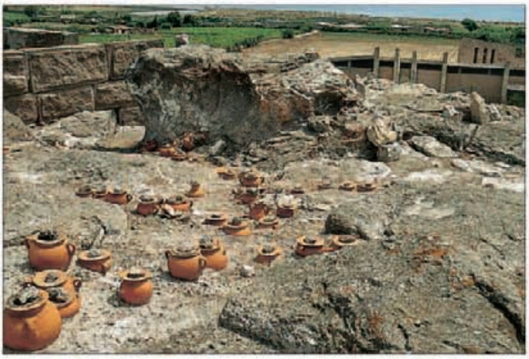
∩ **Parco Archeologico Monte Sirai**
3 km (2 miles) S of Carbonia.
○ *9am–5pm daily (winter: 10am–3pm Wed–Sun).* 📷 ✋ ✋ ☕

Underground burial chambers in the necropolis of Monte Sirai

Calasetta ⑰

Road map B6. 👥 *2,800.* 🚌 ⛴ ℹ *0781 885 34.*

The second largest village on the island of Sant'Antioco *(see p72)* and a trading port for Carloforte, Calasetta was founded in 1769 to house the Ligurian fishermen arriving from the Tunisian island of Tabarca. The straight streets with their two-storey houses lead to the main square. Here, the parish church has a bell tower of Arab derivation. The road heading south along the western coast offers a panoramic view of alternating cliffs, coves and beaches.



Urns that held the ashes of babies in the Tophet outside Sant'Antioco

Sant'Antioco ⑱

Road map B6. 👥 *13,000.* 🚌 ℹ *Town Hall (0781 803 001); Pro Loco, Piazza Repubblica 41 (0781 82 031).* 🎉 *2nd Mon after Easter: Sant'Antioco; 29 Jun: San Pietro*
www.comune.santantioco.ca.it

Sant'Antioco is the main town on the island of the same name. The island is connected to Sardinia by a causeway and remains of a Roman bridge are still visible from the road. The *faraglioni,* two large menhirs, stand on one side. According to legend these are the petrified figures of a nun and a monk, turned to stone as they tried to elope.

The town was founded by the Phoenicians in the 8th century BC and named Sulki. It soon became a major port in the Mediterranean, due to the trade in minerals, including gold, extracted from the area. Ptolemy, the Greek astronomer, gave it the name of *insula plumbaria* (island of lead). The Carthaginians used the port during the second Punic War *(see p34),* but this alliance was harshly punished by the victorious Romans. Under the Roman Empire the town flourished, until continuous pirate raids during the Middle Ages led to its gradual decline.

The picturesque town centre climbs away from the sea and its characteristic houses have small wrought-iron balconies. The main street, **Corso Vittorio Emanuele**, is shaded by an avenue of trees. Above the town is the church of **Sant'Antioco**, built in the 6th century with a Greek cross plan and central dome, but modified in the 11th century. According to tradition the remains of the island's patron saint, Sant'Antioco, are buried in the catacombs, reached via the transept. The body of the martyr is said to have floated here after he was killed by the Romans in Africa. Some catacombs are open to the public. The chambers are less than 2 m (6 ft) high and some are decorated with frescoes.

The **Museo Archeologico** contains Phoenician and Roman earthenware, jewels and other objects found in the area, including urns from the nearby Tophet necropolis.

The **Museo Etnografico** is housed in a former winemaking plant. The large central hall contains kitchen equipment used to make cheese and cultivate grapevines. The weaving section has spindles and looms on show, once used for the processing of wool and *byssus,* a fine filament taken from the *Pinna nobilis,* the largest bivalve mollusc in the Mediterranean. Under the arcade outside, original wine-making equipment and implements used for raising livestock are on display.

Dominating the town is the red stone **Castello Sabaudo**, rebuilt by the Aragonese in the 16th century. Just outside town, on a cliff overlooking the sea, the bleak **Tophet** is a Phoenician sanctuary and necropolis. This burial ground was used for the ashes of stillborn babies, or those who died shortly after birth. Nearby is the Carthaginian **Necropolis** with about 40 underground family tombs. This area was later used by the Romans for the ashes of their dead. The tombs occupy the upper part of town and were used as catacombs during the Early Christian period.

Fresco in the catacombs of Sant'Antioco

⛪ **Sant'Antioco**
Via Necropoli. ***Tel*** *0781 830 44.*
Catacombs ○ *9:30am–noon, 3:30–6pm daily.* 🤲 ☞
www.basilica santantioco.com

Cala Domestica, north of Sant'Antioco *(see p68)*

🏛 **Museo Archeologico**
Piazza Sabatino Moscati.
○ *9am–7pm daily.*
www.archeotur.it

🏛 **Museo Etnografico**
Via Necropoli.
○ *9:30am–1pm, 3–6pm daily (summer: 9am–8pm).*
www.archeotur.it

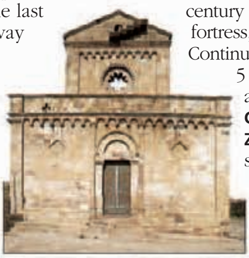
Tophet
Piazza Sabatini Moscati.
ℹ *Archeotur (0781 800 596).*
○ *9am–7pm daily.*

Tratalìas ⑲

Road map B6. *1,182.* 🚌

This village in the Sulcis region was the seat of the diocese until 1413. The façade of the Pisan Romanesque cathedral of **Santa Maria**, consecrated in 1213, is divided horizontally by a row of little arches surmounted by a rose window. The tympanum is curious, in that the last section of a stairway juts out from it.

The sides and apse are decorated with pilasters and blind arches. Inside, the three naves are separated by large, octagonal pillars. An altarpiece from 1596 depicts St John the Baptist and St John the Evangelist with the Madonna and Child.



Cathedral of Santa Maria, Tratalías

Santadi ⑳

Road map C6. *4,100.* 🚌
ℹ *0781 94 201.* *first Sun in Aug: Matrimonio Mauritano.*
www.comune.santadi.ca.it

Built on the banks of the River Mannu, Santadi's old town sits on the higher, north side. Some traditional architecture made from rough volcanic rock is still visible in the medieval centre. Evidence that the area has been inhabited since the nuraghic age can be seen in the copper, bronze, gold and earthenware objects found here, which are now on display in the Museo Archeologico in Cagliari *(see p58)*. Local tools and furniture can be seen at the **Museo Etnografico Sa Domu Antigua**. The shop here sells typical Sulcis handicrafts.

Environs: On a plateau southwest of the town is the 7th-century BC Phoenician fortress, **Pani Loriga**. Continuing south for 5 km (3 miles) are two caves, **Grotta Is Zuddas**, with splendid formations of stalagmites and stalactites, and **Grotta Pirosu** (now closed) where archaeological finds such as a votive lamp and a Cypriot style tripod were found. North of Villaperuccio, the **Montessu Necropolis** has typical *domus de janas (see p33)* tombs, some of which still have traces of the original yellow and red wall facing. Other tombs were probably used for worship.

The necropolis at Montessu

The August festival, Matrimonio Mauritano (Mauretanian Wedding), is a ceremony that may have started with the North Africans who settled here during the Roman era.

🏛 **Museo Etnografico Sa Domu Antigua**
Via Mazzini 37. ***Tel*** *0781 94 10 10.*
○ *9am–1pm, 5–7pm (3–7pm winter) Tue–Sun.*

Grotta Is Zuddas
Benatzu. ℹ *Cooperativa Monte Meana (0781 95 57 41).* ○ *Jun–Sep: 9:30am–noon, 2:30–6pm daily; Oct–Mar: tours only, noon & 4pm daily.*
compulsory.

Montessu Necropolis
Località Peruccio. ℹ *0781 80 60 77.*
○ *9am–5pm (7pm summer).*

MONTE ARCOSU

The mountains in the Sulcis region are covered with forests of cork oak, holm oak, strawberry trees and heather, from which the granite peaks seem to emerge. This area extends for about 7,000 hectares (17,300 acres), interrupted only by a rough road that connects Santadi and Capoterra along the Mannu and Gutturu Mannu river valleys. There are plans to make the area into a National Park: the World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) has purchased 300 hectares (741 acres) of land on the slopes of Monte Arcosu to protect the Sardinian deer, which roamed the entire island until 1900, but is now restricted to a few isolated areas. Other forest mammals include fallow deer, wild cats, boar and martens. Among the birds found here are the golden eagle, peregrine falcon and goshawk. This nature reserve is open all year and visitors can stay overnight in refuges. There are well-marked nature trails as well as unmarked wild walks, although an official WWF guide is obligatory in some areas. The Cagliari-based Cooperativa Quadrifoglio *(070 96 87 14)* has information regarding accommodation and trekking. To reach the reserve, take the road east from Santadi along the Gutturu river.

Stag in the Monte Arcosu reserve

The sheltered beach at Baia Chia

Baia Chia ㉑

Road map C6. ℹ *070 923 50 15.*

The Southern Coast (Costa del Sud) is an area of high sand dunes and white beaches that extend as far as the Capo Spartivento headland. Junipers grow in the sand and there is marshland frequented by egrets, purple herons, grebes and other migratory aquatic birds. There are plans to turn the area into the centre of a regional nature reserve.

Along the coastal road, the hamlet of Chia is a popular tourist destination set among orchards and fig trees. A rough road leads to the sheltered bay of Chia, flanked on one side by the 17th-century **Torre di Chia**, and on the other by red cliffs covered with maquis vegetation. At the foot of the tower it is possible to visit the remains of Phoenician **Bithia**. This ancient city, mentioned in the writings of Ptolemy and Pliny the Elder, had been covered by the sea for centuries and has not yet been completely excavated.

Remains of a Punic and Roman necropolis are visible, as are the ruins of a temple probably dedicated to the god Bes. Earthenware pots and amphorae from the 7th century BC have been discovered in the sand, and traces of Roman wall paintings and mosaics decorate porticoed houses. Ancient Punic fortifications can be seen near the base of the watchtower and an elliptical cistern has also been found.

∩ Bithia
Domus de Maria, Località Chia.
○ *at all times.*

The promontory of Capo Spartivento overlooking the southern coastline

Environs: Along the coast as far as the promontory of Capo Spartivento, where there are spectacular views, is a series of bays, dunes and pine forests that can be reached on foot.

The Roman theatre at Nora

Nora ㉒

Road map C6. ℹ *070 920 91 38.*
○ *9am–sunset daily.* 🎫 *combined ticket with Museo Archeologico.*
✋ 📷 ♿ ☕ **www**.nora.it

Founded under Phoenician rule in the 9th–8th centuries BC, the ancient city of Nora was built on a spit of land jutting out to sea. The town became the island's main city, a role it continued to enjoy under the Romans.

Repeated Saracen raids and the lack of fertile land finally forced the inhabitants to abandon the city in the Middle Ages; the three ports were gradually covered up by the incoming sea, resulting in the legend of the submerged city.

The ruins extend to the headland of Capo di Pula, dominated by the Spanish **Torre del**

For hotels and restaurants in this region see p174 and p184

Coltelazzo. An impressive vestige of the Carthaginian city is the Temple of Tanit, goddess of fertility. Little else remains of the Punic period, although rich findings in the tombs testify to active trading.

Left of the entrance are the 2nd–3rd-century AD Terme di Levante, Roman baths decorated with mosaics. Nearby is a 2nd-century AD theatre, the only one in Sardinia, and the large rectangular Forum behind it. South of the theatre, the mosaics in the *frigidarium* and *caldarium* of the baths are decorated with white, black and ochre tesserae. Paved roads and the city's sewage system are also still visible.

Many finds, including Punic inscriptions in which the name of the island of Sardinia is first mentioned, are kept in Cagliari's Museo Archeologico Nazionale *(see p58)*.

Some earthenware objects found at the site are on display in the small **Museo Archeologico Patroni**. The nearby Romanesque church of **Sant'Efisio**, built by French Victorine monks in the 11th century, is the site of an annual procession from Cagliari *(see p26)*.

Museo Archeologico Patroni

Corso Vittorio Emanuele 67. ***Tel*** *070 920 96 10.* ○ *Apr–Oct: 9am–7:30pm daily; Nov–Mar: 9am–dusk daily.* *combined ticket with Nora.* 📷 *(no flash).*

Golden pen found at Nora

The tower of Poetto, between Quartu Sant'Elena and Cagliari

Quartu Sant'Elena ㉓

Road map C6. *66,000.* 🚌 🚆 *Cagliari.* ✈ *Elmas.* ℹ *070 860 11.* *14 Sep: Sant'Elena*

Situated on the outskirts of Cagliari, Quartu Sant'Elena has grown to become one of the island's largest cities. It lies at the edge of the salt flats and marsh of the same name which are a favourite breeding and nesting ground for flamingoes.

The medieval church of **Sant'Agata** stands in the town's main square, Piazza Azuni. From here Via Porcu leads to the **Casa Museo Sa Dom 'e Farra**, literally "the house of flour". This large country house, converted into a museum, features over 14,000 traditional farm and domestic tools and equipment collected over the years by Gianni Musiu, a former shepherd. Each of the museum's rooms is dedicated to different farm activities: displaying saddles and leather harnesses to wagons and blacksmiths' bellows. One of the more curious objects is the snow-cooled icebox. Gathered in the Barbagia region, the snow was taken to Cagliari on muleback and kept cold in large straw-lined containers stored underground.

The farmstead consisted of the owner's home and living quarters for farm labourers. Other rooms around a large courtyard were used for various domestic and farm activities such as milling, bread-making and tool repair.

A bus ride southwest of Quartu Sant'Elena brings you to the beach resort of Poetto, a favourite with local people.

Casa Museo Sa Dom 'e Farra

Via Eligiu Porcu 143. ***Tel*** *070 81 23 40.* ● *for restoration.*

FORESTA DEI SETTE FRATELLI

The Forest of the "Seven Brothers" was named after the seven peaks that can be seen from Cagliari and which tower over the holm oak forests and maquis. Run by the *Azienda Foreste Demaniali (070 279 91)*, the forest covers an area of 4,000 hectares (9,800 acres), replanted with pine, eucalyptus and cypress trees, and reaching an altitude of 1,023 m (3,355 ft). It is also one of the few areas inhabited by the rare Sardinian deer, now almost extinct. The mountain has many mule trails, once used by coal merchants; one of these footpaths begins at the forest headquarters at Campu Omo on the SS125. To drive into the mountains take a right turn past the Arcu 'e Tidu pass on the SS125.

Densely wooded Foresta dei Sette Fratelli, which extends over seven hills

THE EASTERN COAST

Mile after mile of pastures and rocks characterize the interior of eastern Sardinia, falling away to inaccessible cliffs on the coast, refuge for the rare monk seal. The coastline of the Golfo di Orosei is now part of the Parco Nazionale del Gennargentu, a vast nature reserve founded to protect golden eagles and moufflon.

There are no towns of any great size along the Eastern coast but there are some good seaside resorts around Arbatax and Villasimius. Except for a few stretches, the road runs inland, so that most of the beaches can be reached only after walking a long way or by driving on dirt roads. The largest towns are Orosei, Muravera and Dorgali, also situated in the interior at a certain distance from the coast. The historical reasons for this go back to the endemic malaria that afflicted the island until after World War II and, before that, the constant pirate raids which plagued the coasts for centuries. This is still unknown Sardinia, the interior the domain of shepherds and their flocks, and the southeast yet to be discovered by tourism. The region of Sarrabus used to be isolated because of the absence of negotiable roads. The only way of reaching it was via a narrow-gauge railway from Cagliari, which followed the contours of the valleys. It is still in operation, and offers a delightful opportunity to take a trip back into the past. Sarrabus today attracts visitors who prefer to stray from the beaten track. Further north, the Ogliastra region, with its sandy beaches which vary from pearly grey to a startling reddish colour, has rugged mountains and hills where time seems to have stood still, pastoral life has not been invaded by the 21st century and strong traditions survive. The Baronie region, in contrast, has the towns of Siniscola and Orosei, with good public transport systems and a fast modern motorway, making the area more accessible.

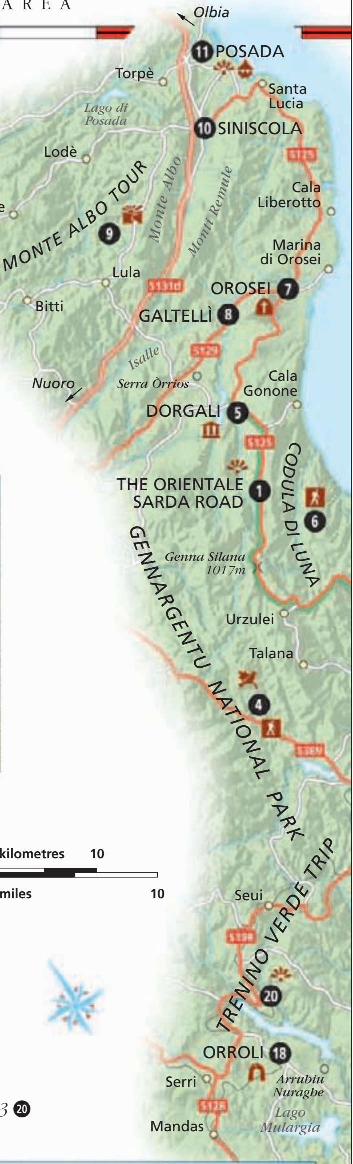
The alluvial plain around Posada, seen from the Castello della Fava

◁ **Steep limestone cliffs on the Golfo di Orosei**

Exploring the Eastern Coast

Splendid natural scenery and prehistoric archaeological sites around Dorgali and Orroli are the main attractions of the Eastern Coast. The cliffs along the coast are steep, and the most secluded coves in the Golfo di Orosei (Cala Sisine, Cala Luna, Cala Goloritze) are most easily reached by boat. The alternative is a lengthy walk, best tackled in hiking boots. The countryside is marvellous however, and the trek rewarding. The main road winding through the region is the Orientale Sarda. There is a proposal – supported by the local people but vehemently opposed by environmentalists – to widen this road into a fast access motorway.

A glimpse of the Golfo di Orosei, near Baunei


Olbia
⑪ POSADA
Torpè
Santa Lucia
Lago di Posada
⑩ SINISCOLA
S125
Lodè
Cala Liberotto
Mamone
MONTE ALBO TOUR ⑨
Monte Albo
Monti Remule
Marina di Orosei
Lula
S131d
OROSEI ⑦
Bitti
GALTELLÌ ⑧
S129
Isalle
Serra Òrrios
Cala Gonone
Nuoro
DORGALI ⑤
S125
THE ORIENTALE SARDA ROAD ①
CODULA DI LUNA ⑥
GENNARGENTU NATIONAL PARK
Genna Silana 1017m
Urzulei
Talana
④
S389
TRENINO VERDE TRIP
Seui
S198
⑳
ORROLI ⑱
Serri
Arrubiu Nuraghe
S128
Lago Mulargia
Mandas
0 kilometres 10
0 miles 10

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

- Arbatax ②
- Barì Sardo ⑮
- Dorgali ⑤
- Gairo ⑭
- Galtellì ⑧
- *Gennargentu National Park pp82–3* ④
- Jerzu ⑬
- Lanusei ⑫
- Muravera ⑯
- Orosei ⑦
- Orroli ⑱
- Perdasdefogu ⑲
- Posada ⑪
- Santa Maria Navarrese ③
- Siniscola ⑩
- Villasimius ⑰

Tours

- Codula di Luna ⑥
- Monte Albo Tour ⑨
- The Orientale Sarda Road ①
- *A Trip on the Trenino Verde pp92–3* ⑳

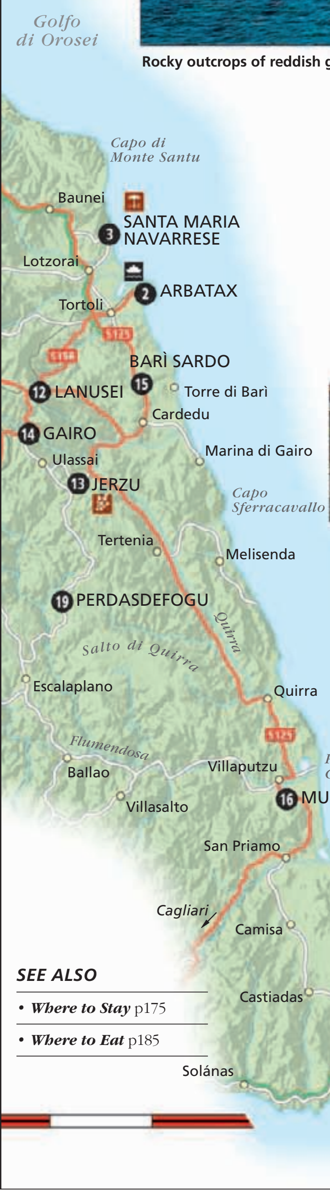
Panoramic view of the foothills of Mount Gennargentu

KEY

- Major road
- Secondary road
- Minor road
- Scenic route
- Minor railway
- ✕ Pass

For additional map symbols *see back flap*

Rocky outcrops of reddish granite at Arbatax


Golfo di Orosei
Capo di Monte Santu
Baunei
3 SANTA MARIA NAVARRESE
Lotzorai
2 ARBATAX
Tortolì
SS125
SS198
BARÌ SARDO
15
Torre di Barì
12 LANUSEI
Cardedu
14 GAIRO
Marina di Gairo
Ulassai
13 JERZU
Capo Sferracavallo
Tertenia
Melisenda
19 PERDASDEFOGU
Quirra
Salto di Quirra
Escalaplano
Quirra
SS125
Flumendosa
Ballao
Villaputzu
Porto Corallo
16 MURAVERA
Villasalto
San Priamo
Capo Ferrato
Cagliari
Camisa
Costa Rei
Casa della Marina
Castiadas
Cala Sinzias
Isola Serpentara
Solánas
17 VILLASIMIUS
Capo Carbonara

Pisan tower at Orosei

GETTING AROUND

The Orientale Sarda road (SS125) was once famous for being winding and slow to drive. In 2007, works totalling nearly 50 million euros were completed. There is now a direct dual-carriageway link from Cagliari to Arbatax/Tortolì. There is also a north-south coach service. The Ogliastra plain (Tortolí and Arbatax) is connected to Cagliari by the Ferrovie Complementari della Sardegna narrow-gauge train; the trip takes about eight hours. It is slow, but the line goes through wonderful scenery.

One of the rocky coves on the Eastern Coast near Cala Luna

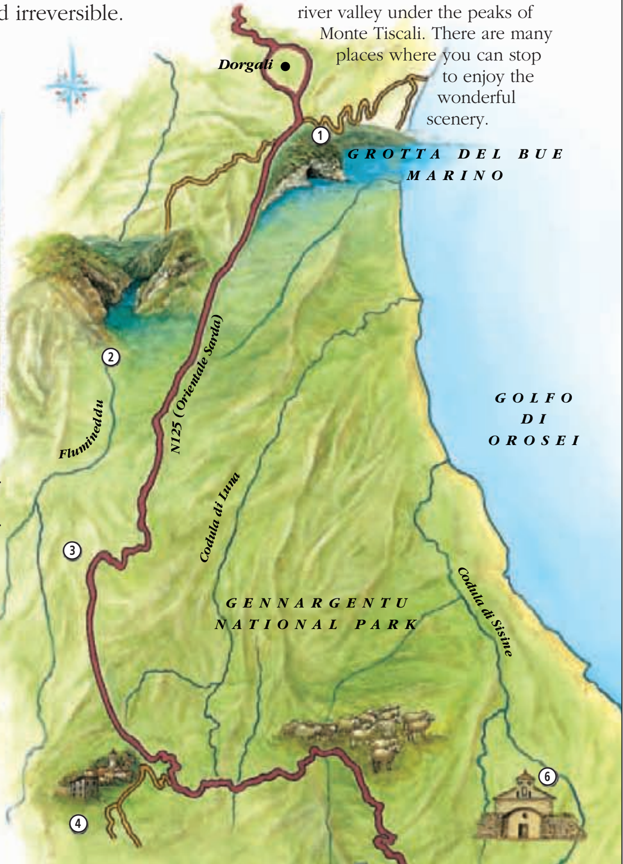
SEE ALSO

- ***Where to Stay*** p175
- ***Where to Eat*** p185

The Orientale Sarda Road ❶

Along the eastern peaks of the Gennargentu National Park *(see pp82–3)*, the SS125, or the "Orientale Sarda" route, connects Olbia to Cagliari. The most spectacular stretch is between Dorgali and Baunei, 63 km (39 miles) of winding road hewn out of the rock by Piedmontese coal merchants during the mid-1800s. These "foreigners" carved a road through the remote mountain valleys and felled trees that were sent to the mainland. The deforestation that resulted has proved irreversible.

Flumineddu River Valley ②
This stretch of the SS125 road goes through rugged terrain with cliffs and a fine view of the Flumineddu river valley under the peaks of Monte Tiscali. There are many places where you can stop to enjoy the wonderful scenery.


Dorgali
①
GROTTA DEL BUE MARINO
②
N125 (Orientale Sarda)
Flumineddu
GOLFO DI OROSEI
③
Codula di Luna
GENNARGENTU NATIONAL PARK
Codula di Sisine
⑥
④

Genna Silana Pass ③
This is the highest point of the tour at 1,017 m (3,336 ft). Stop here to get a dramatic view of the Gorroppu ravine. A footpath from Pischina Urtaddalà descends to the Flumineddu river bed.

Urzulei ④
Built on different levels on the slopes of Punta Is Gruttas, Urzulei was once an isolated town difficult to reach. The stone church of San Giorgio di Suelli dates from the 15th century.

Baunei ⑤
The white houses of this mountain village stand out under the limestone crags.

KEY

🟥 Major road

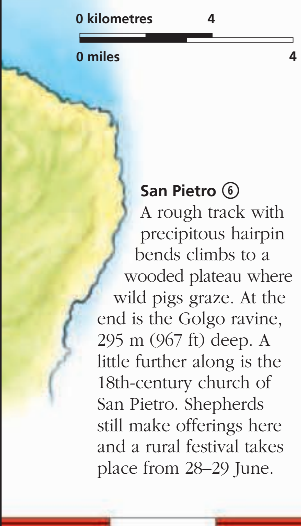
🟧 Minor road

🟦 River

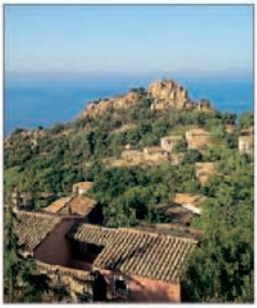
TIPS FOR DRIVERS

Length: *63 km (39 miles).*
Stopping-off points: *at Dorgali, Genna Silana, San Pietro and Santa Maria Navarrese there are cafés and restaurants. Allow a full day to take into account the winding roads and opportunities to stop.*

Cala Gonone ①
A 400-m (1,300-ft) tunnel cut out of the limestone rock leads to the popular seaside resort of Cala Gonone. A winding road, with fabulous views of the sea, white rocks and the maquis, continues to the Grotta del Bue Marino where there have been sightings of the rare monk seal *(see p19)*.



San Pietro ⑥
A rough track with precipitous hairpin bends climbs to a wooded plateau where wild pigs graze. At the end is the Golgo ravine, 295 m (967 ft) deep. A little further along is the 18th-century church of San Pietro. Shepherds still make offerings here and a rural festival takes place from 28–29 June.



The holiday resort of Cala Moresca, at Arbatax

Arbatax ❷

Road map D4. 👥 *1,100.* ✈ 🚆 🚌
ℹ *Pro Loco (0782 69 12 76).* 🎉 *2nd Sun in Jul: Madonna di Stella Maris*

The small town of Arbatax lies on the northern tip of the Bellavista promontory, a red porphyry cliff that plunges into the sea. The port, guarded by a Spanish tower, is the terminus for the narrow-gauge trains arriving from Cagliari. Ferries from Cagliari, Olbia and the Italian mainland also dock here.

This stretch of coast has clear, clean water and enticing coves such as **Cala Moresca**, south of Arbatax. Several tourist resorts now cover this small promontory, such as the popular *Vacanze Club* village, built to resemble a typical Mediterranean village. The solid wood doors and wrought-iron grilles on the windows were taken from the abandoned village of Gairo *(see p89)*. Further south is Porto Frailis, also protected by a Spanish tower, and the long, sandy Orrì beach. From Arbatax footpaths lead up to the lighthouse high on the Bellavista promontory.

The Aragonese tower at Santa Maria Navarrese

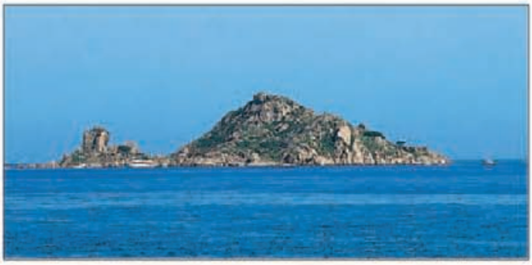
Santa Maria Navarrese ❸

Road map D4. 👥 *1,500.* ✈ 🚆
ℹ *0782 61 08 23.* 🎉 *15 Aug: Festa dell'Assunta.* **www**.comunedibaunei.it

This seaside resort was named after the lovely country church around which it developed. It is said that this three-aisle construction, with a semicircular apse, was built in the 11th century by the daughter of the king of Navarra after she had been saved from a shipwreck.

In the church courtyard is a gigantic wild olive tree that is reputed to be over a thousand years old.

The beautiful beach at Santa Maria Navarrese is bordered by a pine forest and protected by a Spanish watch-tower. Opposite this is the huge Agugliastra (or Sa Pedra Longa) rock, a slim limestone pinnacle that rises up 128 m (420 ft) from the sea. Boat services from the little port of Santa Maria Navarrese will take visitors to the stack, as well as to Cala Luna, Cala Sisine and Cala Goloritzè, further up the coast.



The rocky Ogliastra island viewed from Capo Bellavista

For hotels and restaurants in this region see p175 and p185

Gennargentu National Park ④

Peonies in flower

The park extends over 59,102 hectares (146,000 acres) of some of the wildest, most mountainous landscape in Sardinia, and includes the island's highest peak, Punta La Marmora. Established in 1989, most of the park lies in the province of Nuoro. There are 14 towns in this protected area, but few tarmac roads, and the steep-sided valleys and bare peaks give the area an isolated air. The unspoilt nature of the park makes it fascinating for walkers, geologists and naturalists alike. The climb up Punta La Marmora (1,834 m, 6,015 ft) is rewarding, and the limestone desert of Supramonte is one of Italy's spectacular sights. Monte Tiscali hides the prehistoric rock village of Tiscali *(see pp104–5)*, and the ravines of Su Gorroppu and the Su Gologone spring are unmissable. The coast to the east, home to the endangered monk seal, is one of Europe's loveliest. When walking, it is advisable to take an up-to-date map and plenty of water.

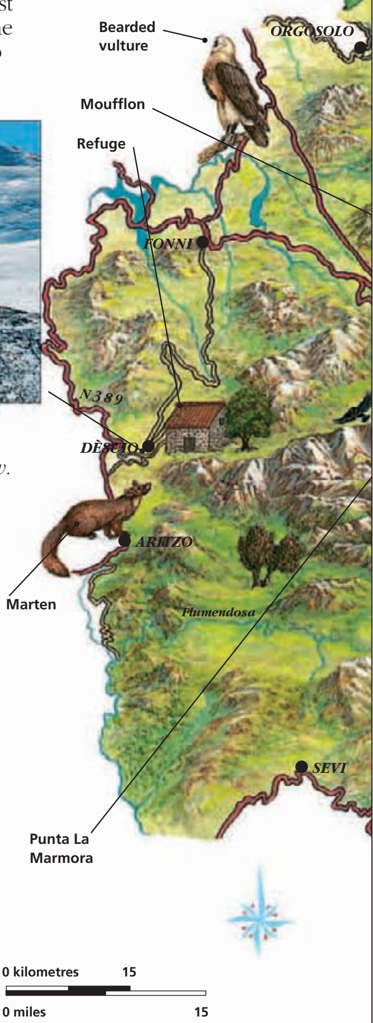
The Wild Cat
Larger than the domestic cat, the wild cat lives on Gennargentu and Supramonte.

The Mount Gennargentu Massif
In winter the barren peaks and the lower slopes, carpeted in oak and chestnut trees, are sometimes covered by snow.

THE HIGHEST PEAK IN SARDINIA: PUNTA LA MARMORA

The massif of Gennargentu, whose name means "door of silver", reaches its peak in Punta La Marmora which, at 1,834 m (6,015 ft) above sea level, is the highest point on the island. The landscape here is quite barren and wild. The sky is populated by raptors circling around in search of prey and with a bit of luck you might be able to see, in the distance, small groups of moufflons, or mountain sheep.

Hikers on the top of Punta La Marmora

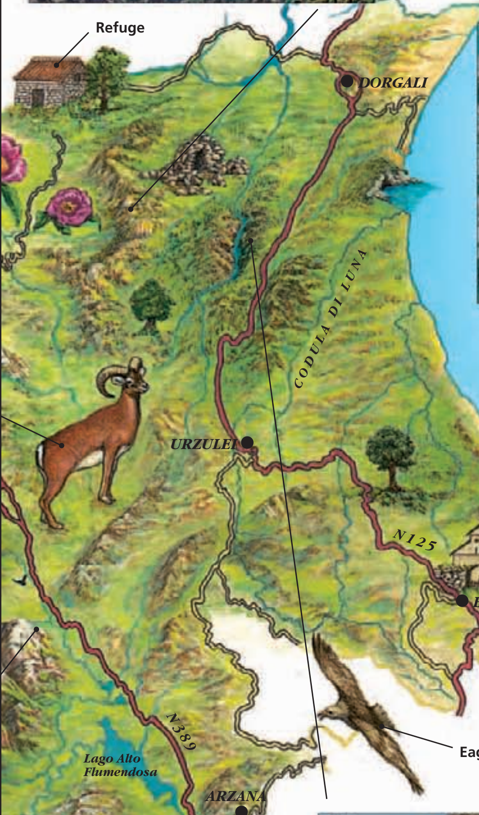


For hotels and restaurants in this region see p175 and p185

The Crests of Supramonte
The peaks rise to the east of Gennargentu and their slopes descend towards the sea.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map D4.
ℹ *0784 323 07 or 0784 300 83; Pro Loco Dorgali, Via La Marmora 108 (0784 92 81 84); Desulo Town Hall (0784 61 92 11); WWF Cagliari (070 67 03 08).*
www.wwf.it/sardegna



The Monk Seal
The monk seal (Monachus albiventer), *once thought to be extinct, has been sighted again in the Golfo di Orosei. Tourism had been blamed for the fall in population.*

KEY

▬ Major road
▬ Minor road
▬ River

Su Gorroppu
This wild gorge, with its steep sides, can only be scaled by expert climbers.

TIPS FOR TRAVELLERS

Ascending Punta La Marmora
From Desulo, follow the road to Fonni for about 5 km (3 miles) until you come to the S'Arcu de Tascusì pass, then take the asphalt road on the right until you reach a fork. Follow the dirt road on the right for 100 m (328 ft) and then take the right-hand road leading to the Girgini holiday farm. Skirt around it by keeping to the left. In a little less than 4 km (2 miles), take the right-hand fork and continue for 5 km (3 miles) until you reach the control cabin for an aqueduct. Leave your car here and follow the road on the right on foot until you reach the end, then proceed up the valley floor on the left until you reach the crest. From here you can continue up to the summit (an hour and a half on foot).

Displays of exhibits at the Museo Archeologico in Dorgali

Dorgali ⑤

Road map D3. 👥 *8,500.* ℹ *Pro Loco (0784 962 43).* 🎉 *16–17 Jan: Sant' Antonio Abate* **www**.dorgali.it

The charming town of Dorgali lies on a ridge that descends from Monte Bardia and is 30 km (19 miles) from Nuoro and a little less than 10 km (6 miles) from the sea at Cala Gonone. Dorgali is predominantly an agricultural centre, but it is also important for locally produced crafts such as leather, ceramics and filigree jewellery, as well as rug- and carpet-weaving.

Santa Caterina parish church in the centre of Dorgali

In the old part of town the buildings are made of dark volcanic stone. These include several churches: Madonna d'Itria, San Lussorio and the Maddalena. The central square, Piazza Vittorio Emanuele, is dominated by the façade of the parish church, Santa Caterina, home to a large carved altar.

Dorgali's **Museo Archeologico** contains an important collection of objects from nuraghic sites, as well as finds from sites dating back to Punic and Roman times. Some of the finest nuraghic pieces come from the nearby site of **Serra Òrrios**. The museum also provides information on visits to the rock village of Tiscali, another major nuraghic site *(see pp104–5)*. The town is known for its wine, and the local wine-making cooperative can be visited. The local dairy is also of interest.

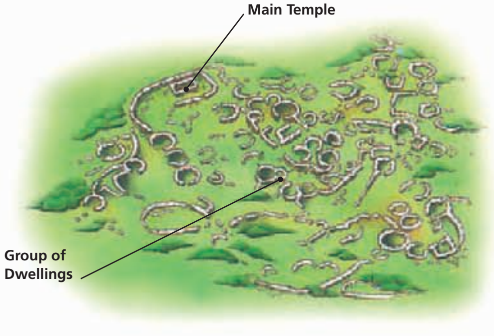
Nuraghic dwelling at Serra Òrrios

🏛 **Museo Archeologico di Dorgali**
Cooperativa Ghivina, Scuola Elementare, Via La Marmora.
ℹ *338 834 16 18.* ○ *Sep–May: 9am–1pm, 3:30–6pm; Jun–Aug: 9am–1pm, 4–6:30pm.* ♿

Serra Òrrios
ℹ *0784 93 696.* ○ *daily.* *compulsory, on the hour.*

THE NURAGHIC VILLAGE OF SERRA ÒRRIOS

At Serra Òrrios – about 10km (6 miles) to the north-west of Dorgali and 23 km (14 miles) east of Nuoro – lies one of Sardinia's best preserved nuraghic villages, which dates from the 12th–10th centuries BC. The 70 round dwellings, each with a central hearth, are arranged in at least six groups around large central spaces with a well. Small places of worship have also been found in the village.

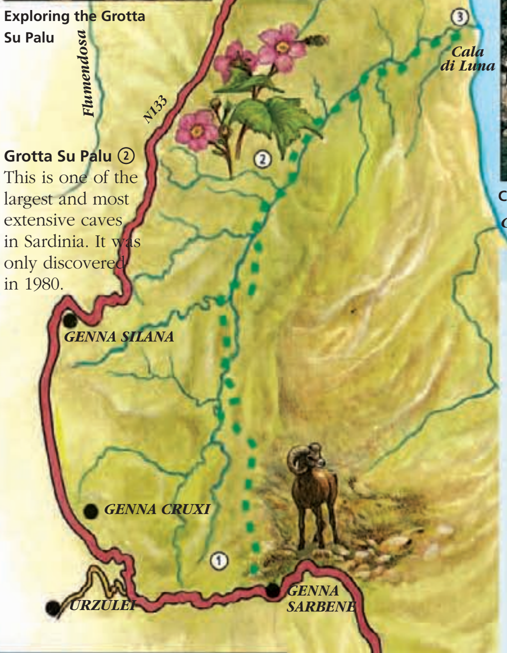


Codula di Luna ❻

A four-hour walk down the "Valley of the Moon" will take hikers from the Supramonte to the sea. The path is straightforward but strenuous, with little shade. The track runs through aromatic maquis scrub, and passes shepherds' huts, as well as the entrances to enormous caves, many of which have not yet been fully explored. It is highly advised that you do not attempt this walk without a local guide.

The beautiful, secluded beach of Cala Luna, backed by a small lake

Exploring the Grotta Su Palu



Cala Luna ③
Access is possible on foot from the valley (except after heavy rains), or by sea.

Grotta Su Palu ②
This is one of the largest and most extensive caves in Sardinia. It was only discovered in 1980.

Nuraghe Solluli ①
Before joining the Codula road you will see the Solluli nuraghe to the right.

KEY

●● Tour route

▬ Major road

▬ Minor road

― River

Coast near the Grotta del Bue Marino

TIPS FOR TRAVELLERS

From the SS125 main road, also known as Orientale Sarda (at the Giustizieri fork, not far from the turn-off for Urzulei), take the road down the Codula valley and leave your car where the tarmac ends. Cross the river bed to begin the hike. About one hour's walk brings you to the entrance to Su Palu cave (on the right, for experienced cavers). Further along, the valley widens and opens out onto Cala Luna bay (a further two to four hours' walk). This walk is for experienced hikers only. In good weather the bay is accessible by boat from Cala Gonone (see p81); boats also go to the ***Grotta del Bue Marino*** *(mooring facilities). Bring plenty of drinking water.*

Grotta del Bue Marino
ℹ *0784 933 05.* ○ *1 Apr–15 Oct.* ⚑ *(11am, 3pm; groups of 10 people or more: 10am, noon, 4pm).* ♿

The Solluli nuraghe, strategically built on a ridge with views around

The Chiesa delle Anime at Orosei

Orosei ❼

Road map D3. 👥 *6,000.* 🚌 ℹ *Pro Loco (0784 99 83 67).* 🎉 *Easter Week, 26 Jul, San Giacomo.* **www**.orosei-proloco.it

The historic capital of the Baronia region is situated about 5 km (3 miles) inland, and has a bustling, well-kept historic centre with churches, archways and small, white-washed stone buildings overlooking flowered courtyards.

The town of Orosei was probably founded in the early Middle Ages and its golden age occurred under Pisan domination, when it was ruled by the barons of the Guiso family. Orosei developed into an important harbour with moorings alongside the Cedrino river. After yielding to Aragonese rule, the town began to decline as a result of malarial disease, repeated pirate raids and the gradual silting up of the river.

A labyrinth of alleys leads to the central Piazza del Popolo, where three churches stand. At the top of a flight of steps is **San Giacomo Maggiore** with an 18th-century façade and terracotta-tiled domes. Opposite is the **Chiesa del Rosario**, with a Baroque façade, and the **Chiesa delle Anime**, founded by the brotherhood of monks that participates in the Easter Week ceremonies.

Sant'Antonio Abate, once an isolated rural sanctuary, is now surrounded by the expanding town. Local handicrafts are on display in the Pisan tower inside the precincts of Sant'Antonio. The 17th-century Sanctuary of the Madonna del Rimedio, also once isolated, is now part of the outskirts and is surrounded by *cumbessias*, the houses used by pilgrims each September.

The portal of Santa Maria 'e Mare

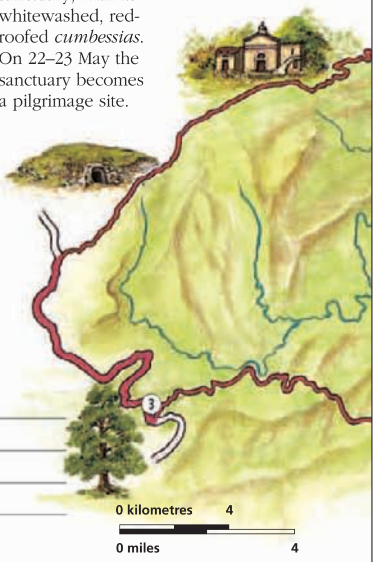
Monte Albo Tour ❾

The massive white limestone ridge that gave this mountain its name (*albo* means white) extends like a bastion between the Barbagia and Baronia regions. There are magnificent panoramic views from the maquis-covered slopes of the mountain. The area is destined to become a reserve to protect 650 plant species as well as moufflons, wild boar and raptors. Part of this tour follows a narrow road along the base of the limestone cliffs.

Lodè ②
This small town amid olive trees and maquis is the home of the Annunziata sanctuary, with its whitewashed, red-roofed *cumbessias*. On 22–23 May the sanctuary becomes a pilgrimage site.

The Annunziata Sanctuary, Lodè

Bitti ③
This lively town *(see p100)* lies in pretty countryside surrounded by clusters of oak and wild olive trees.



Environs: Near the mouth of the Cedrino river is **Santa Maria 'e Mare**, founded in the 13th century by Pisan merchants. The church is full of ex votos, and on the last Sunday in May it is the focus of a pilgrimage, when a statue of the Madonna is taken down the river on a boat, followed by a flotilla of boats.

At the mouth of the estuary the river divides into two. The northern part flows into an artificial canal, the southern half feeds the Su Petrosu marsh. This is where to find coots, moorhens, mallards and purple gallinules. The shallows are home to avocets, stilts, grey heron and egrets.

Galtellì ❽

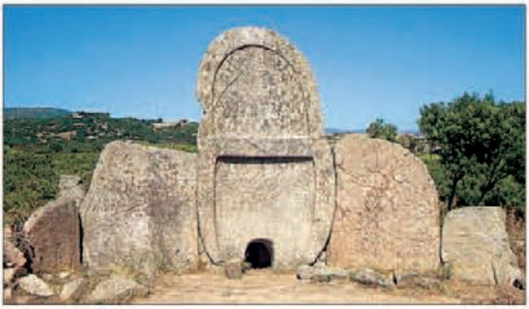
Road map D3. 👥 *2,400.* 🚌 ℹ *0784 90 150; Pro Loco, Via Garibaldi 2 (0784 904 72).* 🎉 *16–17 Jan, Sant'Antonio Abate; 2nd Sat in Aug, Festa dell'Immigrato/Turista.*

Lying on the slopes of Monte Tuttavista, Galtellì was the most important town in the region during the Middle Ages. Until 1496 it was the regional bishopric, as can be seen in Romanesque San Pietro, the former cathedral built in the 12th century. After this era the town began to decline thanks to the ravages of malaria and frequent pirate raids, but traces of its glorious past have been preserved in the parish church of Santissimo Crocifisso.

The historic centre is pretty, with its whitewashed buildings and well-kept houses. In August, the town throws a party for all foreigners and tourists living or staying there.

Environs: One of the most interesting sights in this area is Monte Tuttavista. A dirt road and then a footpath take you to Sa Pedra Istampada ("the perforated rock"), a wind-sculpted arch 30 m (98 ft) high. There are splendid views from the summit.

Near the village of La Traversa, 12 km (8 miles) from Galtellì, is the Tomba di Giganti (giants' tomb) of **Sa Ena 'e Thomes**, a very impressive prehistoric monument with a 3-m (10-ft) stele hewn out of a single block of granite.

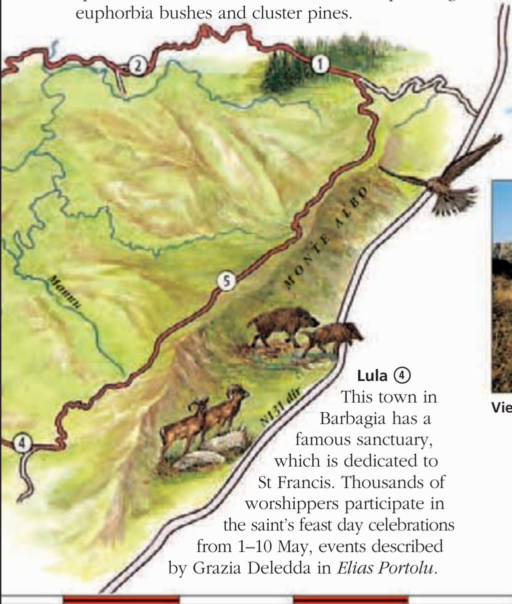


The Sa Ena 'e Thomes "giants' tomb" near La Traversa

Sant'Anna ①
This pass is 624 m (2,050 ft) above sea level, and offers splendid scenic views. The road winds up among cliffs, euphorbia bushes and cluster pines.

TIPS FOR DRIVERS

Length: *76 km (47 miles).*
This tour takes about two hours by car, but allow half a day to include the stops.
Stopping-off points: *the Sant'Anna roadman's house and the town of Bitti* (see p100).



Lula ④
This town in Barbagia has a famous sanctuary, which is dedicated to St Francis. Thousands of worshippers participate in the saint's feast day celebrations from 1–10 May, events described by Grazia Deledda in *Elias Portolu*.

View of Monte Albo

The road leading up Monte Albo ⑤
The 20 km (12 miles) of this hillside road run along the northern slope of the mountain through pastures and maquis. On the right are steep limestone walls streaked with pink.

Siniscola ⑩

Road map D2. 👥 *11,000.*
🚌 ℹ *0784 87 08 00.*
🎉 *18 Aug: Sant'Elena.*
www.comune.siniscola.nu.it

Set at the foot of Monte Albo, the once agricultural town of Siniscola was an important trading centre in the 14th century under the principality of Gallura *(see p36)*. Since then, the town has grown in a haphazard manner around the medieval centre. On the lively main street, Via Sassari, the 18th-century parish church of **San Giovanni Battista** is decorated with a fresco cycle representing the life of St John the Baptist. The town is also well known for its local pottery studios.

Environs: A straight road northeast from Siniscola leads to **La Caletta**, a small tourist port with a wide sandy beach, 4 km (2 miles) long. Heading southwards, the SS125 passes the fishing village of **Santa Lucia**. Probably founded by emigrants from the island of Ponza, the village is guarded by a Spanish watchtower. Today Santa Lucia is a popular summer resort, with a pine forest that extends behind the beach. Continuing southwards, a long walk along the shore will take you to the white sand dunes and juniper bushes of **Capo Comino** (also accessible from the SS125).

The church at Santa Lucia

The headland of Capo Comino consists of rounded rocks and pebble beaches and is overlooked by a lighthouse. A two-hour walk along the seashore and pine forest will take you to **Berchida beach**, where there is a huge rock called *S'incollu de sa Marchesa* (The Marquise's Throat). Eels and grey mullet populate an area of marshland here.

Spanish tower at Santa Lucia

An alternative excursion is to take the rough track that turns right from the SS125 after the Berchida river. Winding through the maquis it leads to a splendid white sand beach and clear blue sea. On the way, the road passes the remains of the nuraghic settlement of Conca Umosa.

Posada ⑪

Road map D2. 👥 *2,600.* 🚌
ℹ *Via Giuseppe Garibaldi 4 (0784 87 05 00).*

Perched on top of a lime-stone bank covered with euphorbia and lentiscus, this village is dominated by the ruins of **Castello della Fava**. The castle was built in the 12th century by the rulers of Gallura, who were later conquered by the principality of Arborea before passing under Aragonese dominion *(see p36)*. In the Carthaginian era this place was known as the colony of Feronia.

The town still retains its medieval character, with winding alleyways connected by steep stairways, arches and tiny squares. The castle has had a face-lift, and wooden steps lead to the top of its square tower, where there is a panoramic view of the sea, the mouth of the Posada river and the surrounding plain, covered with fruit orchards.

Environs: Inland, 9 km (5 miles) west of Posada, is the artificial lake of Posada. The pine forests and fine views make this a popular spot.

Lanusei ⑫

Road map D4. 👥 *5,800.* ✈ 🚆 🚌
⛴ ℹ *Via Roma 98 (0782 47 311).*
🎉 *22 Jul: Santa Maria Maddalena.*

This large, austere-looking town, situated on a hillside at 600 m (1,926 ft), overlooks the plain that descends to the

The white sand dunes at Capo Comino

The village of Posada and the Castello della Fava

sea. It was once a health retreat due to its excellent climate, high altitude and the many walking trails in the surrounding forest. The town was built on various levels and still has some aristocratic buildings of interest.

Jerzu ⑬

Road map D4. 👥 *3,600.* 🚆 ℹ *0782 700 23.* 🎉 *13 Jun: Sant'Antonio; 25 Jul: San Giacomo; 4 Aug: Sagra del Vino.*

Tall, sharp pinnacles of rock, known locally as *tacchi* (high heels), are an impressive sight as they emerge from the maquis on the approach to Jerzu. This modern town is built on several levels up the hillside with houses of two storeys or more overlooking the main street. Steep side streets in the lower quarter lead to older houses with many original features.

Jerzu's economy is based mainly on viticulture and small vineyards cling to the steep slopes around the town. The area produces about 10,000 tonnes of grapes from which the local wine cooperative makes the good red wine Cannonau DOC, one of the most famous in Sardinia.

The most important holiday is the feast day of Sant'Antonio da Padova, on 13 June. One of the town's churches is dedicated to the saint.

Wine labels from Jerzu

Environs: At Ulassai, 7 km (4 miles) northwest of Jerzu, is the limestone **Grotta Su Màrmuri**. Steps descend to reveal spectacular pools and stalagmites. Wear warm clothes and sturdy shoes.

Grotta Su Màrmuri
ℹ *Piazzale Grotta Su Marmuri (0782 798 59).* 💶 ☞ *compulsory: 11am, 2:30pm (& more in summer).* ☕

Gairo ⑭

Road map D4. 👥 *2,000.* 🚌 🚆 ℹ *0782 76 00 00.* 🎉 *third Sun in Sep: Nostra Signora del Buoncammino.*

Gairo Sant'Elena lies in the Pardu river valley, a deep ravine with limestone walls. The present-day village was built after 1951, when Gairo Vecchio had to be evacuated after excessive rain caused a series of landslides. All that remains of the abandoned village are gutted houses without doors and windows. The entire area has spectacular scenery.

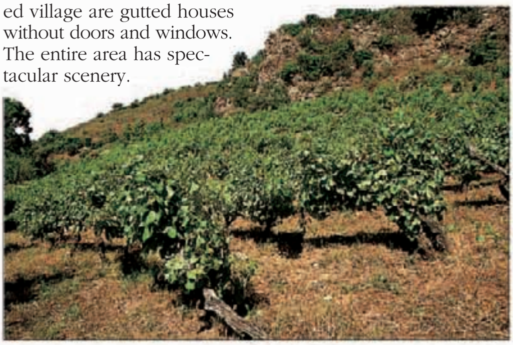
Environs: On the coast, the bay of Gairo is protected by a headland covered with maquis. From here you can go to Coccorocci, the only beach with black sand in Sardinia. The coast road runs along the seashore, which is characterized by sandy inlets and cliffs of pink rock.

Barí Sardo ⑮

Road map D4. 👥 *4,500.* 🚌 ℹ *0782 28 222.* 🎉 *29 Aug: San Giovanni Battista; 8 Sep: Nostra Signora di Monserrato.*

This agricultural centre is set in fertile countryside filled with vineyards and orchards. The name of the town is derived from the Sardinian word for marshes, *abbari*. In the oldest part of town, around the district of San Leonardo to the south-west, original stone houses are still visible. Here, the parish church, **Beata Vergine del Monserrato**, has a Rococo bell tower dated 1813. The town is also known for its textiles: tapestries, rugs and linen cushions and bedcovers.

Environs: On the coast, east of Barí Sardo, **Torre di Barí** is a pleasant seaside resort that developed around the 17th-century Spanish tower built to defend the town from pirates. It has a sandy beach and small pine forest. During the festivities for San Giovanni Battista, known here as *Su Nenneri*, grain and vegetable seedlings are cast into the sea to encourage a good harvest.



The vineyards at Jerzu produce Cannonau, Sardinia's best-known wine

The basalt rock promontory at Capo Ferrato, south of Muravera

Muravera ⑯

Road map D5. 👥 *4,500.* ℹ *070 99 00 01.* 🎪 *14–15 Aug: l'Assunta.* **www**.comune.muravera.ca.it

Muravera lies at the mouth of the Flumendosa river, in the middle of an area of fruit orchards. It is a modern tourist town, catering to the resort complexes that have grown up along the coast. In ancient times this was the Phoenician city of Sarcapos. Today, the only building of any historical interest is the church of **San Nicola**, off the main street, which retains its original 15th-century chapels.

Environs: Muravera is an ideal starting point for trips along the coast and into the valleys of the interior. To the east, the beach around **Porto Corallo** is long and sandy, interrupted by small rocky headlands. Near this tourist port is another **Spanish tower** which, in 1812, was used as a stronghold in one of the rare victories of the Sardinians over the Muslim pirates.

Northwards, 11 km (7 miles) along the SS125, also known as the Orientale Sarda road *(see p80)*, are the remains of the **Castello di Quirra** and the small Romanesque church of **San Nicola**, the only church in Sardinia built of brick.

To the south, the coast around **Capo Ferrato** is also beautiful, with basalt rocks, small white sandy coves and pine trees. Past the headland of Capo Ferrato is the **Costa Rei**, a stretch of straight coastline with beaches and tourist villages. The sea bed at the bay of **Cala Sinzias** further to the south consists of long slabs of rock, giving the water a strikingly clean and transparent look.

Inland, the route towards Cagliari along the SS125 offers spectacular scenery, with red rock among myrtle, juniper and strawberry trees. A trip down the Flumendosa river valley, beyond San Vito, also offers spectacular scenery.

Castiadas is a hamlet behind the Costa Rei, set around a 19th-century prison amid vineyards and citrus trees. From the late 19th century to the 1950s the area was occupied by a prison farm, where prisoners worked on the land.

Villasimius ⑰

Road map D6. 👥 *3,000.* 🚌 ℹ *070 793 02 08.* 🎪 *Jul: Madonna del Naufrago.* **www**.comune.villasimius.ca.it

With its hotels, residences and second homes, this modern town is the leading seaside resort on the south-eastern coast. Villasimius lies on the northern edge of a promontory that extends to **Capo Carbonara**. At the centre of the headland is the **Notteri marsh**, separated from the sea by Simìus beach, a long stretch of sand. In the winter the marsh is a popular stopping-off point for migratory flamingoes. On the very tip of the promontory the lighthouse offers a sweeping view of the coast and the tiny islands of **Serpentara** and **Cavoli** in the distance. The stretch of water between the

THE TOWN OF THE LAUNEDDAS

Northeast of Muravera is San Vito, an agricultural town that thrived in past centuries thanks to the silver mines on Monte Narba. In the centre of town, the parish church with its twin bell towers over the façade is worth a visit. San Vito is known for its tradition of craftmanship, in particular the flute-like instrument, the *launeddas*, which was originally played by shepherds *(see p25)*. Luigi Lai, Sardinia's most famous player of this ancient instrument, lives here and makes the instrument himself. Other crafts at San Vito include fine embroidery and basket-weaving with juniper twigs.

Luigi Lai, one of Sardinia's most famous *launeddas* players

The long beach separating the sea from Notteri marsh, south of Villasimius

two islands is shallow and has witnessed many shipwrecks over the years. Off the island of Cavoli, at a depth of 10 m (33 ft), is the statue of the *Madonna dei Fondali* (Our Lady of the Sea Floor) by local sculptor Pinuccio Sciola. Excursions by glass-bottomed boat leave from the quay at Porto Giunco to view the submerged statue. This port is protected by the **Fortezza Vecchia**, a star-shaped fortress built in the 17th century. The sea around the headland is rich in fauna and flora and is popular with scuba divers.

Orroli ⑱

Road map C4. *3,300.* **i** *0782 84 70 06.* *30 Jun: Santa Caterina* **www**.comuneorroli.it

The town of Orroli lies in the rather barren Pranemuru plateau, at the edge of the Flumendosa valley. The area is dotted with archaeological sites, such as the necropolis of **Su Motti** where *domus de janas* tombs are cut out of the rock.

Other archaeological sites in the area include the ruins of the **Arrubiu Nuraghe**, 3 km (1.8 miles) southeast of Orroli. This complicated, pentagonal site is larger than the one at Su Nuraxi *(see pp64–5)*. The complex, made of red stone, was built around a 14th-century BC central tower which, according to experts, was 27 m (88 ft) high. Five towers, probably dating from the 7th century BC, connected by tall bastions, were built around the complex, and an outer defensive wall was added in the 6th century BC. The ruins of the nuraghic village, consisting of round and rectangular dwellings, lie around the nuraghe.

Another interesting site is the nearby **Su Putzu** nuraghe, which has numerous dwellings in excellent condition.

View from the headland of Capo Carbonara, south of Villasimius

Su Motti
4 km (2 miles) SE of Orroli. ***Tel*** *0782 84 72 69.* ○ *by appt only.*

Arrubiu Nuraghe
Tel *0782 84 72 69.* ○ *9:30am–1pm, 3–8:30pm (Oct–Apr: 9am–5pm).*

The Arrubiu Nuraghe near Orroli

Perdasdefogu ⑲

Road map D4 & D5. *2,500.* **i** *0782 94 614.* *12 Sep: San Salvatore.*

An isolated mountain village in the lower Ogliastra area, Perdasdefogu lies at the foot of the striking *tacchi*, vertical limestone walls that tower over the maquis *(see p89)*. The road that meanders northeast towards Jerzu is one of the most scenic in Sardinia. It runs along a plateau at the base of these dolomitic walls, offering a spectacular view of the sea and Perda Liana peaks in the distance. Along the way is the rural church of **Sant'Antonio**, set in a meadow at the foot of Punta Coróngiu, one of the most impressive of the limestone *tacchi*.

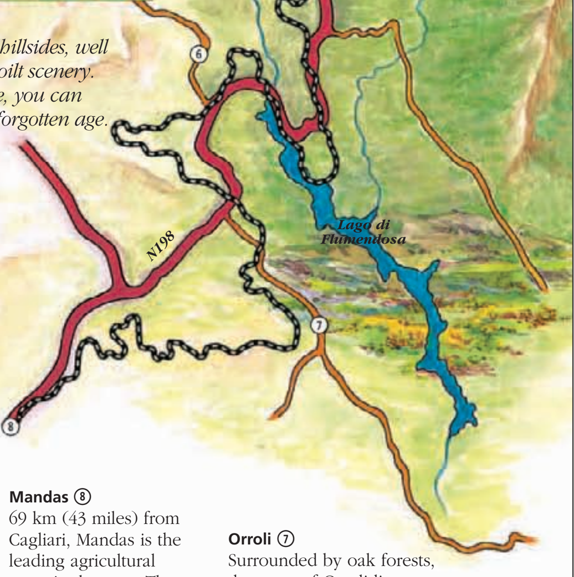
A Trip on the Trenino Verde ⑳

It takes almost five hours to travel 160 km (99 miles) on the narrow-gauge *trenino verde* (little green train), but the reward is a trip backwards in time through some of the wildest landscapes in Sardinia. The line passes through the softly rolling hills of Trexenta, carpeted with almond and olive trees, to the rugged mountains of Barbagia di Seui, where the train runs along the foot of a magnificent *tònnero*, with a broad view of its vertical limestone walls. This particular route – one of several across Sardinia – follows the craggy contours of the mountain and there are so many bends that it is easy to lose your sense of direction. The train makes two hairpin turns through the town of Lanusei in order to get over a steep slope. The only drawback is the timetable: travellers cannot make the return trip on the same day.

Lake Alto Flumendosa, on the southern side of Gennargentu

Villanovatulo ⑥
This isolated shepherds' village has a view of the Flumendosa river basin. The walls of the houses have murals by Pinuccio Sciola.

The Trenino Verde
This picturesque train skirts the hillsides, well away from the road amid unspoilt scenery. As well as the timeless landscape, you can appreciate the atmosphere of a forgotten age.



VISITORS' CHECKLIST

ℹ *Cagliari (070 57 93 03 46).* **Trenino Verde *Tel*** *070 58 02 46.* @ treninov@tin.it **www.**trenino verde.com **Train timetable** *Jun–Sep: from Arbatax, 7:50am and 2:35pm daily; from Mandas, 8:35am and 3:25pm daily (except Tue); mid-Jul–Aug: from Mandas, 4:44pm daily. For other Trenino Verde routes, check the website. The train is also available for private hire all year round.*

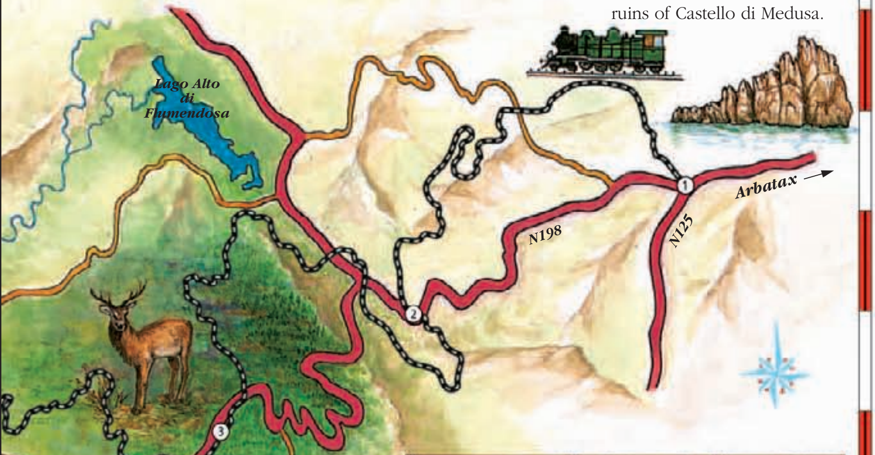
Mandas ⑧
69 km (43 miles) from Cagliari, Mandas is the leading agricultural town in the area. The church of San Giacomo, with statues of San Gioacchino and Sant' Anna, is worth a visit.

Orroli ⑦
Surrounded by oak forests, the town of Orroli lies on a basalt tableland crossed by the Flumendosa river. Look out for the Arrubiu nuraghe *(see p91).*

Montarbu Forest ③
This is one of the best preserved forests in Sardinia, where moufflons live among ash, holm oak and yew trees. A striking feature here are the *tònneri*, massive vertical limestone walls.

Lanusei ②
This village lies on the slope of a hill commanding a fine view of the sea *(see p88)*.

Tortolí ①
The capital of the Ogliastra region is 3 km (2 miles) from the sea, on the edge of a large marsh which attracts thousands of migratory birds in winter. Watch out for the ruins of Castello di Medusa.



Sadali ⑤
Lying in the middle of a karstic plateau, Sadali boasts a 7-m (23-ft) waterfall fed by springs that flow into an underground chasm. There are numerous caves, such as Is Janas, 205 m (672 ft) long with an underground lake and impressive stalagmites and stalactites.

The train passing near Orroli

Seui ④
The village of Seui, on the side of a steep valley, retains some traditional stone houses. The 17th-century Spanish prison is now occupied by the Civic Museum of Rural Culture with displays of traditional farm utensils and reconstructions of an 18th-century kitchen and bedroom.

KEY

- ▬ Train route
- 🟥 Major road
- 🟧 Minor road
- ▬ River

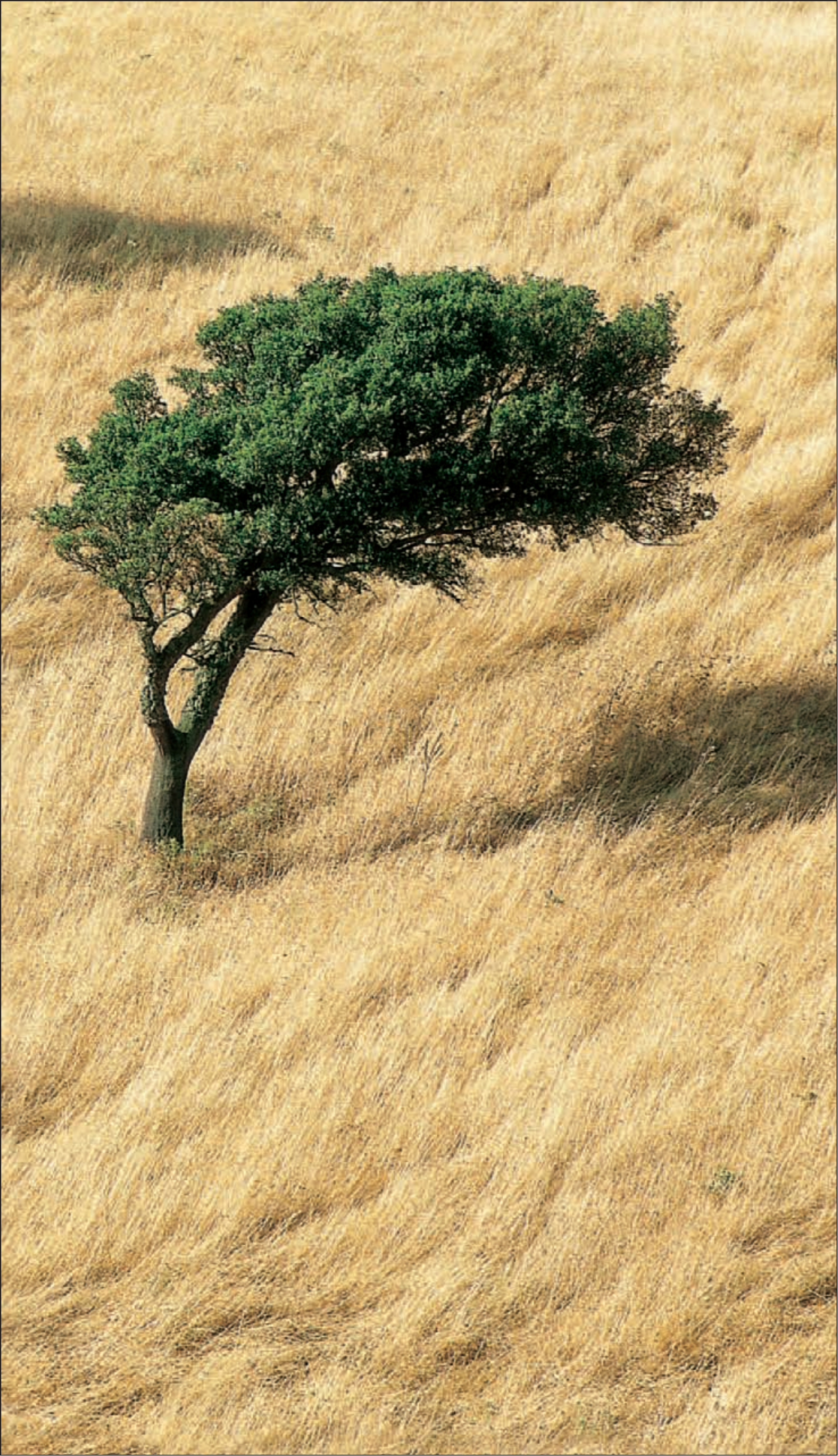
Interior of the Trenino Verde

0 kilometres 4

0 miles 4

TIPS FOR TRAVELLERS

Refreshments are not served on the train and the few stations en route are not equipped to offer restaurant facilities, so it is advisable to take along something to eat and drink.
Going towards Mandas, the best views can be appreciated from the left-hand side of the train (and vice versa).
The "normal" train, called TL, is superior to the AT (single-unit rail diesel car), which is noisier and less comfortable.



CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA

The central region of Sardinia is the area that most vividly reflects the ancient character of the island. Rugged mountains are marked by shepherds' trails and villages perch over steep valleys. The inhabitants of this isolated region are known as hardy and proud and have retained many aspects of their traditional way of life.

The name Barbagia derives from the Latin word *barbària*, used by the Romans to designate the inaccessible regions of the interior inhabited by "barbarians" (any culture that did not share the values and beliefs of the Roman civilization). Inhabited since prehistoric times and rich in archaeological sites, such as the nuraghic village of Tiscali *(see pp104–5)*, the heart of Sardinia resisted Roman invasions for many centuries and preserved its nuraghic religious rites up to the advent of Christianity.

Getting to know this rugged land requires some effort, since the roads are slow and winding, road signs are sometimes missing and many sights can be reached only via rough dirt tracks. The people, however, are often hospitable and tradition is still an essential part of local life. The churches and villages come to life during the colourful folk festivals, the patron saints' feast days and at religious festivities. At Mamoiada the *Mamuthones* lead the Mardi Gras processions wearing forbidding masks, cow bells and sheepskins *(see p102)*.

The mountainous landscape dominates central Sardinia. Trekkers can enjoy walks from the rocks of Supramonte di Oliena to the dense forests of holm oak on the slopes of Monte Novo San Giovanni *(see p107)* and the chestnut woods along the old railway near Belvì *(see p109)*.

The local cuisine is flavoured with herbs from the maquis, such as rosemary and thyme, while the handicrafts draw inspiration from pastoral life. Woven carpets, baskets and pottery with traditional motifs can be seen in Nuoro's Museo Etnografico *(see p99)*.

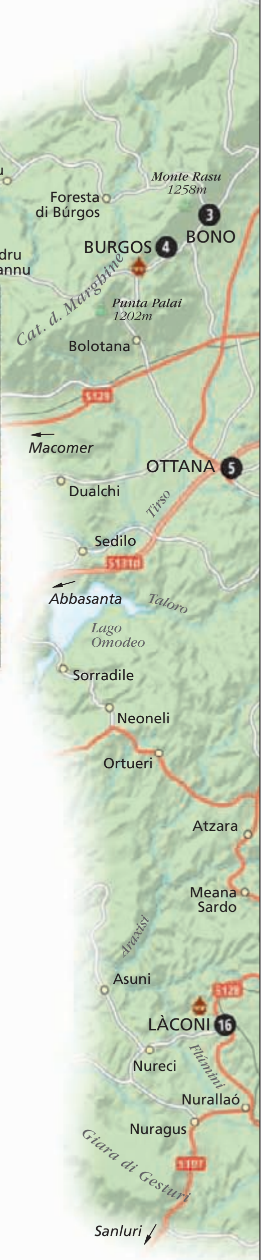
A shepherd and his flock in the high summer pastures at Pietrino

◁ **Wind-battered cork oak, a common sight in the Barbagia**

Exploring Central Sardinia and Barbagia

Nuoro is the capital of Sardinia's interior region: to the east lies the Supramonte mountain range, with Oliena, Orgòsolo, Urzulei, Baunei and Dorgali at its feet, while to the west the valleys descend towards Lake Omodeo and Macomer. In this landscape of hills and steep limestone walls (the *tònneri* formations) are some of the most important towns in the region: Mamoiada, Bitti and Sarule. To the south is the Gennargentu massif, carpeted with dense forests, on the slopes of which are typical mountain villages such as Gavoi and Fonni. Heading northeast and skirting the slopes of Monte Ortobene, which towers above the city of Nuoro, the road descends among almond trees and vineyards towards the Baronia region.

Barren slopes on the Gennargentu mountain range


Rebeccu
Monte Rasu 1258m
Foresta di Búrgos
③ BONO
Bonorva
BURGOS ④
Padru Mannu
S131
Cat. d. Marghine
Punta Palai 1202m
Bolotana
S129
Macomer
OTTANA ⑤
Dualchi
Tirso
Sedilo
S131
Abbasanta
Taloro
Lago Omodeo
Sorradile
Neoneli
Ortueri
Atzara
Meana Sardo
Araxisi
Asuni
S128
LÀCONI ⑯
Flumini
Nureci
Nurallaó
Nuragus
S197
Giara di Gesturi
Sanluri

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

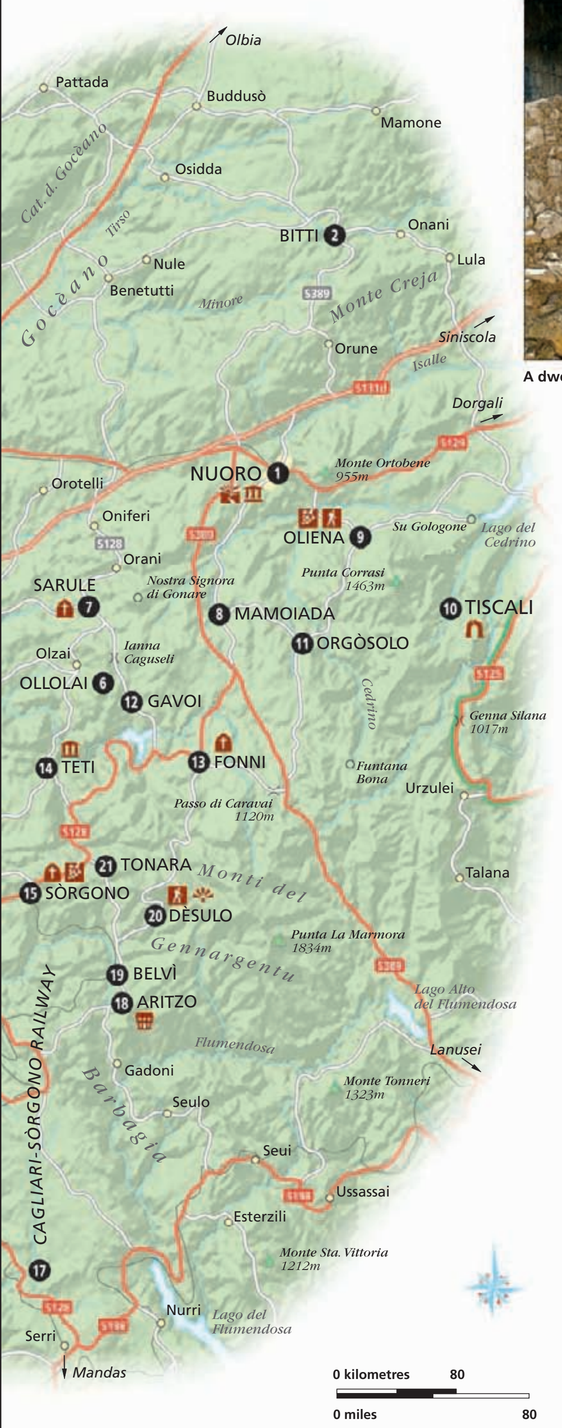
Aritzo ⑱
Belví ⑲
Bitti ②
Bono ③
Burgos ④
Dèsulo ⑳
Fonni ⑬
Gavoi ⑫
Làconi ⑯
Mamoiada ⑧
Nuoro pp98–9 ①
Oliena ⑨
Ollolai ⑥
Orgòsolo ⑪
Ottana ⑤
Sarule ⑦
Sòrgono ⑮
Teti ⑭
Tiscali pp104–5 ⑩
Tonara ㉑

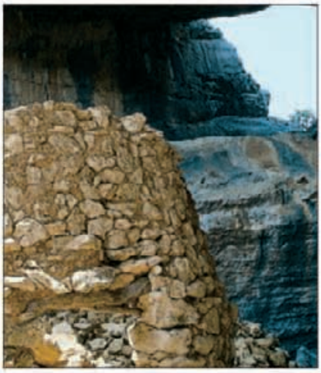
Tours

The Cagliari–Sòrgono Railway ⑰

A mural painted on rocks near Orgòsolo

For additional map symbols *see back flap*


Olbia
Pattada
Buddusò
Mamone
Cat. d. Goceano
Osidda
Tirso
BITTI 2
Onani
Lula
Nule
Benetutti
Goceano
Minore
S389
Monte Creja
Orune
Siniscola
Isalle
S131
Dorgali
S129
Monte Ortobene 955m
NUORO 1
Orotelli
Oniferi
S128
S389
OLIENA 9
Su Gologone
Lago del Cedrino
Orani
SARULE 7
Nostra Signora di Gonare
Punta Corrasi 1463m
8 MAMOIADA
10 TISCALI
11 ORGÒSOLO
Olzai
Ianna Caguseli
OLLOLAI 6
12 GAVOI
Cedrino
S125
Genna Silana 1017m
13 FONNI
14 TETI
Funtana Bona
Urzulei
Passo di Caravai 1120m
S128
Talana
21 TONARA
Monti del
15 SÒRGONO
20 DÈSULO
Punta La Marmora 1834m
Gennargentu
S389
19 BELVÌ
Lago Alto del Flumendosa
18 ARITZO
CAGLIARI-SÒRGONO RAILWAY
Flumendosa
Lanusei
Gadoni
Barbagia
Monte Tonneri 1323m
Seulo
Seui
S198
Ussassai
Esterzili
Monte Sta. Vittoria 1212m
17
S128
S198
Nurri
Lago del Flumendosa
Serri
Mandas
0 kilometres 80
0 miles 80



A dwelling in the nuraghic village of Tiscali

GETTING AROUND

Public transport in the interior of Sardinia is slow and unreliable if it exists at all, and is not the best way to visit the area. If you have a car, the main roads are the SS131 from Siniscola to Nuoro up to Lake Omodeo; the SS125, the Orientale Sarda road, which skirts Supramonte and links Orosei to Arbatax, and the SS389, which also goes to Arbatax from Nuoro, passing Gennargentu on the east. For sights such as Tiscali and Punta La Marmora, you have to hike up fairly steep footpaths.

A pleasant alternative mode of transport is the little narrow-gauge train on the Cagliari-Sòrgono line *(see p109)*.

SEE ALSO

- ***Where to Stay*** pp175–6
- ***Where to Eat*** pp185–6

KEY

- ▬ Major road
- ▬ Secondary road
- ▬ Minor road
- ▬ Scenic route
- ▬ Minor railway
- ▲ Summit

Nuoro ❶

Traditional costume

Nùgoro, as the locals still call their city, is one of Sardinia's most important centres. The city began to expand in the 14th century, but by the 18th century there was social unrest and riots erupted. In 1746 the Piedmontese prefect, De Viry, described the city as "a hotbed of bandits and murderers". A decree in 1868 that put an end to the common use of farmland culminated in a popular rebellion known as *Su Connottu*. At the beginning of the 20th century Nuoro became the heart of the island's cultural life, producing political and social writers such as Grazia Deledda. The city became the provincial capital in 1926, and today it is the commercial heart of Barbagia.

The huge granite blocks in Piazza Sebastiano Satta

Santa Maria della Neve

Exploring Nuoro

The city is set in spectacular surroundings on a granite plateau beneath Monte Ortobene. Its isolated position and limited exposure to tourism have helped to preserve local culture, traditions and costumes.

The modern city retains many picturesque streets and buildings in the old centre. Corso Garibaldi, once known as Bia Maiore, leads up to the quarter of San Pietro and the city's Neo-Classical cathedral, **Santa Maria della Neve** (1836). Near Corso Garibaldi is the whitewashed Piazza Sebastiano Satta, paved in 1976 with large granite blocks.

Nuoro is the birthplace of some of Sardinia's most notable men and women of letters, who at the end of the 19th century injected new life into the island's culture. Apart from Grazia Deledda, other native literary figures are politician and essayist Attilio Deffenu (1893–1918) and poet Sebastiano Satta (1867–1914).

🏛 Museo Nazionale Archeologico

Via Manno 1. ***Tel*** *0784 316 88.*
○ *9am–1pm Tue–Sat (also 3–5:30pm Tue & Thu).* ♿

This museum combines the collections of fossils and fossil plants of the *Gruppo Speleologico Nuorese*, with archaeological finds excavated over many years in the area. Exhibits range from Neolithic to medieval objects, including the skeletons of an ancient hare, *Prolagus sardus*, and a collection of cave finds. Also of interest are nuraghic bronze statuettes. Finds from the Roman era include belt buckles and other everyday household objects.

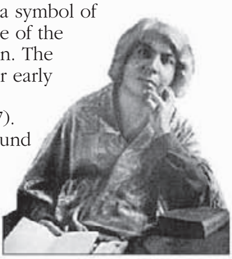
🏛 Museo Deleddiano

Via Grazia Deledda 28. ***Tel*** *0784 25 80 88.* ○ *9am–1pm, 3–7pm daily (mid-Jun–Sep: 9am–8pm).* ▨ ⊘

Grazia Deledda's birthplace retains the atmosphere of a mid-19th-century Sardinian home. The house has been arranged according to her own description, set out in her novel *Cosima*, with objects marking the stages of her career. The courtyard leads to what was the kitchen garden (now the venue for cultural events), while the upper floors are given over to displays of the covers of her books, programmes for her plays, and a copy of the diploma for the Nobel Prize for Literature.

GRAZIA DELEDDA (1871–1936)

Grazia Deledda won the Nobel Prize for Literature in 1926 in recognition of her perceptive portrayal of the power and passions in the primitive communities around her. Born in Nuoro in 1871, she has become a symbol of Sardinian culture and an example of the island's prolific artistic production. The eventful and difficult years of her early career are described in the autobiographical novel *Cosima* (1937). Her world of fiction revolves around Barbagia, with its mysteries and strong sense of identity. Among her best-known novels are *Elias Portolu* (1900), *Cenere* (1903), and *Canne al Vento* (1913). She died in Rome in 1936.



The author Grazia Deledda

The whitewashed Museo Etnografico in Nuoro

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map *D3.* *38,000.* *0784 300 83.* *19 Mar: San Giuseppe; 6 Aug: San Salvatore; last Sun in Aug: Processione del Redentore*
www.provincia.nuoro.it

Museo Etnografico

Via Antonio Mereu 56. ***Tel*** *0784 24 29 00.* ○ *Jun–Sep: 9am–8pm daily; Oct–May: 9am–1pm, 3–7pm daily.* **www**.isresardegna.it

The Museum of Sardinian life and popular traditions was designed in the 1960s by architect Antonio Simon Mossa. The aim of the project was to recreate a typical Sardinian village, with courtyards, alleys and stairways, as a setting for artifacts, objects and costumes representing Sardinian daily life.

Chest and cover in the Museo Etnografico

On display in this popular ethnographic museum are traditional pieces of furniture, such as a 19th-century chest and cover and silver jewellery used to adorn aprons or handkerchiefs. Characteristic costumes worn daily or on special occasions by women are also on show, as are different types of traditional bread moulds, looms and hand-woven carpets. One room is dedicated to carnival masks and costumes.

The museum also has a library specializing in anthropological literature, an auditorium and an exhibition centre. Every other October, the museum features a festival of ethnographic and anthropological films.

Environs: Monte Ortobene

East of Nuoro.

Nuoro was founded on the granite slopes of this mountain and the inhabitants have always held it in high regard. To reach its wooded areas, take the SS129 Orosei road east out of the city. The road passes the church of **Nostra Signora della Solitudine**, where Grazia Deledda is buried. At the summit is a statue of the Redentore (Christ the Redeemer) that overlooks the city below and next to it is the church of **Nostra Signora di Montenero**. On the last Sunday in August this church is the focus of the solemn procession known as the *Processione del Redentore* in which representatives from almost every town in Sardinia take part *(see p28)*.

Traditional costume from Dèsulo, Museo delle Tradizioni Sarde

Necropoli di Sas Concas

SS128. ***Tel*** *0784 300 83.* ○ *daily.*

To visit this necropolis, take the SS131 15 km (9 miles) west out of Nuoro and then the SS128 southwards for 3 km (2 miles) towards Oniferi. The complex consists of a series of *domus de janas*, some decorated with bas reliefs, such as the *Tomba dell'Emiciclos* (Tomb of the Hemicycle). The area is unattended, so a torch for the tombs may be useful.

The Sagra del Redentore procession on Monte Ortobene

Su Tempiesu well-temple near Bitti

Bitti ❷

Road map D3. 👥 *3,800.* ℹ *Town Hall, Piazza G Asproni (0784 41 51 24).* 🎪 *23 Apr: San Giorgio*

This pastoral village has become known thanks to the *Tenores de Bitti* musical group, whose interpretations of traditional Sardinian close-harmony songs have won them acclaim throughout Europe *(see pp24–5)*. Experts say the local dialect is the one that most resembles Latin.

The 19th-century church of **San Giorgio Martire** stands in the central Piazza Giorgio Asproni. In the nearby parish home is a fine small collection of local archaeological finds.

Environs: Not far from Bitti on the road to Orune (watch out for the signs, which can be difficult to follow) is the **Su Tempiesu** well-temple. This consists of several chambers made of large square basalt stones, and houses the sacred well. The well water was used in nuraghic rituals. A little way east of Bitti are five churches, Santo Stefano, Santa Maria, Santa Lucia, San Giorgio and *Babbu Mannu* (Holy Ghost). These become lively during religious festivities.

Bono ❸

Road map C3. 👥 *4,100.* ℹ *Town Hall, Corso Angioj 2 (079 79 169).* 🎪 *31 Aug: San Raimondo Nonnato*

Set at the foot of the Gocèano mountain range, Bono is an ideal starting point for trips to the wooded Monte Rasu and the Foresta di Burgos. In the centre of town is the parish church of **San Michele Arcangelo**, which has been rebuilt several times over the years. Inside is a curious clock driven by the weight of four cannonballs, shot at the town during the 1796 siege, when the government troops were driven out by the city's inhabitants. This episode is re-enacted every year during the traditional festival held on 31 August. On this day the largest pumpkin from the local kitchen gardens is awarded to the person who comes in last in the festival horse race as a facetious sign of recognition of the "valour" of the routed army. Until recently, this pumpkin was rolled down the mountain to the valley to symbolize the government troops escaping from the local inhabitants.

In early September Bono plays host to the colourful *Fiera dei Prodotti Tipici Artigiani del Gocèano*, a fair featuring typical handicrafts from the Gocèano region.

Environs: From the Uccaidu pass, northwest of Bono, you can hike up the ridge to the summit of Monte Rasu at an altitude of 1,258 m (4,125 ft). From here there are magnificent sweeping views of the Foresta di Burgos and surrounding mountain range as well as most of Sardinia.

The countryside between Bono and Burgos

Burgos ❹

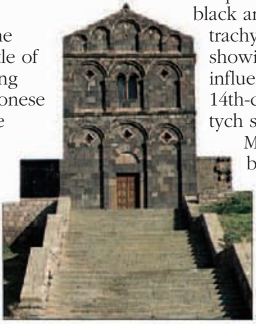
Road map C3. 👥 *1,100.* ℹ *079 79 31 34.*

The hamlet of Burgos lies below a cone-shaped peak in the Gocèano mountains. The town was founded in 1353 by Mariano d'Arborea and is

The village of Burgos, dominated by the 12th-century castle

Small Giara horses in the Foresta di Burgos

dominated by the ruins of **Burgos Castle**, built in 1127. The castle was the scene of many battles between the Sardinian principalities and mainland colonists during the Middle Ages. It was from here that in 1478 Artaldo di Alagon's troops marched from the castle to the battle of Macomer, marking the start of Aragonese dominion. Inside the outer defensive walls, further fortifications surround a restored tower. The entrance to the tower was once through a wooden stairway that could be raised in case of a siege.



San Nicola, near Ottana

Environs: The **Foresta di Burgos**, 5 km (3 miles) northwest of Burgos, is a well-kept forested area with holm oak and cork oak trees, cedars, conifers and some chestnut trees. The area is also known for the small Sardinian Giara horses that graze in fenced-off pastures.

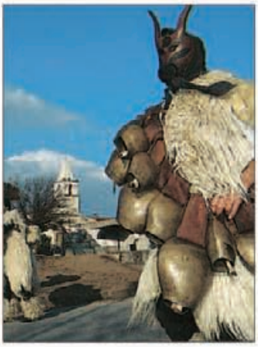
Ottana ❺

Road map C3. 👥 *2,700.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 75 623).* 🎪 *Carnevale*

Ottana lies in the valley of the river Tirso, not far from the slopes of the Barbagia di Ollolai region. In the Middle Ages the town was an important religious centre. On the southern outskirts of town is the church of **San Nicola**, once the cathedral of the regional diocese. It was built in 1150 in austere Romanesque style, with black and purple trachyte ashlars showing strong Pisan influence. Inside is a 14th-century polyptych showing the Madonna flanked by the bishop of Ottana and Mariano d'Arborea, count of Gocèano. In the apse is a 16th-century wooden crucifix.

Almost abandoned in the 16th century due to an outbreak of malaria, Ottana was chosen in the 1970s as an industrial development site, promoted by ENI, the National Hydrocarbon Corporation. The industries have not produced the expected profits, however, and the ecological problems are so serious that the entire project is to be abandoned.

Carnival is a popular festival in Ottana, when locals dress in sheepskin and bells and wear bull-like masks *(see p29)*.



Typical masked figures dressed for the Carnival at Ottana

Ollolai ❻

Road map C3. 👥 *1,800.*
ℹ *Town Hall (0784 51 051).*
🎪 *24 Aug: San Bartolomeo*

Asphodel, used in traditional basket-weaving at Ollolai

The village of Ollolai was once the medieval administrative centre of the Barbagia di Ollolai region, an area that included the northern part of Barbagia and still retains the name today. The town's decline began in 1490 after a terrible fire destroyed most of it and today it is a small hamlet.

Some original houses decorated with dark stone doorways are visible in the old centre and there are still a few craftsmen who weave the traditional asphodel baskets in their courtyards.

Environs: A short distance west of Ollolai is the church of **San Basilio**. A traditional rural religious festival is held here on 1 September. A rough road climbs up to S'Asisorgiu peak to an altitude of 1,127 m (3,700 ft). From here there are fabulous views of the surrounding mountain range and the summit is popularly known as "Sardinia's window".

Sarule seen from the nearby hills

Sarule ⑦

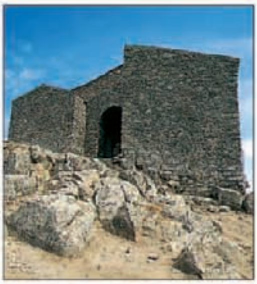
Road map C3. 👥 *1,840.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 760 17).* 🎉 *8 Sep: Madonna di Gonare.*

Sarule is a village of medieval origin which has preserved its tradition of carpet-weaving. Along the main street you can still see the workshops where these vividly coloured carpets with stylized figures are woven on antique vertical looms and then sold on the premises.

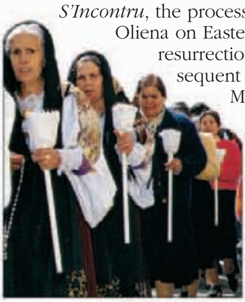
Perched on a spur overlooking the village is the sanctuary of **Nostra Signora di Gonare**, one of the most sacred shrines in Sardinia. The church was built in the 13th century for the ruler of the principality, Gonario II di Torres, and by the 16th century it had already become a famous pilgrimage site. The sanctuary was enlarged in the 17th century with a dark stone exterior and austere buttresses.

To reach the sanctuary, a rough road heads east from Sarule and climbs up Monte Gonare for 4 km (2.5 miles). This granite rock mountain is interspersed with layers of limestone and outcrops of schist covered in vegetation. The mountain slopes are populated by many species of birds, including partridges, turtle doves, woodpeckers, shrikes and various birds of prey. The forest has holm oaks and maples, while in the spring the undergrowth is enlivened by brightly coloured cyclamen, peonies and morning glory. The road ends at an open space with pilgrims' houses *(cumbessias)*, and a winding footpath up the bluff through the holm oak forest leads to the sanctuary. From here there are marvellous views of Monte Ortobene towering over Nuoro, Monte Corrasi near Oliena, and the Gennargentu mountains in the distance.

From 5–8 September a lively festival takes place at the sanctuary for the Madonna di Gonare, to which pilgrims travel on foot from all of the neighbouring villages. As well as religious festivities, a horse race is held, and the square resounds with poetry readings and sacred songs sung in traditional dialect.

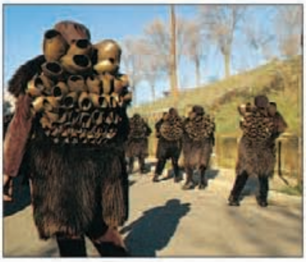

The sanctuary of Nostra Signora di Gonare at Sarule

TRADITIONAL FESTIVALS IN THE BARBAGIA


The *S'Incontru* procession

S'Incontru, the procession held in the streets of Oliena on Easter day, commemorates the resurrection of Christ and his subsequent encounter with the Virgin Mary. On this occasion, and during the festivities in honour of San Lussorio on 21 August, you can admire the colourful traditional costumes and watch the impressive procession of horsemen through the streets of the town.

At Mamoiada the lively celebrations on the night of Sant'Antonio Abate (17 January), Shrove Tuesday and the last night of Carnival, all revolve around the figures of the *Mamuthones* and *Issohadores*. The former wear tragic masks and shepherds' garb, with a set of cow bells tied on their backs. The bells jangle in time with their rhythmical steps as they go through the village to the main square, where there is music and dancing all evening. The *Issohadores*, with their red waistcoats, are more colourful: they "capture" spectators and drag them inside the circles of the traditional round dance.


The carnival *Mamuthones* at Mamoiada

Mamoiada ⑧

Road map D3. 👥 *2,700.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 560 23).* 🎉 *17 Jan, Carnival Sun & Shrove Tue: Mamuthones procession.*

Some old buildings, possibly of Aragonese origin, are still visible among the modern houses that line the main street of Mamoiada. In 1770 the town was mentioned by the Savoyard viceroy, Des Hayes, as a place of some interest with numerous vineyards and an exceptional number of sheep. Flocks are still taken every summer to the slopes of Barbagia di Ollolai to graze.

A typical street in the town of Oliena

Mamoiada is best known for the dark, forbidding masks of the *Mamuthones,* who appear in the village streets on the feast days of Sant'Antonio Abate (17 January), the Sunday of Carnival and in particular on Shrove Tuesday, during the Barbagia's most famous Carnival celebrations *(see p29).*

Environs: About 5 km (3 miles) southwest of Mamoiada, along a secondary road towards Gavoi, is the **Santuario di San Cosimo**. This typical rural church has a central structure surrounded by *cumbessias,* lodgings for pilgrims to the sanctuary. The present-day church dates from the 17th century and its main feature is the single nave. At the end of the nave, restoration has brought to light an Aragonese niche with columns and an architrave made of volcanic rock.

A further 6 km (4 miles) to the south is the **Santuario della Madonna d'Itria**, an imposing church with *cumbessias*. Here, on the last Sunday of July, there is a horse race around the church, known as *Sa Carrela.*

Oliena ⑨

Road map D3. *8,000.* *Town Hall (0784 28 02 00).* *Easter am: S'Incontru; 21 Aug: San Lussorio.*

The approach to Oliena towards evening, along the northern road from Nuoro, is an unforgettable sight. The lights of the town shine at the foot of the steep white mass of Supramonte, which rises eastwards towards the Golfo di Orosei. The countryside is covered in vineyards, which yield the famous Sardinian wine Cannonau.

Some original houses, built around courtyards with external stairways and pergolas and brightly coloured rooms, are still visible along the narrow streets and alleyways. There are also several religious buildings, such as the church of **Santa Croce**, said to be the oldest in the town. Rebuilt in the 17th century, it has a bell tower decorated with an unusual trident motif.

The **Jesuit College** on Corso Vittorio Emanuele II is a reminder of the arrival of this religious order in Oliena. From the beginning of the 17th century onwards, the Jesuits encouraged the town's economy by promoting wine-making and the breeding of silkworms. Next door to the Jesuit college, the church of **Sant'Ignazio di Loyola** has wooden statues of Sant'Ignazio and San Francesco Saverio, as well as an altarpiece depicting San Cristoforo.

Oliena, known for its good wine, is also famous for its jewellery, cakes and the traditional costumes worn by the women: a black shawl, interwoven with silk and gold, and a light blue blouse.

There are two important festivals at Oliena that end with impressive processions: *San Lussorio* in August and *S'Incontru* on Easter morning.

Environs: South of Oliena, it is possible to take various hiking tours on the rugged and spectacular rocks of the **Supramonte di Oliena**. Starting from the Monte Maccione refuge, you can cross the chain and descend into the Lanaittu valley floor.

The **Su Gologone** natural springs are 8 km (5 miles) east of Oliena. The waters, which have cut channels through the mountain rock, are refreshingly cool in summer and turn into an extremely cold, rushing torrent in winter. Su Gologone is the largest spring in Sardinia, with an average production of 300 litres (66 gallons) per second. It lies in a pleasant wooded area ideal for picnics in the shade.

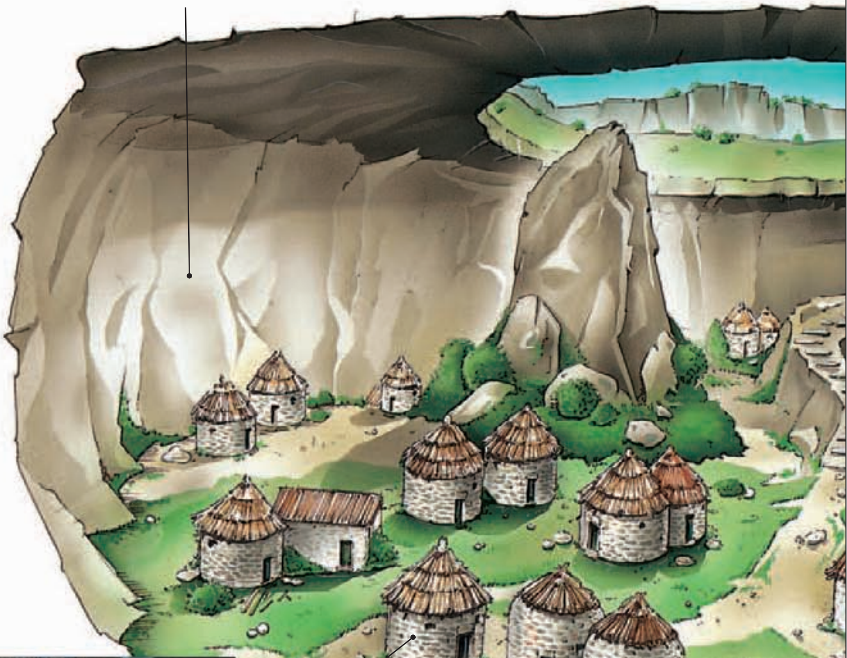
For many years speleologists have been exploring the depths of the underground cave of **Grotta Sa Oche**, in the Supramonte mountains. Every year divers penetrate further underground into the Supramonte mountains to study the various aspects of this natural phenomenon.

The Su Gologone natural spring at the foot of Supramonte

Tiscali ⑩

A little over a century ago some woodcutters, travelling over the mountain range that dominates the Lanaittu valley, discovered a nuraghic settlement hidden in the depths of an enormous chasm in Monte Tiscali. The village of Tiscali, which had been inhabited up to the time of the Roman invasion, consists of a number of round dwellings with juniper wood architraves around the doors and roofs. Years of neglect have led to the partial deterioration of the site, but it is still one of the most exciting nuraghic finds in Sardinia, in particular because of its unique position. The climb to Tiscali can be hazardous and tiring, and is over rocky ground.

The Path to the Village
Red arrows on the rocks indicate the way to the village.



The chasm had no natural springs, so the inhabitants collected water that dripped down the walls of the rock.

Dwellings
Round nuraghic dwellings are still visible among the crumbling rocks and ruins.

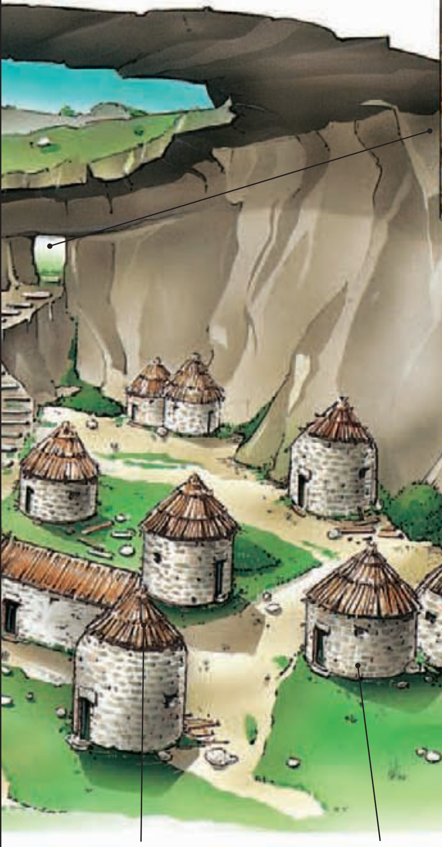
Bronze Model
Cagliari's Museo Archeologico (see p58) *has a model of the dwellings.*

View of Monte di Tiscali
Hidden inside this 518-m (1,700-ft) high mountain, the nuraghic village of Tiscali was discovered in the 19th century. Archaeological excavations did not begin until many years later.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map D3. ○ *9am–7pm (Oct–May: 5pm).* ✋ ✋ ℹ *Town Hall, Dorgali (0784 927 236) or Pro Loco, Dorgali (0784 962 43). The following organize tours and hikes:* **Cooperativa Enis** ***Tel*** *0784 28 83 63* **www**.coopenis.it; **Gennargentu Escursioni** ***Tel*** *0784 943 85* **www**.gennargentu.com; **Cooperativa Ghivine** ***Tel*** *0784 967 21* **www**.ghivine.com

Entrance to the Chasm
The difficult terrain and steep walls were the best defence for the inhabitants of Tiscali.



The roofs were made of juniper wood.

The walls of the dwellings were made of limestone blocks.

THE NURAGHIC VILLAGE OF TISCALI

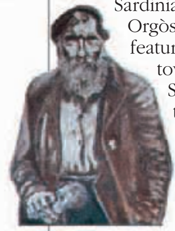
This reconstruction of the nuraghic village shows how the settlement would have looked. A crater opening allows natural light in and steps from the entrance made the descent easy.

TIPS FOR TRAVELLERS

From Oliena take the road east towards Dorgali. After about 5 km (3 miles), take the right-hand turn for Su Gologone. Just after the hotel of the same name (see p175), *take the dirt road to the right that goes to the Lanaittu plain. Proceed along the floor of the valley (keeping to the left) until the road becomes too difficult for vehicles. Clear red arrows on the rocks and trees indicate the footpath to the chasm of Tiscali. The walk will take you about 3–4 hours and can be extremely difficult. It is highly advisable to go with a tour guide.*

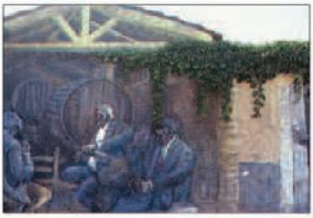
It is possible to make other trips in this area, and again it is recommended you go with a guide. Places to head for include the Gole di Su Gorroppu ravines, parts of the caves of Su Bentu, Sa Oche or S'Elicas Artas, or the climb down to the Codula di Luna valley (see p85).

MURALS IN SARDINIA



Mural at Orgòsolo

Sardinian murals began to appear on walls at Orgòsolo in the 1960s and soon became a feature of many of the island's villages and towns. The most famous of these is San Sperate *(see p62)*, the home town of the artist Pinuccio Sciola. The themes of this particular artistic genre are satirical, political or social. The styles vary greatly but are always characterized by bright colours. Even in the open country you may come across faces, shapes, hands and penetrating stares painted onto the boulders, rocks or cliffs. The *Associazione Italiana Paesi Dipinti* (Italian Association of Painted Towns) was founded to preserve and publicize the towns with these murals and also to encourage creativity and cultural exchange between different regions.



Mural on a wall at San Sperate

A mural painted on rock near Orgòsolo

Orgòsolo ⑪

Road map D3. 👥 *4,800.*
ℹ *Town Hall (0784 40 09 01).*
🎉 *first Sun of Jun: Sant'Anania; 15 Aug: Festa dell'Assunta.*
www.comune.orgosolo.nu.it

This characteristic village in the interior of the island has been compared to an eagle's nest and a fortress, perched precariously on the mountainside. The villagers are known as rugged and hardy shepherds, proud of their lifestyle and traditions. Rampant banditry in the 1960s was documented in Vittorio De Seta's film *Bandits at Orgòsolo,* in which the hard life of the shepherds and their mistrust of the government is narrated with cool detachment. The passion of the locals for social and political issues is also visible in the hundreds of murals painted on the walls of houses and on the rocks around Orgòsolo. The images describe the harsh life of the shepherds, their struggles to keep their land and Sardinian traditions, as well as injustices committed in other parts of the world.

Simple low stone houses line the steep and narrow streets of the town and some original features are still visible on a few isolated houses. On Corso Repubblica, the church of **San Pietro** retains its 15th-century bell tower. Traditional dress, a brightly coloured apron embroidered with geometric patterns and a saffron-yellow headscarf, is still worn by some local women.

In summer two popular local festivals draw large crowds: the Assumption Day Festival on 15 August and Sant'Anania's feast day on the first Sunday of June.

Environs: Just outside Orgòsolo is the 17th-century church of **Sant'Anania**. The church was built where the saint's relics are said to have been found. Orgòsolo is an ideal starting point for excursions up to the surrounding Supramonte mountains, where open pastures are interspersed with dense forests of oak. A road leads to the **Funtana Bona**, 18 km (11 miles) south of Orgòsolo. These natural springs emerge at an altitude of 1,082 m (3,550 ft), at the foot of the limestone peak of **Monte Novo San Giovanni**, 1,316 m (4,316 ft) high. From here it is also possible to reach the shady **Foresta di Montes**, a forest of holm oak that stretches out to the south.

Sculpted detail on San Gavino, Gavoi

Gavoi ⑫

Road map C3. 👥 *3,100.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 52 90 80).* 🎉 *last Sun of Jul: rural festival at Sanctuary of the Madonna d'Itria; second Sun after Easter: Sant'Antioco's feast day.*

For many centuries this village was famous in Sardinia for the production of harnesses and bridles. Today its most characteristic product is cheese, including *fiore sardo* pecorino, made from sheep's milk *(see p181).* The centre of town is dominated by the pink façade of the 14th-century church of **San Gavino**, which overlooks the square of the same name. Some of Gavoi's oldest and most characteristic streets begin here. A stroll down these narrow alleys will reveal historic buildings with dark stone façades and balconies overflowing with flowers, such as the two-storey building on Via San Gavino.

In the little church of **Sant'Antioco**, in the upper part of town, dozens of ex votos in gold and silver filigree are pinned to the wall. There is also a fine statue of the saint, whose feast day is celebrated the second Sunday after Easter.

View of the Lago di Gusana seen from Gavoi

Fonni ⓭

Road map D3. 👥 *4,600.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 591 31).* 🎪 *first Sun & Mon in Jun: Madonna dei Martiri.* **www**.comune-fonni.it

Fonni is one of the highest towns in Sardinia, lying at an altitude of 1,000 m (3,280 ft). Its economy relies on tradition and tourism, offering locally made produce, such as traditional sweets, as well as fabrics and rugs known for their fine workmanship. Although the modern building has slightly diminished its charm, at first sight the town gives the impression of sprouting from the mountainside.

On the edge of town is the Franciscan **Madonna dei Martiri** complex, which dates from the 17th century. Inside is a curious statue of the Virgin Mary made from pieces of ancient Roman sculptures.

The town's major festival is held in mid-June to celebrate the return of the shepherds and their flocks from the winter pastures.

On the road towards Gavoi, 4 km (2 miles) west of Fonni, is the **Lago di Gusana**, a large artificial lake. Its tranquil shores, surrounded by holm oaks, make it a popular spot.

Teti ⓮

Road map C4. 👥 *900.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 680 23).* 🎪 *third Sun in Sep: San Sebastiano.* **www**.comune.diteti.it

Perched on the rocky mountains that dominate Lago di Cucchinadorza, the village of Teti distinguishes itself by its small museum, the **Museo Archeologico Comprensoriale**. Run by a team of enterprising young local people, the museum illustrates with clarity and detail the history of the area's ancient nuraghic settlements (in particular the village of S'Urbale and the sacred precinct of Abini). The display cases contain pieces found during excavations, including everyday objects used by the nuraghic people. One hall has a reconstruction of a round dwelling dating from about 1000 BC. Inside are spinning tools, pots, small axes and granite mills. In the middle of the house is the area used as a fireplace.

Bronze statuettes found at Teti, Cagliari Museo Archeologico

The halls of the lower floor are used for temporary exhibitions on local culture and traditions, such as traditional costumes and handicrafts.

Environs: About one kilometre (half a mile) southwest of Teti is the entrance to the nuraghic archaeological site of **S'Urbale**. The village was inhabited from 1200 to 900 BC, and the ruins of many prehistoric dwellings are still visible. The ancient nuraghic village of **Abini** is found 10 km (6 miles) to the north of Teti.

🏛 Museo Archeologico Comprensoriale
Tel *0784 681 20.*
○ *9am–12:30pm, 3–6pm (Oct–May: 3–5:30pm).* 🎧 📷 ♿

FORESTA DI MONTES

Monte Novo San Giovanni

At the foot of the rocky bluffs of Monte Novo San Giovanni and Monte Fumai is the largest holm oak forest in Europe. Although many trees were destroyed in the past by fires – often started by shepherds in order to acquire more grazing land – the vast forest is once again increasing in size thanks to replanting, and today it attracts visitors from all over the island. Even in the heat of the summer, a walk through this area and the plateau around the River Olai is very enjoyable, as the dense forest offers shade from the sun and there is a chance to see sheep and pigs, as well as asphodels in bloom. The many footpaths around the Funtana Bona forest headquarters offer opportunities for hiking and mountain-biking.

The rural Sanctuary of San Mauro, near Sòrgono

Sòrgono ⑮

Road map C4. *👥 2,100. ℹ Town Hall (0784 62 25 20). 🎉 26 May: San Mauro feast day.*

The Pisan fountain at Sòrgono

Set in a densely cultivated area of orchards and vineyards, famous for producing Cannonau wine *(see p182)*, Sòrgono has been an important town since Roman times. Today it is the administrative centre of the Mandrolisai area.

Two rather dilapidated sites in the town are worth a visit; the 17th-century **Casa Carta,** featuring a typical Aragonese window, and a medieval fountain of Pisan origin.

Just west of town is one of the most interesting and oldest rural sanctuaries in Sardinia, the **Santuario di San Mauro.** This imposing church is surrounded by the traditional *cumbessias*, the houses used by the pilgrims during their stay at the sanctuary. The building is a mixture of local architectural features and the characteristic Gothic-Aragonese style. A fine stairway flanked by two stone lions leads to the grey trachyte façade, which boasts a beautiful carved Gothic rose window. Numerous inscriptions are recorded on the stones of the church, some many centuries old and others more recent, carved by pilgrims to commemorate their visits to the sanctuary.

The interior of San Mauro has a single vault and is interrupted only by an arch that leads into the presbytery. Here there are a Baroque altar and some statues.

Various buildings were added to the original church to accommodate pilgrims and offer them adequate dining facilities, in particular during the San Mauro feast day. One of Sardinia's most important livestock and horse fairs used to be held on this day in the grounds of the sanctuary.

Not far from the church are two further sites worth visiting: the **Tomba di Giganti di Funtana Morta** (Tomb of the Giants) and, on a hilltop overlooking the church, the **Talei Nuraghe,** built with large granite stones and partly into the surrounding rock.

Làconi ⑯

Road map C4. *👥 2,500. ℹ Town Hall (0782 86 62 00).*

The town of Làconi is built around a rocky spur of the Sarcidano mountain range and boasts beautiful panoramic views. Làconi also features the ruins of **Castello Aymerich** in the park above the town. Only a single tower from the original fortress, built in 1053, remains. The rest of the castle includes later additions such as the 15th-century hall and the 17th-century portico. The magnificent park around the castle includes a botanical garden and waterfall, and today it is a popular destination for walks and picnics.

Once the seat of the local noble overlords, Làconi has preserved the Neo-Classical **Palazzo Aymerich,** built in the first half of the 1800s by architect Gaetano Cima from Cagliari. Near the 16th-century parish church is the birthplace and small museum of **Sant' Ignazio da Làconi,** a miracle worker who lived here in the second half of the 18th century. There is also a monument in his honour in the square. The **Museo Archeologico,** on Via Amiscora, as a collection of 40 pre-nuraghic menhir statues.

Environs: The area around Làconi has many prehistoric remains. Among these are the anthropomorphic menhirs, single stones on which ancient sculptors carved human features. These can be seen at Perda Iddocca and Genna 'e Aidu, but it is advisable to be accompanied by a local guide.

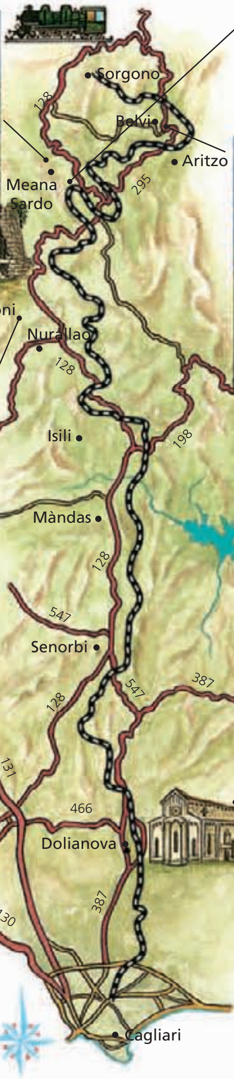
The ruins of Castello Aymerich at Làconi

The Cagliari–Sòrgono Railway ⑰

The train ride between Cagliari and Sòrgono is a slow approach to the foothills of the Gennargentu mountain range (the journey takes four-and-a-half hours, while you can cover the same distance by car in two hours). The narrow-gauge railway nevertheless offers a scenic route through spectacular mountains and an insight into travel from another age. DH Lawrence described the trip in his book *Sea and Sardinia* (1921). In the first stretch, up to Mandas, the train goes over the rolling hills of Trexenta. It then climbs up to the road house at Ortuabis, an area of thick vegetation with a backdrop of mountain peaks, and on beyond Belvì through a wood of dense tree heathers.

Lush scenery *and waterfalls characterize the stretch between Làconi and Meana.*

Around the village *of Meana Sardo, dense vegetation fills the valleys. Meana has stone houses, and the parish church of San Bartolomeo has a Renaissance façade. There are also several nuraghi in the vicinity.*



Chestnut and hazelnut *woods cover the foothills of the Gennargentu. Near the station at Belvç you can visit the* Museo di Scienze Naturali *(Natural Science Museum)* (see p110).

Làconi *is a popular tourist destination in the Sarcidano region.*

San Pantaleo Cathedral, *at Dolianova, is a Romanesque building built by the Pisans. Inside is a 5th–6th-century christening font, vestige of the original early Christian basilica that stood on this site.*

0 km 10

0 miles 10

TIPS FOR TRAVELLERS

ℹ Stazione di Cagliari, Piazza Repubblica (070 49 13 04); Trenino Verde (070 58 02 46). Guided tours require a minimum of 30 people and are available Jun–Sep by appointment only. There is also a restricted summer-only train timetable.

KEY

- Train route
- Major road
- Minor road
- River

Canoeing on the Flumendosa river near Aritzo

Aritzo ⑱

Road map C4. *1,700.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 62 72 23). second Sun in Aug: Sant'Isidoro; first weekend Nov: chestnut festival.*

The small town of Aritzo was once famous for selling snow, at a very high price, packed in straw-lined boxes and transported throughout the island during the hot summer months. Under Aragonese rule, the town had the privilege of being governed by its own inhabitants, locally elected.

There are still many traces of the old town. Some houses retain typical stone façades and long, wooden balconies. Among the most important buildings are the **Casa degli Arangino** (in Neo-Gothic style) and the impressive 17th-century stone **Aritzo prison** on Via Maggiore.

The market for snow no longer exists, but the town has continued its tradition of making wooden furniture, such as hand-carved wedding chests. These are sold from the craftsmen's workshops.

The good climate, the high altitude and panoramic views make Aritzo a pleasant tourist destination in the summer. Rodeos are a popular attraction outside town and interesting walking tours and horseback rides take place towards the Gennargentu massif and the upper Flumendosa river valley. Here canoeing on the river is a popular activity.

Environs: Just north of Aritzo is the **Tacco di Texile**, a vertical limestone pinnacle, 975 m (3,200 ft) high, in the shape of a mushroom. From here there are spectacular views of the mountains of the Barbagia region.

During the Middle Ages, the humble saint Efisio lived in this area. For many years he preached to the local inhabitants and eventually converted them to Christianity.

Wedding chest made by Aritzo craftsmen

Belvì ⑲

Road Map C4. *810.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 62 92 16). 28 Aug: Sant'Agostino feast day.*
www.comune.belvi.nu.it

The village of Belvì lies in a dominating position overlooking the Iscra river valley, which is full of fields of hazelnut trees and orchards.

In the past it must have been an important economic and trading centre, as the surrounding mountain region, Barbagia di Belvì, has also adopted the name.

The narrow-gauge railway which connects Cagliari and Sòrgono runs along the stretch of road near the village. The route goes through magnificent scenery as well as tackling a thousand tortuous bends and high viaducts *(see p109).*

In the village, several old houses are still visible. One of these, on the main street, Via Roma, houses the private **Museo di Scienze Naturali** (Natural Science Museum). Founded in 1980 by a group of enthusiasts (including a German naturalist who lived in Belvì for almost ten years), the museum has interesting palaeontology and mineralogy departments, as well as occasional exhibitions of its collection of typical Sardinian fauna and insects.

Museo di Scienze Naturali
Via San Sebastiano. ***Tel*** *0784 62 92 63.* ○ *by appt only.*

The rodeo held near Aritzo

Overlooking Dèsulo

Dèsulo ⑳

Road map C4. 👥 *3,200.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 61 92 11).* 🎉 *second Sun of Pentecost, Corpus Domini.*

Perched at an altitude of 895 m (2,900 ft) on the slopes of Gennargentu, the village of Dèsulo was not converted to Christianity or ruled by outsiders until the 7th century. Unfortunately, unregulated building development has had a devastating impact on the village and has almost eliminated the traditional schist houses. It is still quite common, however, to see villagers in traditional dress.

The local economy is based on sheep-raising and the ancient tradition of cultivating the chestnut groves and mountain pastures. In the past the inhabitants, skilled in wood-carving, used to travel to the various markets and fairs throughout Sardinia to sell their hand-made spoons, cutting boards and other wooden objects, as well as locally grown chestnuts.

The parish church of **Sant'Antonio Abate**, and other churches such as the **Madonna del Carmelo** and **San Sebastiano**, are worth a visit for a series of colourful wooden statues sculpted in the mid-1600s. But the main reason to visit this village is its natural scenery and the splendid views of the highest peak on the island. There are plans to give the area National Park status, incorporating it into the Gennargentu National Park. Dèsulo is a favourite destination for hikers keen to climb up Gennargentu and Punta La Marmora *(see p82)*. As groups of walkers become more common, a number of hotels and hostels catering for this form of tourism have been built.

Tonara ㉑

Road map C4. 👥 *2,600.* ℹ *Town Hall (0784 63 823).* 🎉 *second Sun in Aug: Sagra del Torrone.* **www**.comunetonara.org

In the past the economy of Tonara was based largely on the chestnut and hazelnut groves that surround the town, and on other products typical of a mountain environment. Since tourism discovered this side of the mountain, the local production of cow bells, *torrone* (nougat) and hand-woven rugs has become famous. During the local festivals in the town square, blacksmiths forge the celebrated Tonara bells by hammering the metal on specially shaped stone moulds. The inhabitants will be more than willing to tell you how to arrange to see craftsmen at work and purchase traditional rugs. The atmosphere of a typical mountain village can still be seen in the shepherds' houses, which have not changed in over a century.

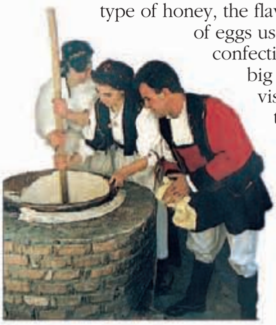
Chestnuts

Tonara is another popular starting point for excursions to the Gennargentu massif. One of the most interesting is the tour to **Punta Mungianeddu** (1,467 m, 4,800 ft). A road climbs through holm oak and chestnut woods to reach the summit, from which there are magnificent views.

Stone used as a mould for making cow bells at Tonara

SARDINIAN NOUGAT

Nougat *(torrone* in Italian) is one of the most common sweets in the culture and tradition of central Sardinia. Every local fair or festival will have stalls selling the delicious, hard nougat made in Tonara, Dèsulo or one of the other mountain villages. The main ingredients are almonds, walnuts, hazelnuts, various qualities of honey and egg whites (in some cases the yolk is also used). Cooking – during which the mixture has to be stirred continuously – takes more than five hours. The different styles of nougat are created by variations in the type of honey, the flavour of the nuts or number of eggs used. There are many nougat confectioners and, no matter how big or small the premises, visitors are always welcome to watch the preparation and choose a favourite flavour. Blocks of nougat are cut for you while you wait. One excellent outlet is Signora Anna Peddes in Tonara, at No. 6 Via Roma; she makes particularly delicious and fragrant nougat.



The Nougat Festival at Tonara

THE WESTERN COAST

Each year thousands of flamingoes choose the marshes and wetlands of western Sardinia as their favoured place for overwintering, creating clouds of pink against the vegetation of the maquis. The coastline is vulnerable to the cool mistral, and years of strong winds have sculpted massive dunes along the shore.

The natural harbours and fertile land in this part of Sardinia have attracted foreign ships for centuries. The Phoenicians discovered the safe harbours of Sulki and Tharros as well as the great commercial potential of the obsidian from the slopes of Monte Arci. The Romans and Spaniards also left their mark at Bosa, the latter transforming Alghero into a Catalonian town.

The area around Oristano is one of the largest wetland areas in Europe. As well as freshwater pools and marshy lakes, there are saltwater lagoons, sandbanks and sand dunes. A combination of the waters of the Tirso river and the mistral is responsible for this particular ecosystem. Over the course of centuries massive dunes have formed at the river mouth, whipped up by the violent winds from the west, effectively blocking the flow of water out to sea. At the beginning of the 20th century, this marshland was infested with malaria-transmitting mosquitoes but, thanks to land reclamation in the 1930s and the Rockefeller-funded anti-malaria campaign, the soil can now be cultivated without risk. Today this is one of the most fertile areas in Sardinia, producing spring vegetables for sale to mainland Italy, as well as olives and citrus fruits. Vineyards cover the land around Oristano and near the beaches in the Sinis region, yielding quantities of white Vernaccia wine. The coastline is lovely – small beaches and seaside resorts nestle against sand dunes shaded by thick pine forests. Some beaches are made of grains of translucent quartz, which suits wild lilies. Some stretches of cliff, wild and rocky, can only be reached by boat or after a lengthy trek.

The historic town of Bosa seen from the Temo river

◁ **A lateen-sail dinghy off the coast near Stintino**

Exploring the Western Coast

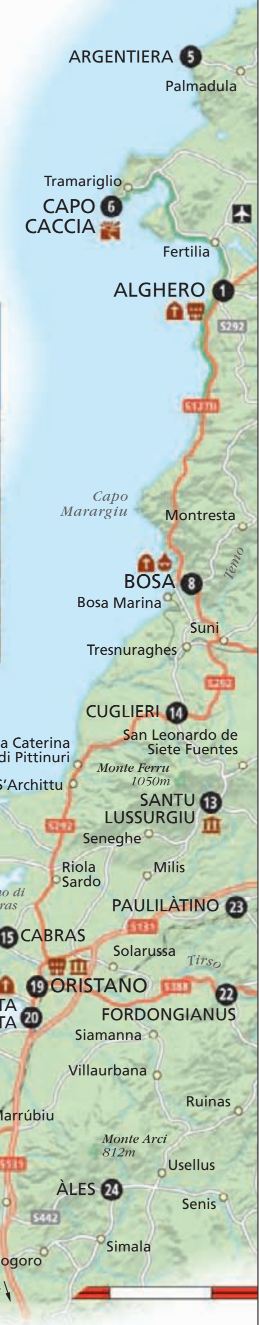
The western coast of Sardinia offers a wide variety of activities – whether you prefer to explore the towns and countryside, or relax on a beach at places like Is Arenas, Is Arutas or Bosa Marina. There are extensive nature reserves teeming with wildlife, and fortified cities with Romanesque cathedrals. One of Sardinia's best-known wines, Vernaccia, is made in this region, from the vineyards north of Oristano. At Tharros you can explore the ruins of a Phoenician coastal town, founded in the 8th century BC. The relatively short distances between sights and the flattish terrain, especially in the Sinis and Campidano di Oristano regions, make this area ideal for cycling tours. Walkers may prefer the hiking trails and riders can choose from the bridle paths that converge at the riding school in Ala Birdi. At the headland of Capo Caccia you can explore caves and grottoes, some of which extend for kilometres under the cliff.

Limestone rocks at Capo Caccia and the island of Foradada

SEE ALSO

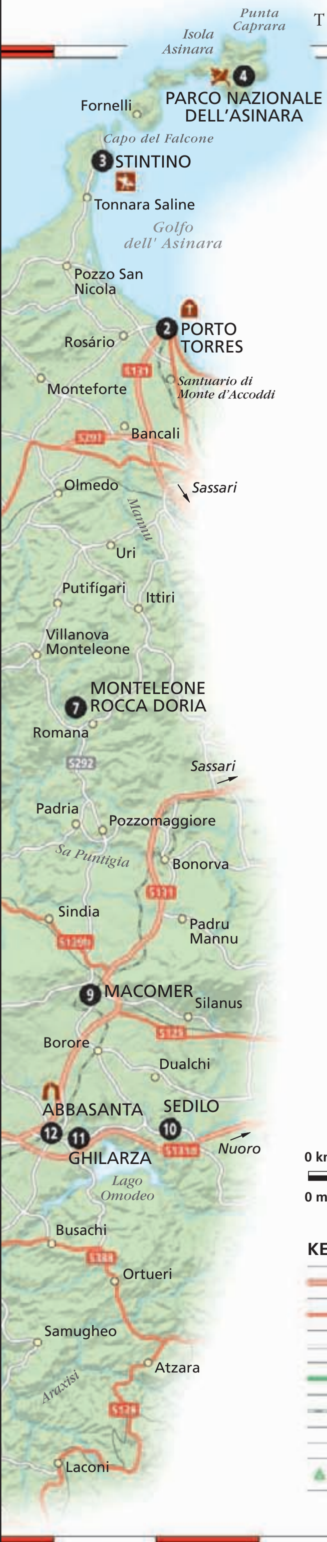
- ***Where to Stay*** p176
- ***Where to Eat*** p186

Archaeological excavations at Tharros



ARGENTIERA 5
Palmadula
Tramariglio
CAPO CACCIA 6
Fertilia
ALGHERO 1
S292
S127bis
Capo Marargiu
Montresta
Temo
BOSA 8
Bosa Marina
Suni
Tresnuraghes
S292
CUGLIERI 14
San Leonardo de Siete Fuentes
Santa Caterina di Pittinuri
Capo Mannu
Monte Ferru 1050m
S'Archittu
Putzu Idu
SANTU LUSSURGIU 13
S292
Sinis
Seneghe
SAN SALVATORE
Riola Sardo
Milis
Stagno di Cabras
SAN GIOVANNI DI SINIS 16 17
PAULILÀTINO 23
CABRAS 15
S131
Solarussa
THARROS 18
Tirso
Golfo di Oristano
19 ORISTANO
S388
22
SANTA GIUSTA 20
FORDONGIANUS
Capo della Frasca
Siamanna
Sassu
Villaurbana
ARBOREA 21
Ruinas
Marceddi
Marrúbiu
Monte Arci 812m
Terralba
S131
Usellus
San Nicolò d'Arcidano
Uras
ÀLES 24
Senis
S442
Simala
Mogoro
Sanluri

For additional map symbols *see back flap*


Punta Caprara
Isola Asinara
4
PARCO NAZIONALE DELL'ASINARA
Fornelli
Capo del Falcone
3 STINTINO
Tonnara Saline
Golfo dell' Asinara
Pozzo San Nicola
2 PORTO TORRES
Rosário
S131
Monteforte
Santuario di Monte d'Accoddi
S291
Bancali
Olmedo
Sassari
Mannu
Uri
Putifígari
Ittiri
Villanova Monteleone
MONTELEONE ROCCA DORIA
7
Romana
S292
Sassari
Padria
Pozzomaggiore
Sa Puntigia
Bonorva
S131
Sindia
Padru Mannu
S129bis
9 MACOMER
Silanus
S129
Borore
Dualchi
ABBASANTA
SEDILO
12
11
10
GHILARZA
S131dcn
Nuoro
Lago Omodeo
Busachi
S388
Ortueri
Samugheo
Atzara
Araxisi
S128
Laconi

View from Capo Falcone towards the island of Asinara

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Abbasanta ⑫
Àles ㉔
Alghero pp116–9 ①
Arborea ㉑
Argentiera ⑤
Bosa pp126–7 ⑧
Cabras ⑮
Capo Caccia pp122–3 ⑥
Cuglieri ⑭
Fordongianus ㉒
Ghilarza ⑪
Macomer ⑨
Monteleone Rocca Doria ⑦
Oristano pp134–5 ⑲
Parco Nazionale dell'Asinara ④
Paulilàtino ㉓
Porto Torres ②
San Giovanni di Sinis ⑰
San Salvatore ⑯
Santa Giusta ⑳
Santu Lussurgiu ⑬
Sedilo ⑩
Stintino ③
Tharros pp132–3 ⑱

Traditional fisherman's house, San Giovanni di Sinis

0 km 10

0 miles 10

KEY

▬ Major road
▬ Secondary road
▬ Minor road
▬ Scenic route
▬ Main railway
▬ Minor railway
▲ Summit

GETTING AROUND

The coastal road is quite good but not especially fast; the same is true of the roads connecting the villages and those used for mountain tours. The SS131, known as the Carlo Felice road, goes from Oristano to Sassari. There are good railway connections from Oristano to Cagliari, Olbia and Porto Torres, the main ports for ferry connections.

Street-by-Street: Alghero ❶

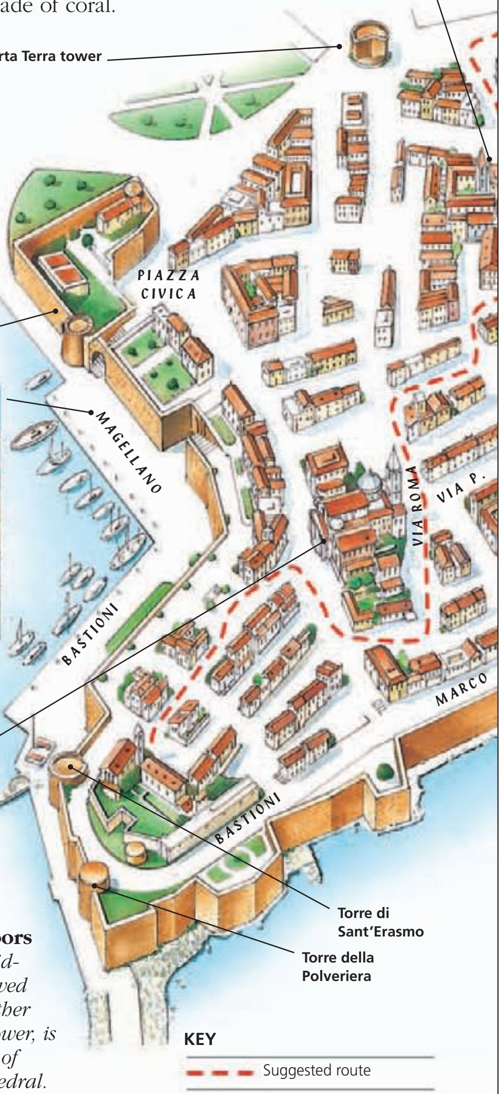
Old street number

In the early 12th century, the aristocratic Doria family from Genoa decided to establish two strongholds in Sardinia, which became Castelgenovese (now Castelsardo) and Alghero. Because of the abundant quantities of algae off the coast, the latter city was named Alquerium – *s'Alighera* in Sardinian dialect and *l'Alquer* in Catalan. After a very short period of Pisan rule, Alghero was conquered by the Aragonese in 1353, and has always been the most Spanish city on the island. The old centre lies within the ancient fortified quarter and the local economy is based on tourism and handicrafts – particularly jewellery and other items made of coral.

★ San Francesco
Parts of this jewel of Catalan architecture date back to the first half of the 14th century. The lovely cloister becomes an open-air concert venue in summer.

LES
QUATRO CANTONADES

Sign in Catalan
The street signs in Alghero are still written in Catalan.


Porta Terra tower
PIAZZA CIVICA
The Maddalena tower and ramparts
MAGELLANO
BASTIONI
VIA ROMA
VIA P.
MARCO
BASTIONI
Torre di Sant'Erasmo
Torre della Polveriera

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬	Suggested route

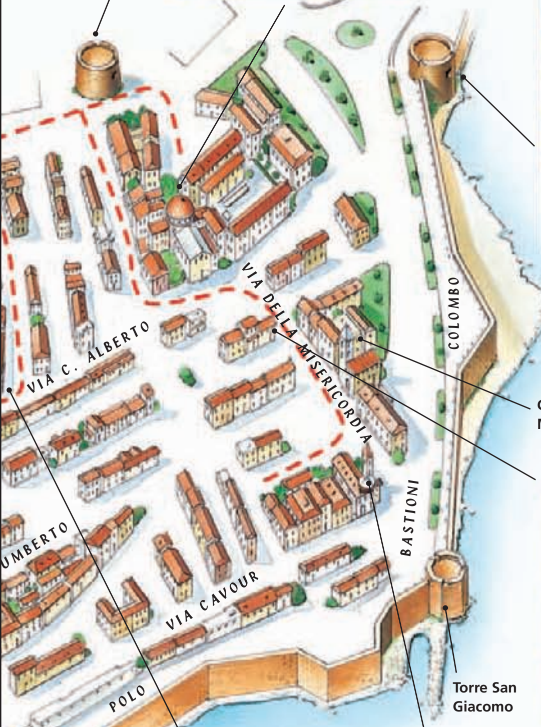
Alghero Marina
Via Garibaldi starts at the marina and runs alongside Alghero's long, sandy beach towards the lido and Fertilia.

★ Duomo Doors
Built in the mid-1500s, the carved doorway, together with the bell tower, is the oldest part of Alghero's cathedral.

San Michele
This Baroque church contains two stucco altars dating from the second half of the 17th century.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map B2. *41,148.* ✈ *Alghero Fertilia, 24 km (15 miles) N.* ℹ *079 97 90 54.*


Torre di San Giovanni
VIA C. ALBERTO
VIA DELLA MISERICORDIA
COLOMBO
BASTIONI
UMBERTO
VIA CAVOUR
POLO
Chiesa della Misericordia
Torre San Giacomo
Chiesa del Carmelo

Torre dello Sperone
This is one of the towers in the walls surrounding Alghero. It overlooks Piazza Sulis, the heart of city life.

The Al Tuguri Restaurant
This small restaurant in the historic centre of Alghero offers some of the best food in Sardinia. Al Tuguri specializes in fresh fish cooked according to old Catalan recipes.

Via Carlo Alberto is the central shopping street in the city. In the summer months craftsmen set out their coral jewellery to tempt visitors to buy.

★ Ramparts
Positioned between the old city and the sea, the ramparts are now popular places for strolling, especially on warm evenings.

0 metres 50
0 yards 50

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Duomo Doors
- ★ San Francesco
- ★ Ramparts

Exploring Alghero

Despite the considerable damage wrought by Allied bombardments in World War II, the heart of the old city is, for the most part, intact and can easily be explored on foot. The main roads from Bosa (to the south) and Sassari (to the northwest) lead to the city walls, and the best way to explore is to leave your car outside and walk around the narrow, high-sided streets of the old city. Strongly influenced by Spanish culture, Alghero remains the most Spanish city in Sardinia. The Alghero dialect is closely related to that of Catalonia, so much so that since 1970, street signs have been printed in Italian and Catalan, and you are likely to hear as much Catalan spoken on the streets as Italian.

Porta a Terra

Piazza Porta a Terra.

This 14th-century city gate now has a rather stranded air, as most of the associated fortifications were demolished to make room for present-day Via Sassari. The gate was once known as Torre degli Ebrei (dels Hebreus in Catalan), or Tower of the Jews, because of the contribution made by the Jewish community to Catalan king Pietro III's conquest of the city. The tower was originally one of two gates. A drawbridge linked Porta a Terra and the large Gothic arch which is now a war memorial. The ground floor, covered by a stone vault, is now used as a small exhibition centre.

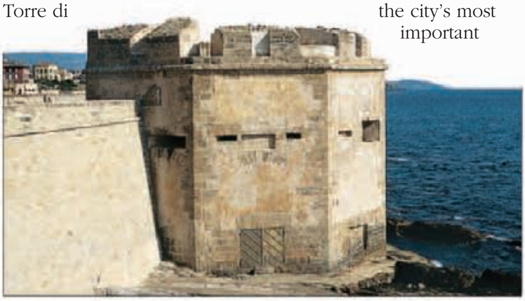
A window at Palazzo d'Albis

Torre di San Giacomo

Situated in front of the 17th-century church of Carmen, on the waterfront, is the restored Torre di San Giacomo. It differs from the other towers in Alghero with its unique octagonal form. It is also known as the Torre dei Cani (the Dogs' Tower) reflecting its earlier use as an enclosure for the stray dogs of the town.

Bastione and Forte de la Magdalena

Around sunset locals and tourists alike enjoy the pleasant stroll along the seafront. Starting from the south, Lungomare Dante is followed by Lungomare Cristoforo Colombo and Lungomare Marco Polo, which has a series of ramparts with towers (the Torre di San Giacomo, the Mirador rampart, the Torre de la Polvorera, the Torre de Castilla), leading to the port. Not far from the steps which run from the seafront to the old Porta a Mare city gate, is Forte de la Magdalena, the city's most important Spanish fortification. On its walls a plaque commemorates Giuseppe Garibaldi's landing here on 14 August 1855.



The 15th-century Torre di San Giacomo

Palazzo d'Albis

Piazza Civica *(Plaça de la Dressana).*

This 16th-century palace with twin lancet windows is also known as Palazzo de Ferrera. It is a rare example of Catalan civic architecture, and is famous for having hosted Charles V in October 1541. The emperor stopped at Alghero with his fleet on the way to Algiers, and was very flattering in his reactions to the city. According to tradition, the emperor spoke to the populace from the balcony of Palazzo d'Albis, and had the following to say about the city: "Bonita, por mi fé, y bien assentada". ("Beautiful, by my faith, and quite solid") and told the inhabitants "Estade todos caballeros" ("You are all gentlemen"). The monarch's sojourn ended with a massive requisition of cattle, which he needed for the Spanish troops. The animals were then slaughtered after an impromptu bullfight, held by the palazzo in Piazza Civica.

The old town, Alghero

Cattedrale di Santa Maria

Piazza Duomo. ***Tel*** *079 97 92 22.*

○ *6:30am–noon, 5–8pm.*

The doorway of Alghero's Neoclassical Cathedral opens out onto the small Piazzetta Duomo. The cathedral, dedicated to Santa Maria, was first built in the 14th century. In the mid-1500s the building was restructured in the Catalan-inspired late Gothic

View of the harbour and broad seafront in Alghero

style. The unusual octagonal bell tower dates from the same period.

In the interior there is a striking difference between the layout of the central part, which is late Renaissance, and that of the 16th-century Gothic presbytery. Items of Catalan jewellery are on display in the sacristy.

Displays of coral jewellery

Via Principe Umberto

This narrow street, which begins at the Cathedral, was one of the main arteries in the old walled city. Of interest are the Casa Doria (16th century), Palazzo della Curia and, in Piazza Vittorio Emanuele II, the 19th-century Savoyard Teatro Civico.

San Francesco and Cloister

Via Carlo Alberto. ***Tel*** *079 97 92 58.*
○ *9:30am–noon, 4:30–6:30pm.*

San Francesco may very well be the most important Catalan monument in the whole of Sardinia. Built at the end of the 1300s and then partially rebuilt when some of the structure collapsed, the church displays different stylistic influences. The bell tower is Gothic, with a hexagonal body set on a square base. The cupola, dressed with multi-coloured tiles, has become the symbol of Alghero.

The two-aisle, white sandstone interior still has Baroque altars made of carved wood and, under the star-spangled Gothic vault of the presbytery, there is an 18th-century altar. The sculptures include a *Dead Christ* and *Christ at the Column*.

The cloister, accessible from the sacristy, is well worth a visit. It is an eclectic sandstone construction, built in different periods. The lower part dates from the 14th century, while the upper part was added in the 1700s. The 22 columns are in two sections, with round or polygonal bases and sculpted capitals. During the summer music season, the Estate Musicale Internazionale di Alghero, concerts and other cultural events are held in these lovely surroundings. In other seasons of the year events and art exhibitions are held in the old refectory.

The Beaches

The port of Alghero has never been an important trading place, partly because of its position and the low-lying coast. There is no heavy industry here and, as a result, the sea is not polluted. A series of resorts can be found just outside the old town. The best-known beach is the Bombarde, a strip of pure white sand bordered by crystal-clear sea, 8 km (5 miles) northwest of the city. Another good beach nearby is the Lazzaretto, which owes its name to the hospital for the poor which was there during the period of the black plague. When the weather is clear, the impressive vertical profile of Capo Caccia stands out on the horizon.

Environs: To the north is the coastal town of **Fertilia**, a small yacht harbour built during the Fascist era as the centre of the land reclamation programme. Nearby you can still see the 13 arches of the Roman bridge at the ancient city of Carbia. At one time the bridge connected Carbia to Portus Nympharum, now Porto Conte bay. A few minutes away stands the site of **Palmavera Nuraghe**. This prehistoric complex contains two towers and a courtyard surrounded by a barbican.

East of Alghero are the **Necropolis Anghelu Ruju**, the largest pre-nuraghic burial place of its kind in Sardinia, and the Sella & Mosca vineyard and museum *(see p189)*.

Entranceway to the prehistoric site of Palmavera Nuraghe

Porto Torres ❷

Road map B2. *22,000.*
ℹ *079 50 08 711.*

The chief port in northern Sardinia lies in the Golfo dell'Asinara. Porto Torres was known to the Romans as Turris Libisonis, and was once a prosperous colony. Trade with the city of Kàralis (today's Cagliari) was carried out along the main road on the island. Relations with Rome were very close, as can be seen from the ancient mosaics at the Foro delle Corporazioni in Ostia Antica.

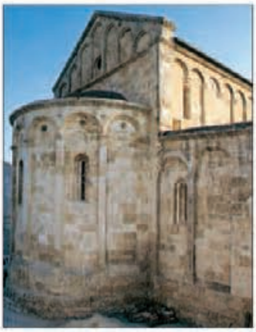
After a lengthy period of decline that began in the Middle Ages, Porto Torres began to recover in the 19th century, when it became the port for Sassari, and again in the 20th century with the development of local industries.

The basilica of **San Gavino** is one of the most important Romanesque churches in Sardinia, built in the Pisan style in 1111. Noteworthy elements are the portal in the northern façade, with its 15th-century bas relief, and the other Gothic doorway, which shows Catalan influences.

Gold bracelet from the Porto Torres excavations

Inside there is a crypt, with access to an area of late Roman-Early Christian ruins, as well as the 18th-century statues of the martyrs Gavino, Proto and Gianuario, and a medieval inscription celebrating emperor Constantine.

The **Terme Centrali** archaeological area presents a reasonably faithful picture of an ancient Roman quarter, and the **Antiquarium Turritano** contains finds from the excavations here. Not far away, the 135-m (440-ft), seven-arched **Ponte Romano** (Roman bridge) crosses the Mannu river.


San Gavino, in Porto Torres

Environs: A short distance from here lies one of the most interesting sites in ancient Sardinia, the pre-nuraghic **Santuario di Monte d'Accoddi**. From Porto Torres, head towards Sassari along the SS131; a short distance after the Sorso junction (at kilometre marker 222.3) a signposted road leads to the archaeological site. The sanctuary dates from the Copper Age (2450–1850 BC) and provides the only example of a megalithic altar in the entire western Mediterranean. The shape is that of a truncated pyramid with a trapezoid base, supported by walls of stone blocks. On the southern side, a ramp leads to the top, about 10 m (33 ft) high, while the base is about 30 m by 38 m (98 ft by 124 ft).

Around the altar you can see foundations for houses, some sacrificial stone slabs and fallen menhirs. A group of *domus de janas* (rock-cut tombs) was once part of this complex. The material found at this site, including ceramics, is on display at the Museo Nazionale in Sassari *(see p163).*

Antiquarium Turritano
Tel *079 51 44 33 or 333 254 13 14.*
○ *9am–7:30pm Tue–Sun.*

Santuario di Monte d'Accoddi
○ *10am–6pm (winter: to 2pm) Mon–Sat.* ***Tel*** *334 807 44 49.*

Stintino ❸

Road map B2. *1,200.* ℹ *Town Hall (079 52 30 53).* *end Aug: Vela Latina; 8 Sep: Santissima Maria Immacolata* **www**.comune.stintino.ss.it

The road to Capo Falcone, the northwestern tip of Sardinia, passes by the large wind turbines at the Alta Nurra ecological energy plant. Beyond this is the pleasant fishing village of Stintino (named from the Sardinian word *s'isthintinu*, or narrow passageway, the traditional name for the inlet where the village lies). Now a holiday town, Stintino was once important for its tuna fishing grounds, off the island of Asinara. In the summer the two ports, Portu Mannu and Portu Minori, have facilities for aquatic sports of all kinds. The long, sandy beach is the most accessible in the area and very popular.

North of Stintino, the road skirts the coastline as far as **Capo Falcone**. The place is still "defended" by a tower on its highest point and by the two Spanish fortifications at Pelosa and Isola Piana, in the inlet of Fornelli, opposite the island of Asinara.

Portu Mannu, one of the two harbours in Stintino

For hotels and restaurants in this region see p176 and p186

The barren cliffs on the island of Asinara

Parco Nazionale dell’Asinara ④

Road map B1. ℹ *079 50 33 88 or 800 561 166.* *compulsory.*
www.parcoasinara.it

This rugged island, once home to the Fornelli maximum-security prison, became a National Park in 1997. Asinara is less than 18 km (11 miles) long and 7 km (4 miles) wide and ends at the headland of Scomunica. The island’s ecosystem is unique in the entire western Mediterranean and includes rare or endangered animal species.

In fact, the pristine coastline and lack of traffic on its 51 sq km (19 sq miles) make Asinara an ideal refuge for raptors, various species of sea birds, moufflons and wild boar. There is also a rare species of small endemic albino donkey, after which the island must have been named (*asino* meaning donkey). The rocky, volcanic terrain supports a holm oak forest, and the typical low-level maquis brush shields numbers of rare plants.

Albino donkey from Asinara

As a protected area, the island cannot be visited unaccompanied. Day boat trips start at Stintino and Porto Torres. Tours are by bus, on foot or, for the most comprehensive, by offroad vehicle.

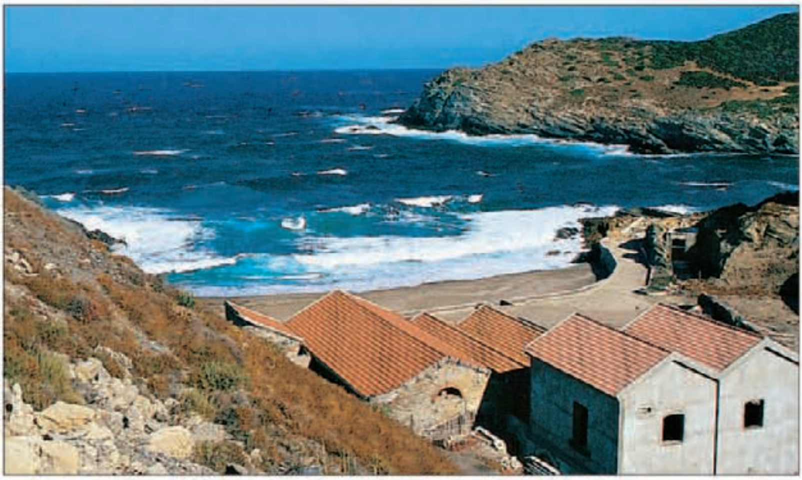
Argentiera ⑤

Road map B2.

Many places in Sardinia still carry reminders of the island’s former mining industries. At Argentiera, not far from the modern town of Palmadula, the ancient Romans, and the Pisans in the Middle Ages, dedicated themselves to mining the precious metal that gave its name to the area (*argento* means silver).

In the 19th century, mining complexes, with wooden and masonry buildings, were constructed along the coast, so that the mined silver could then be transported by sea to other destinations, where it could be processed and eventually sold. A number of ambitious restoration and restructuring projects, many of which are yet to be completed, have changed the face of the town, but it still remains one of the most fascinating examples of industrial archaeology in Sardinia.

In the summer, the tranquil bay at Argentiera, with its crystal-clear water, is a great favourite with visitors.

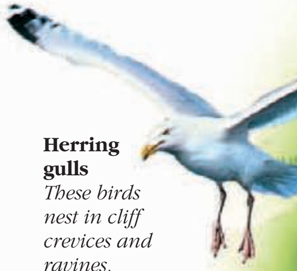


The old mine buildings at Argentiera

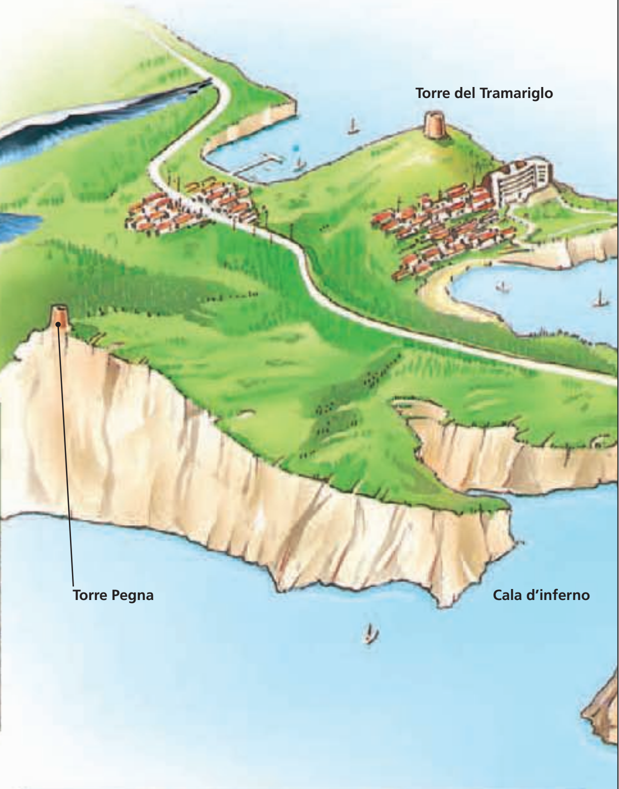
Capo Caccia ❻

Towering above the sea, the Capo Caccia promontory, with a lighthouse perched on the outermost point, offers wonderful views of Alghero. Wild pigeons, swifts, peregrine falcons and herring gulls nest in the crevices and gullies of the precipitous cliffs. On the western side of the headland – opposite the barren profile of the island of Foradada – 656 steep steps (known as the Escala del Cabirol, or Roe-deer's Staircase) take you down the cliff to the fascinating caves of the Grotta di Nettuno (Neptune's Grotto). The cave can also be reached in about three hours by boat from Alghero.

Griffon vulture
Only a few of these rare creatures survive in Sardinia.



Herring gulls
These birds nest in cliff crevices and ravines.



Peregrine falcons
These raptors prefer calm, open spaces with rocky cliffs – Capo Caccia is a favoured ground.

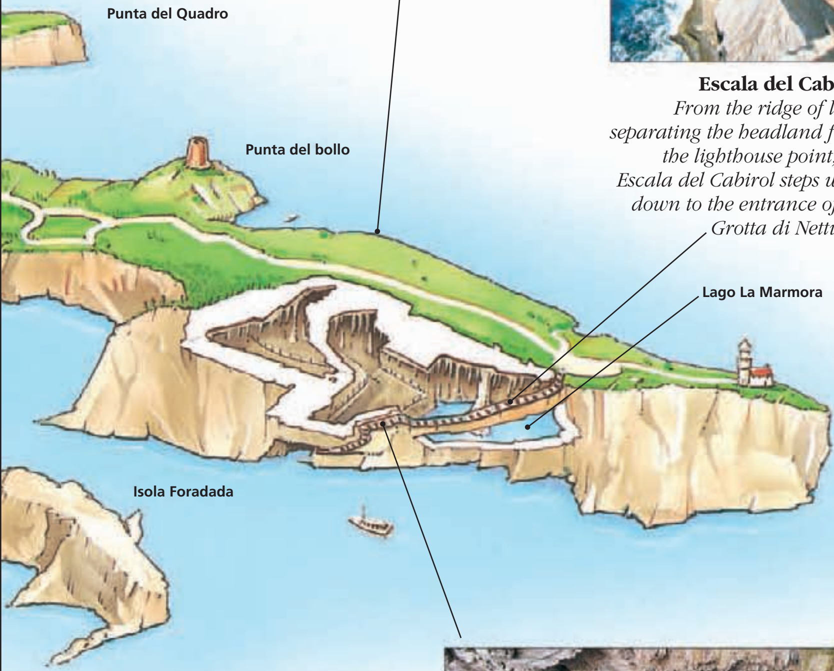
Capo Caccia
In the past this promontory was frequented by travellers and prominent naturalists such as Alberto La Marmora. The name Capo Caccia derives from the caccia, or wild pigeon hunting, that was once popular here.

Grotta Verde
The name of this large cave, Green Grotto, derives from the colour of the moss and other plants that cover the stalagmites and stalactites. On the shores of a small lake at the far end of the gallery, ancient graffiti have been discovered.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Grotta di Nettuno ℹ *Alghero (079 94 65 40).* ○ *Apr–Sep: 9am–7pm daily; Oct–Mar: 9am–6pm daily.* 🚫 ♿ 🗣 *compulsory. In bad weather, boat trips from Alghero do not stop at the Grotta di Nettuno.*

Escala del Cabirol
From the ridge of land separating the headland from the lighthouse point, the Escala del Cabirol steps wind down to the entrance of the Grotta di Nettuno.



Grotta di Nettuno
Neptune's Grotto, one of the most picturesque caves in Sardinia, was first explored in the 1700s. The grotto extends for 2,500 m (8,200 ft), while the guided tour covers 200 m (650 ft).

Romanesque Santo Stefano, at Monteleone Rocca Doria

Monteleone Rocca Doria ❼

Road map B3. 👥 *140.*
ℹ *079 92 51 17.*

Situated on the top of the Su Monte cliff (420 m, 1,380 ft), the little village of Monteleone Rocca Doria has a sweeping view of Lake Temo and the Nurra plain. Today it is tranquil, although inhabitants look back proudly on a noble, warlike past. In the 13th century the Doria family from Genoa built a fortress here which was totally destroyed in 1436 after a three-year siege by troops from Aragon, Sassari, Bosa and Alghero.

Many inhabitants departed to found the town of Villanova Monteleone, but a few people remained behind. Monteleone was not included in development programmes and, at one point, locals tried to improve their lot by putting the village up for sale. In the centre of Monteleone is the 13th-century Romanesque parish church, **Santo Stefano**.

Bosa ❽

See pp126–7.

Macomer ❾

Road map C3. 👥 *12,000.*
ℹ *Town Hall (0785 79 08 51).*
🎉 *17 Jan: Sant'Antonio Abate.*

Built on a platform of volcanic rock, Macomer is one of the most important commercial centres in the interior of Sardinia. Macomer developed around key communication routes – the Carlo Felice road (the N131 that runs through most of the island) and the railway – and owes its prosperity to agriculture, livestock raising, dairy products and light industry, while retaining traces of its past. The parish church of **San Pantaleo** is an example of 17th-century Spanish Gothic. On the evening of 17 January the traditional *Sa Tuva* celebration is held in honour of Sant'Antonio Abate. The event takes place in the large square in front of Santa Croce, and a huge bonfire lights up the entire quarter.

San Pantaleo, in Macomer

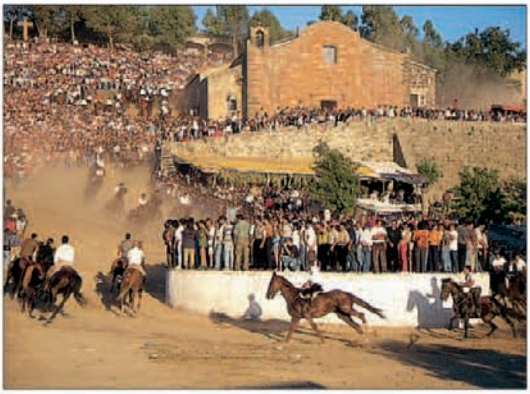
Environs: Not far from the town centre, near the Carlo Felice road, a short walk will take you to the impressive **Santa Barbara Nuraghe**. Its sheer size means that it dominates a series of smaller towers and ramparts.

Sedilo ❿

Road map C3. 👥 *2,700.*
ℹ *0785 56 00 01.* 🎉 *5–8 Jul: S'Ardia at Santu Antine sanctuary.*

The rocky terrain in the Abbasanta plateau gave the people of Sedilo the raw material to build their houses. There are still a few originals remaining, representing a style that has virtually disappeared. The main sight of interest is the church of **San Giovanni Battista** in the centre of town. However, Sedilo's most notable claim to fame is the **Sanctuary of Santu Antine**, otherwise known as San Costantino, or Constantine, after the early champion of Christianity who is much revered in Sardinia. The church, with the typical *cumbessias* houses for pilgrims, stands on a cliff overlooking Lake Omodeo. Within the precinct there are numerous nuraghic sculptures on display, including the so-called *Perda Fitta*, a monolith which, according to legend, is actually the body of a woman who was turned into stone because she was disrespectful towards the patron saint.

The open space opposite the sanctuary is the setting for the annual *S'Ardia*. This horse race ends the July festivities commemorating Constantine the Great's victory over Maxentius in the battle of the Milvian Bridge in AD 312. The inside walls of Santu Antine are covered with quantities of ex votos.



The S'Ardia horse race run around the Santu Antine sanctuary, Sedilo

The Losa nuraghe near Abbasanta

Ghilarza ⑪

Road map C3. 👥 *4,700.*
ℹ *Town Hall (0785 56 10).*

An unfinished Aragonese tower stands in the centre of Ghilarza, but the place is known principally as the town in which the famous Italian political thinker and writer Antonio Gramsci spent his childhood years. A small door on Corso Umberto leads to the **Casa di Gramsci**, now occupied by a research and study centre. There is also an exhibition of historical material relating to the Communist leader, who died in prison during the Fascist era. On the second floor is the small bedroom that was Gramsci's from 1898 to 1908.

Environs: A short distance from Ghilarza, on the road to Nuoro, is the beautiful church of **San Pietro di Zuri**, which was relocated, along with the village of the same name, after the artificial lake Omodeo was created in 1923.

The original church dates from 1291. The building was commissioned by Mariano d'Arborea, and carried out by architect Anselmo da Como. The architecture is prevalently Romanesque, with some interesting details which anticipate the transition towards the Gothic style.

🏛 Casa di Gramsci
Corso Umberto 57. ***Tel*** *0785 541 64.*
○ *10am–1pm, 4–7pm daily (Nov–Mar: 10am–1pm, 3:30–6:30pm Sat & Sun).*

Abbasanta ⑫

Road map C3. 👥 *2,700.*
ℹ *Town Hall (0785 56 16).*

This village, the centre of which still has some old traditional houses made of dark local basalt stone, revolves around the parish church of Santa Cristina, with its impressive Renaissance-inspired architecture. Situated in the middle of a highly developed agricultural region, Abbasanta owes its importance to its strategic position near main artery routes, both ancient and modern.

In the vicinity are two of the most important archaeological sites in the whole of Sardinia: the **Losa Nuraghe** and the **Santa Cristina** nuraghic complex near Paulilàtino *(see p137)*. In order to reach the Losa Nuraghe, take the Carlo Felice road towards Cagliari until you reach kilometre marker 123 (indicated on a road sign). Here, a turning to the right leads to the entrance to the archaeological site, which is fenced off. Together with the monuments at Barùmini *(see pp64–5)* and Torralba *(see pp22–3)*, this nuraghic complex is one of the most important remaining from the immediate pre-Punic period.

In the middle of this vast structure is a keep thousands of years old, dating from the second millennium BC, while the ramparts were built some centuries later. The outer defensive walls were the last to be built, and date from the 7th century BC.

Inside the nuraghe you can visit three roofed chambers with a great many niches, which were probably used for storage. A spiral staircase leads to the upper floor, which has a terrace above.

All around the main structure are the foundations of a series of later buildings, dating from the Bronze Age to the Middle Ages.

A small **Antiquarium** stands about 100 m (328 ft) from the nuraghi themselves. It houses an interesting exhibition of plans and illustrations of a number of nuraghic monuments in this part of Sardinia.

∩ Losa Nuraghe
SS Carlo Felice 123.5 km.
Tel *0785 52 302.* ○ *9am–5pm daily (to 8pm summer).* ♿ ♿ ▭ 🛍

ANTONIO GRAMSCI

The young Gramsci

Antonio Gramsci was born at Àles in 1891 of humble family. After completing his studies at Turin, he entered politics full-time. He was one of the co-founders of the radical weekly *L'Ordine Nuovo* and in 1921 helped to found the Italian Communist Party, later becoming its Secretary-General. He was elected to parliament but was arrested by the Fascists in 1926 and given a 20-year prison sentence. He did not see freedom again, dying in prison in 1937. The complete edition of his writings, *Quaderni del Carcere* (Prison Notebooks) was not published until 1976. *Lettere dal Carcere* (Letters from Prison) are a moving statement of his sufferings as a prisoner.

Bosa ⑧

Locally made jewellery

Dominated by the Castello dei Malaspina, the pastel-coloured houses of Bosa lie on the right bank of the Temo river, the only navigable river in Sardinia. The town was originally founded by the Phoenicians on the opposite bank of the river. In the Middle Ages, under threat from constant pirate raids, the townspeople sought the protection of the Malaspina family on the slopes of the hill of Serravalle. Bosa was granted the status of royal city under Spanish rule and always maintained a close relationship with the Iberian peninsula. This fascinating town is famous for its artisan traditions of gold-filigree jewellery and lace-making. In the Sa Costa medieval quarter, a labyrinth of cobblestone alleys and steps, you can still see women sitting outside their homes making lace. Environmentalists say the nearby seaside is the cleanest in Italy.

Interior of the Cathedral in Bosa, with Baroque ornamentation

Cathedral

Piazza Duomo. ***Tel*** *0785 37 32 86.* ○ *9–11:30am, 3–5pm daily (3:30–6:30pm in summer).*

Dedicated to the Virgin Mary, the Cathedral was rebuilt in the 19th century in the majestic late Baroque Piedmontese style. In the interior is a statue of the *Madonna and Child*, of the Catalan school, sculpted in the 16th century. On either side of the main altar are two marble lions killing dragons. The side altars are made of multi-coloured marble.

Corso Vittorio Emanuele II

The main street in Bosa, paved with stone, runs parallel to the river. It is lined with aristocratic buildings and goldsmiths' workshops where filigree and coral jewellery are made.

Pinacoteca Civica

Casa Deriu, Corso Vittorio Emanuele II 59. ***Tel*** *0785 37 70 43.* ○ *10am–1pm, 5–7pm daily (Jul–Sep: 11:30am–1pm, 7:30–11pm).* ☞

Casa Deriu is a typical 19th-century Bosa building which has been transformed into an exhibition centre. The first floor features traditional locally made products such as cakes, wine and bread, as well as a display of old black-and-white photographs. On the second floor is a fine reconstruction of the elegant Deriu apartment, with its olive wood parquet, frescoed vaulted ceiling, majolica tiles from Ravenna and locally made lace curtains.

Detail of the architrave of San Pietro

The top floor houses the Pinacoteca Civica (municipal art gallery), featuring the collection of Melkiorre Melis, a local artist and one of the leading promoters of 20th-century applied arts in Sardinia.

The works on display span a 70-year period of graphic art, oil painting, ceramics and posters. Also shown here are the Arab-influenced works of Melis, executed while he headed the Muslim School of Arts and Crafts in Tripoli.

Castello Malaspina

Via Ultima Costa 14. ***Tel*** *333 544 56 75.* ○ *10am–12:30pm, 4–6:30pm.* ✋ ☞

Built in 1112 by the Malaspina dello Spino Secco family, this castle is still impressive, even though only its towers and outer walls have survived. It was enlarged in the 1300s and covers a large area. Very little remains of the castle itself: only parts of the wall on the northeast corner, at the foot of the main tower. The tower was built of light ochre trachyte in the early 1300s and is being restored. Inside the walls the only

View of Bosa from the Temo river, with fishing boats

Aerial view of Bosa Marina with its Aragonese tower

building left standing is the church of **Nostra Signora di Regnos Altos**, built in the 14th century. Restoration carried out in 1974–5 brought to light a cycle of Catalan school frescoes, one of the few left in Sardinia. From the ramparts there are splendid views of the church of San Pietro, the lower Temo river valley and the red roofs of the Sa Costa quarter. You can walk down to the centre of town by following the steps skirting the walls that once defended Bosa to the east.

Sas Conzas

The buildings on the left bank of the Temo river were once used as tanneries. Abandoned years ago after a crisis in the leather goods market, the buildings are still waiting to be restored. In the meanwhile a small restaurant is housed here. The Sas Conzas quarter can best be admired from the palm-lined street on the other side of the river, Lungotemo De Gasperi, where the fishermen of Bosa moor their boats.

San Pietro

○ *ask custodian at cathedral for key.*

About 1 km (half a mile) east of the left bank of the Temo stands the church of San Pietro, built in red trachyte stone, one of the most interesting of Sardinia's Romanesque churches. It was built in different periods, beginning in the second half of the 11th century, while the bell tower, apse and side walls were added the following century. The façade combines some elements of Romanesque with touches of French Gothic, imported by the Cistercian monks. On the architrave of the doorway is a singular *Madonna and Child with Saints Peter, Paul and Constantine*. It is unfortunately difficult to arrange a visit to the interior.

COMUNE BOSA

Bosa coat of arms

Environs: Bosa Marina, just over 2 km (1 mile) from the centre of town, has a lovely secluded beach with dark sand. Isola Rossa is linked to the mainland by a long jetty. The Aragonese tower is open in July and August and hosts temporary exhibitions.

The coastline between Bosa and Alghero is spectacular. Part of the Trenino Verde route *(see pp92–3)* goes from Bosa Marina to Macomer, skirting the Pedras Nieddas (black stones) beach before going up the Rio Abba Mala valley to Modolo, Tresnuraghes and Sindia.

The Castello Malaspina in Bosa

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map *B3.* *7,786.*
ℹ *Pro Loco (0785 37 61 07).*
Easter Week: Settimana Santa Bosana; 29 Jun: boat procession on river; first Sun of Aug: Santa Stella Maris; second Sun of Sep: Sagra di Nostra Signora di Regnos Altos.
www.comune.bosa.nu.it

The paired horse race held during Carnevale at Santu Lussurgiu

Santu Lussurgiu ⑬

Road map B3. *2,900. Town Hall (0783 55 191). Carnevale: horse race in town centre; 2–3 Jun: Horse Fair; 21 Aug: San Lussorio.*
www.comunesantulussurgiu.it

Santu Lussurgiu lies at 500 m (1,640 ft) above sea level on the eastern slope of Mount Montiferru, laid out like an amphitheatre on the edge of a volcanic crater, and surrounded by olive groves.

The historic centre is fascinating, with its steep, narrow streets and tiny squares surrounded by beautiful tall stone houses painted in bright colours. Some have decorated architraves and wrought-iron balconies. In Via Roma, an elegant 11-room 18th-century building houses the **Museo della Tecnologia Contadina**, (Museum of Rural Culture), founded by the local Centro di Cultura Popolare. The "Su Mastru Salis" collection is the work of Maestro Salis, the museum curator, who in over 20 years has collected more than 2,000 objects related to the culture and traditions of Santu Lussurgiu.

A guided visit to this interesting museum is like making a trip backwards in time. Room after room contains fascinating displays of everyday objects used by the farmers, shepherds and coal merchants who worked at the foot of Mount Montiferru. Some of the most interesting exhibits are in the sections given over to spinning and weaving, cooking and crafts. The room devoted to wine-making is also interesting. Equipment includes a fulling-mill, the implement used to soften and felt fabric. Over 40 of them were once in use in the Santu Lussurgiu area.

In the upper part of town is the 15th-century church of **Santa Maria degli Angeli**, which has a fine 18th-century carved wooden altar.

There are still craftsmen in Santu Lussurgiu who specialize in making knives and fittings for horse-riding (bridles, bits, saddles and leather riding boots).

At Carnevale the street in front of the museum is turned into a track for a breakneck horse race between pairs of riders dressed as knights.

The Museum of Rural Culture

FLAMINGOES IN THE SALE PORCUS RESERVE

The Sale Porcus marsh is one of the largest reserves on the Sinis peninsula, its many white sand dunes covered with maquis vegetation. In winter and spring over 10,000 flamingoes and thousands of cranes, wild geese, cormorants and mallards make their home here, making the area look like a colourful East African lake. In summer, drought reduces the water level, transforming the lake into a white area with a thick, hard salty crust that you can walk across. One of the least intrusive ways to explore this natural oasis is by horse. For more details on environmentally friendly visits to the reserve, contact Engea Sardegna, the regional chapter of an association of horse-back guides.

Oasi Sale Porcus
○ *daily.* ***Tel*** *0783 52 81 00.*
www.engeasardegna.it
www.sitogea.net

Flamingoes in the Sale Porcus reserve

One of the seven springs at San Leonardo de Siete Fuentes

Environs: A few kilometres from Santu Lussurgiu there is a forest of pine, holm oak and oak near the village of **San Leonardo de Siete Fuentes**, which is famous for its seven springs of radio-active, diuretic water that flow out of seven fountains at a constant temperature of 11°C (52°F). The streams pass through a wood popular for family outings. In the centre of town is the small church of San Leonardo, which once belonged to the Knights of Malta. It was constructed with dark trachyte stone in the 12th century, and acquired its present Romanesque-Gothic appearance the following century. The single-nave interior bears the insignias of the Knights of Malta. Opposite the church stands a small public library.

In early June, San Leonardo plays host to an important saddle-horse fair.

Museo della Tecnologia Contadina
Via T Meloni 1. ***Tel*** *0783 55 06 17.*
○ *by appt only.*

Cuglieri ⑭

Road map B3. *3,400.* *Via Carlo Alberto 33 (0785 36 82 00).* *Good Friday: procession and 'Iscravamentu; 5 Aug: Madonna della Neve.* **www**.comune.cuglieri.or.it

The agricultural town of Cuglieri lies 500 m (1,640 ft) above sea level on the western slopes of Mount Montiferru, with a panoramic view of the sea. It is dominated by the striking church of **Santa Maria della Neve**, which has an 18th-century façade and twin bell towers. The walk up to the church is lovely, winding through alleyways and stepped streets lined with tall stone houses.

Santa Maria della Neve, in Cuglieri

The square in front of Santa Maria offers a fine view of the town and the coast between Santa Caterina di Pittinuri and Porto Alabe.

Environs: The coast is 15 km (9 miles) away on main road 292. **Santa Caterina di Pittinuri** is a seaside town set around a white-stone inlet enclosed by a limestone cliff, where the Spanish Torre del Pozzo tower stands. This stretch of coast is scenic, with rocky headlands and white sand and pebble beaches. The most famous sight is **S'Archittu**, a large natural bridge created by coastal erosion. A dirt road off main road 292, between Santa Caterina di Pittinuri and S'Archittu, goes to the ruins of the Punic-Roman city of **Cornus**, the setting for the last battle between the Romans and Sardinian-Carthaginians headed by Amsicora (215 BC).

In the 9th century the city was abandoned because of repeated Saracen raids and the inhabitants founded a new city, Curulis Nova, present-day Cuglieri, on the nearby mountain-side. The dirt road peters out just before the Early Christian town of Columbaris, while the acropolis of Cornus is visible on the hill to the southwest. Although the archaeological site may seem abandoned, it still has some sarcophagi and the remains of a three-nave basilica. It seems likely that all of these date back to the 6th century.

The cliff with the famous S'Archittu di Santa Caterina natural bridge at Pittinuri, near Cuglieri

Aerial view of the Cabras marsh area

Cabras ⑮

Road map B4. 👥 *10,000.* 🚌 ℹ *Pro Loco: info@prolococabras.it; Town Hall (0783 3971).* 🎪 *first Sun in Sep: Festa di San Salvatore.* **www**.comune.cabras.or.it

The town of Cabras, a short distance from Oristano, is characterized by its old, one-storey houses. It stands on the edge of the largest freshwater lake and marsh in Sardinia (2,000 hectares, 5,000 acres), and is connected to the sea via a series of canals.

The presence of both fresh and salt water attracts coots, marsh harriers, peregrine falcons and purple gallinules. The water itself is rich in mullet and eels.

In the past, local fishermen used long, pointed boats, called is *fassonis*, which were made of dried rushes and other marsh plants, using a technique similar to that known to the Phoenicians. Another Phoenician survival is the marinading technique called *sa merca*, in which fresh fish is wrapped in plant leaves from the lake and left to soak in salt water.

Environs: At the northern end of the Golfo di Oristano is the **Laguna di Mistras**. Separated from the sea by two sandbars, in wetlands of international scientific importance, this lagoon makes an ideal habitat for flamingoes, cormorants, grey heron and ospreys. The nearby Mar 'e Pontis marshland is also rich in ornithological interest. At the Peschiera Pontis, once a fish farm, you can still see the old sluices and gratings.

San Salvatore ⑯

Road map B4. ℹ *Cabras.* 🎪 *end of Aug–first Sun in Sep: Corsa degli Scalzi di San Salvatore.*

Typical white houses for pilgrims, or *cumbessias*, surround the country church of San Salvatore. They are occupied for nine days each year in late August and early September, for the novena of the saint's feast day. In the 1960s the church's central square was used as a location for "spaghetti westerns". San Salvatore was built in the 17th century on the site of a nuraghic sanctuary for the worship of sacred waters. In the 6th century the site was transformed into an underground church. In the left-hand nave stairs lead to the hypogeum, which has six chambers: two rectangular ones flanking a corridor leading to a circular atrium with a well, around which three further chambers lie. The hypogeum was partly hewn out of the rock; the vaulted ceilings are made of sandstone and brick. On the walls are graffiti of animals (elephants, panthers and peacocks) and heroes and

The annual Corsa degli Scalzi (barefoot race) at San Salvatore

Marsh samphire, a typical plant growing in the Cabras marshes

gods (Hercules fighting the Nemean lion, Mars and Venus with a small winged cupid). There are even Arabic writings about Allah and Mohammed, and numerous depictions of ships, which experts believe are ex votos.

The Latin letters RVF, interlaced as in a monogram and repeated several times, seem to derive from the Phoenician language and are said to stand for "cure, save, give health".

On the first Saturday in September, the feast day of San Salvatore is celebrated. The event is marked with a barefoot *(scalzi)* race in memory of local youths, who, in the Middle Ages, left the village to escape from the Saracens but returned to save the statue of the saint.

Just east of the sanctuary are the ruins of the Domu 'e Cubas Roman baths.

San Giovanni di Sinis ⑰

Road map B4. 👥 *40.* ℹ *Cabras.*

At the edge of the Sinis peninsula there is a bathing resort that was once famous for its fishermen's huts made of wood and reeds *(see p115)*. Today only a few have survived; the largest group lies east of the motorway, not far from the famous archaeological site of Tharros *(see pp132–3)*.

As visitors enter the small village of San Giovanni di Sinis they will see the early Christian church of **San Giovanni** which, together with San Saturnino in Cagliari, is the oldest in Sardinia. It was built in the 5th century, though much of the present-day church was the result of 9th- and 10th-century rebuilding. The three-nave interior is barrel-vaulted.

Environs: Near San Giovanni di Sinis is the WWF **Torre 'e Seu** reserve, where some of the last dwarf palms in the area survive. A dirt road at the northern end of San Giovanni di Sinis leads to the reserve. At the gate there is a path to the sea and the Torre 'e Seu Spanish tower.

THE VERNACCIA WINE OF SARDINIA

Vernaccia grapes

The countryside north of Oristano is one of the most fertile areas in Sardinia, carpeted with olive trees and grapevines. The Vernaccia made in Oristano is perhaps Sardinia's most famous white wine and is produced in the towns of San Vero Milis, Cabras, Zeddiani, Narbolia, Riola and Baratili. The wine is full-bodied and strong, with 15 degrees of alcohol, and is aged for at least three years in large oak barrels. You can tour the wine-producing area, and pause for a wine-tasting at the Cantina Sociale della Vernaccia, where the entrance is framed by an impressive 18th-century gate.

🏛 Cantina Sociale della Vernaccia
Località Il Rimedio 149. ***Tel*** *0783 33 155.*
○ *10am–noon Mon–Fri.* ♿ ☞ *book in advance.*
www.vinovernaccia.com

The 18th-century gate, Cantina Sociale

Wine barrels in the Cantina Sociale della Vernaccia

Rows of Vernaccia vines

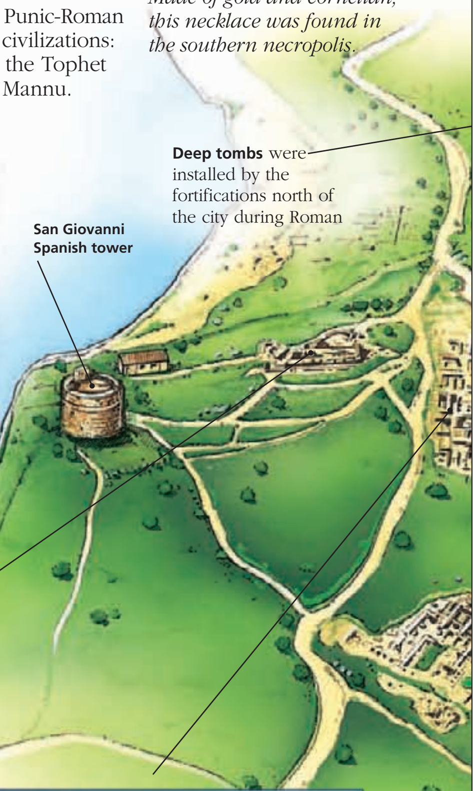
Tharros ⓲

1st-century AD oil lamp

The city of Tharros was founded by the Phoenicians around the end of the 8th century BC, on a spit of land called Capo San Marco, which offered safe anchorage for cargo-laden ships. By the 6th and 5th centuries BC, Tharros had become a flourishing port and this prosperity continued under the Romans, from 238 BC on. With sea on two sides, this is one of the most intriguing ancient sites in the Mediterranean. Only a third of the area has been unearthed so far. Most of the visible remains date back to the Punic-Roman era, but there is also evidence of previous civilizations: the nuraghic village (late Bronze Age) and the Tophet (Phoenician) located on the hill, Su Murru Mannu.

7th–6th century BC necklace
Made of gold and cornelian, this necklace was found in the southern necropolis.

Capo San Marco
At the southern tip of the Sinis peninsula, Capo San Marco still has the remains of nuraghe Baboe Cabitza, dating back to the late Bronze Age. During this time, the whole peninsula was likely subject to intense settlement.



Deep tombs were installed by the fortifications north of the city during Roman

San Giovanni Spanish tower

Remains of the Fortifications
At the foot of San Giovanni is a quadrangular base of squared sandstone blocks thought to date back to the 3rd century BC.

Distinctive Residence
The presence of a courtyard of basalt millstones in this house has led archaeologists to believe that this was an area dedicated to working wheat, or possibly even a bakery.

STAR SIGHTS

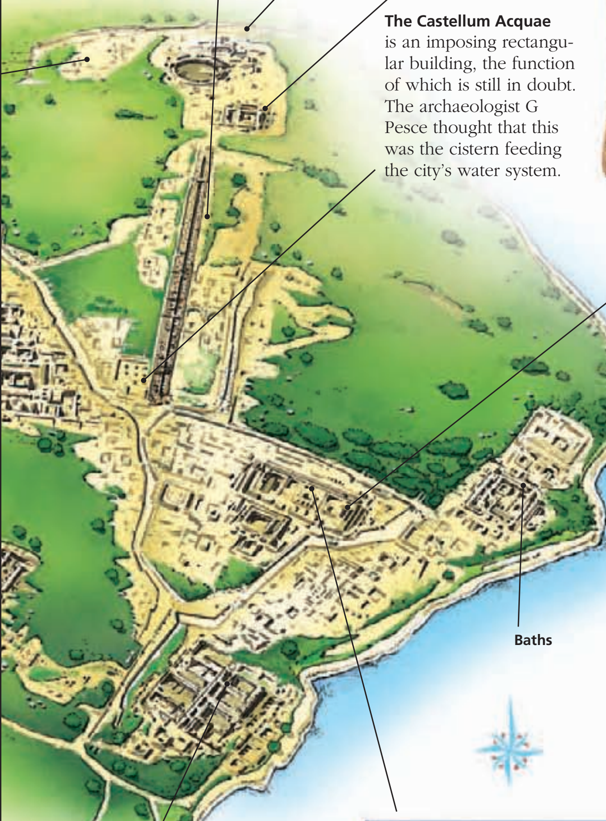
- ★ Corinthian Columns
- ★ Cistern

For hotels and restaurants in this region see p176 and p186

Drainage System
A drain ran along the middle of the paved road. The system was linked to the rows of houses on either side of the street.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map B4. *San Giovanni di Sinis.* ℹ *Cooperativa Penisola Sinis (0783 37 00 19).* ◯ *9am–7pm summer, 9am–5pm winter.*



The Castellum Acquae is an imposing rectangular building, the function of which is still in doubt. The archaeologist G Pesce thought that this was the cistern feeding the city's water system.

Head of Goddess
Found in the Punic necropolis, this 5th-century BC head is now in Cagliari's archaeological museum (see p58).

★ Corinthian Columns
These reconstructed columns are part of the process of re-erecting monuments that occupied Tharros between the 1st and 3rd centuries AD. One of the columns has an original Corinthian capital.

★ Cistern
This quadrangular cistern (3rd–4th centuries AD) on the southern side of the temple is made of large blocks of sandstone and adorned with Doric half-columns.

Oristano ⑲

Interior of Cathedral dome

Placed at the northern border of the Campidano region, between the mouth of the Tirso river and the Santa Giusta marshlands, Oristano is the largest town in western Sardinia. It was founded in 1070, after the powerful and prosperous city of Tharros was abandoned, the inhabitants defeated by constant pirate raids. The period between 1100 and 1400 saw the rise of the city under enlightened rulers such as Mariano IV and his daughter Eleonora, who controlled most of Sardinia. Oristano became the provincial capital only in 1974. The town stands in the middle of a fertile plain with a network of pools, well-stocked with fish. The historic centre, once protected by the city walls, is small and mostly a pedestrian-only zone.

The Cathedral of Oristano with its octagonal campanile

Cattedrale

Piazza Mannu. ***Tel*** *0783 786 84.* ○ *7am–noon, 4–6:30pm daily.* 📷 ♿

Dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary, the Cathedral was built in 1228 by Lombard architects and masons for Mariano di Torres. It was totally rebuilt in the 17th century in the Baroque style and now displays a mixture of influences. The remaining original elements are the octagonal bell tower with its onion dome and brightly coloured majolica tiles, the bronze doors and the Cappella del Rimedio, which has a fine marble balustrade decorated with Pisan bas relief sculpture depicting Daniel in the lions' den. The Renaissance choir behind the main altar is another important work. The rich and varied Tesoro del Duomo, the cathedral treasury, is housed in the chapterhouse, and silverwork, vestments and illuminated manuscripts can be seen upon request. On Piazza del Duomo are the Palazzo Arcivescovile (archbishop's palace) and the Seminario Tridentino.

Torre di Mariano II

Piazza Roma.

Also called Torre di San Cristoforo or Porta Manna, this sandstone tower at the northern end of the former city walls was built in 1291 by the ruler of the Arborea principality, Mariano II. This and the Portixedda tower, just opposite, are the sole surviving remains of the old city walls. At the top of the tower is a large bell made in 1430. The Torre di Mariano is open on its inner façades and looks over Piazza Roma, the heart of city life, with its fashionable shops and outdoor cafés.

Corso Umberto

This pedestrian street, also known as Via Dritta, is the most elegant in Oristano with impressive buildings such as Palazzo Siviera, once the residence of the Marquise

THE KNIGHTS OF THE STAR

The Sa Sartiglia procession and tournament is centuries-old and is held on the last Sunday of Carnival and on Shrove Tuesday. It was probably introduced in 1350 by Mariano II to celebrate his wedding. On 2 February the procession leader, *su Componidori*, is chosen. On the day of the event he is dressed by a group of girls. A white shirt is sewn on him, his face is wrapped in fasciae and covered with a woman's mask, and a bride's veil and black hat are placed on his head. He then leads a procession of knights, trumpeters and drummers through the city to the tournament grounds by the Arcivescovado and the Cathedral. At a given signal the tournament begins. The leader has to run his sword into the hole in the middle of a star hanging from a string, and pick it up. If he succeeds, this signals a prosperous year.

The Sa Sartiglia tournament at Oristano

d'Acrisia, which has a dome on top, and Palazzo Falchi, built in the 1920s. Oristano's smartest shops are found here and it is the most popular street for the traditional evening stroll.

Piazza Eleonora D'Arborea

This long, irregular, tree-lined square is named after the ruler who established the famous Carta de Logu body of laws in 1392. A 19th-century statue of Eleonora stands in the middle of the square. This piazza also boasts noble buildings such as Palazzo Corrias and the Palazzo Comunale, the town hall, once the Scolopi monastery. The octagonal church of San Vincenzo was part of the monastery.

Eleonora d'Arborea

San Francesco

Piazza Mannu. ***Tel*** *0783 782 75.* ○ *9:30–11:30am, 5–6:30pm.* 📷

This Neo-Classical church was built over the remains of a Gothic church which was completely destroyed in the early 19th century. The façade has six columns with Ionic capitals. In the interior is one of the most interesting statues in Sardinia: a crucifix executed by an unknown late 14th-century Catalan artist. Another important work, by Pietro Cavaro, depicts *The Stigmata of San Francesco.*

Santa Chiara

Via Garibaldi. ***Tel*** *0783 780 93.* ○ *5–6pm daily.*

The Gothic church of Santa Chiara was built in the 14th century. The façade displays sandstone ashlars, a severe rose window and small bell gable. The interior has wooden Gothic corbels with carved animal figures.

Antiquarium Arborense

Palazzo Parpaglia, Via Parpaglia 37. ***Tel*** *0783 79 12 62.* ○ *9am–2pm, 3–8pm daily.*

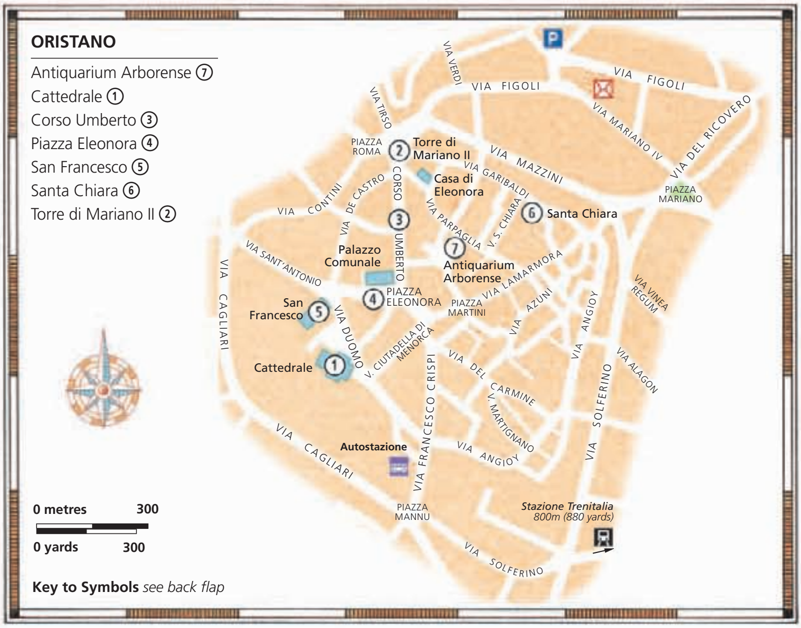
Housed in the Neo-Classical Palazzo Parpaglia, this museum features archaeological finds from Tharros, an art gallery and a section given over to medieval Oristano. The gallery has interesting altarpieces in Catalan style: the San Martino *retablo* (15th century) attributed to the workshop of the Catalan artist Ramon de Mur; the *Retablo di Cristo* (1533), by followers of Pietro Cavaro, of which only nine panels remain; and the *Retablo della Madonna dei Consiglieri* (1565) by the Cagliari artist Antioco Mainas, representing the councillors of Oristano kneeling before the Virgin Mary.

The archaeological collection contains over 2,000 Neolithic obsidian scrapers, bone hair slides, small amphoras from Greece and Etruria, and Roman glass objects and oil lamps. These all belong to the Collezione Archeologica Efisio Pischedda.

Among the most notable objects in the collection are a terracotta mask used to ward off evil spirits, scarabs made out of green jasper, and carved gemstones from the Roman period.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map B4. *32,000.* *EPT, Piazza Eleonora 18, (0783 368 31).* **Antiquarium Arborense** *ticket also valid for guided tour of the historic centre.* **www**.comune.oristano.it


ORISTANO
Antiquarium Arborense ⑦
Cattedrale ①
Corso Umberto ③
Piazza Eleonora ④
San Francesco ⑤
Santa Chiara ⑥
Torre di Mariano II ②
VIA VERDI
VIA FIGOLI
VIA FIGOLI
VIA TIRSO
VIA MARIANO IV
VIA DEL RICOVERO
PIAZZA ROMA
Torre di Mariano II
VIA MAZZINI
Casa di Eleonora
VIA GARIBALDI
PIAZZA MARIANO
VIA DE CASTRO
CORSO UMBERTO
VIA CONTINI
Santa Chiara
VIA PARPAGLIA
V. S. CHIARA
Palazzo Comunale
VIA SANT'ANTONIO
Antiquarium Arborense
VIA LAMARMORA
VIA VINEA REGUM
VIA CAGLIARI
San Francesco
PIAZZA ELEONORA
PIAZZA MARTINI
VIA AZUNI
VIA ANGIOY
VIA DUOMO
V. CIUTADELLA DI MENORCA
Cattedrale
VIA DEL CARMINE
V. MARTIGNANO
VIA ALAGON
VIA SOLFERINO
VIA FRANCESCO CRISPI
VIA CAGLIARI
Autostazione
VIA ANGIOY
PIAZZA MANNU
Stazione Trenitalia 800m (880 yards)
VIA SOLFERINO
0 metres 300
0 yards 300
Key to Symbols see back flap

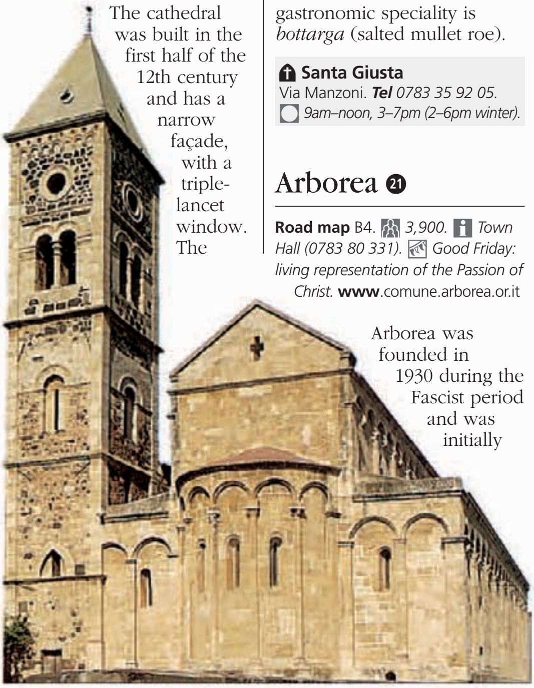
Fishermen using *fassonis*, traditional sedge boats, on the Santa Giusta lake

Santa Giusta ⑳

Road map B4. *4,700.*
ℹ *Via Amsicora 17 (0783 35 45 00).*
14 May: Sagra di Santa Giusta.

This agricultural town, built on the banks of the Santa Giusta lake and marsh, was built over the ruins of the Roman city of Ottona. The cathedral of **Santa Giusta**, a jewel of Pisan Romanesque architecture blended with Arab and Lombard elements, stands on the rise as you enter the town.

The cathedral was built in the first half of the 12th century and has a narrow façade, with a triple-lancet window. The columns in the interior are in various styles, and originally came from the nearby Roman cities of Neapolis, Tharros and Othoca. From the sacristy there is a lovely view of the lake, one of the best fishing areas in Sardinia, where you can still see the long *is fassonis* sedge boats of Phoenician derivation. On the feast day of Santa Giusta in May, a lively regatta is held here. The local gastronomic speciality is *bottarga* (salted mullet roe).


Cathedral of Santa Giusta, a masterpiece of Romanesque architecture

Santa Giusta
Via Manzoni. ***Tel*** *0783 35 92 05.*
○ *9am–noon, 3–7pm (2–6pm winter).*

Arborea ㉑

Road map B4. *3,900.* ℹ *Town Hall (0783 80 331).* *Good Friday: living representation of the Passion of Christ.* **www**.comune.arborea.or.it

Arborea was founded in 1930 during the Fascist period and was initially named Mussolinia. The town was built on a regular grid plan typical of modern cities. All the civic buildings (school, parish church, hotel and town hall) are found in Piazza Maria Ausiliatrice, from which the main streets radiate.

The avenues are lined with trees and the two-storey Neo-Gothic houses are surrounded by gardens. In the **Palazzo del Comune** (town hall) there is a small collection of archaeological finds from excavations in the area, including the Roman necropolis of S'Ungroni, north of Arborea, discovered during work on land reclamation.

Soapstone scarab found in Santa Giusta digs

About 9 km (6 miles) to the southwest is the pretty fishing village of Marceddi, on the edge of the marsh of the same name, dominated by the 16th-century Torrevecchia.

Palazzo del Comune
Piazza Maria Ausiliatrice. ***Tel*** *0783 803 31.* ○ *10am–1pm Mon–Fri, 3–6pm Mon–Tue.* ♿

Fordongianus ㉒

Road map C4. *1,200.* ℹ *Via Traiano 7 (0783 601 23).* *21 Apr & 21 Aug: Festa di San Lussorio.*

Ancient Forum Traiani was once the largest Roman city in the interior. Located in the Tirso river valley, it was fortified against the local Barbagia people. Today the centre consists of houses in red and grey stone. One of the best preserved is Casa Madeddu, a typical old "Aragonese house" of the early 1600s with Catalan-style doorways and windows. On the same street is the 16th-century parish church of San Pietro Apostolo, in red trachyte, which has been almost entirely rebuilt. The **Roman Baths**, currently being restored, lie on the banks of the river. The rectangular pool still contains warm water from the hot springs and the local women use it to do their washing. The portico and the rooms with mosaic pavements are closed to the public at present.

A short distance south of Fordongianus stands the little rural church of San Lussorio, built by Victorine monks around AD 1100, over an early Christian crypt.

Earrings found at the Forum Traiani

Paulilàtino ㉓

Road map C4. 👥 *2,500.* ℹ *Viale della Libertà 33 (0785 556 23).* 🎉 *second Sun in May: Sagra di Santa Cristina.*

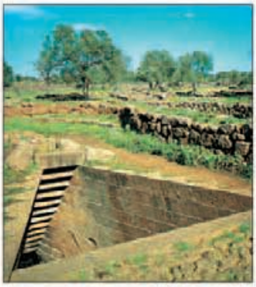
This rural village at the edge of the Abbasanta basalt plateau is surrounded by olive groves and cork oak woods. The houses are built of dark stone and have Aragonese doorways and small wrought-iron balconies. The same stone was used to build the church of San Teodoro in the 17th century. This Aragonese Gothic church has a stained-glass rose window and a bell tower with an onion dome. **Palazzo Atzori** houses a museum of folk culture with domestic tools and objects on display.

Palazzo Atzori
Via Nazionale 127. ***Tel*** *0785 554 38.*
○ *summer: 9:30am–1pm, 4–6:30pm, winter: 9:30am–1pm, 3–5:30pm.*
● *Mon.* 🎫 ✋ ♿

Environs: About 4 km (3 miles) from town, a turning off state road 131 takes you to the nuraghic village of **Santa Cristina**. A stone wall encloses the archaeological area, where there is a well temple dedicated to the local mother-goddess dating from the 1st millennium BC. The well is in a good state of preservation, and a broad stone stairway leads to its vaulted underground chamber. Nearby is an enclosure that was probably used for general assemblies. The sacred nature of this site has been maintained over the centuries with the construction of a church dedicated to Santa Cristina. Worshippers continue to flock to the church, which is surrounded by *muristenes*, houses intended for those who come here for novena on the saint's feast day.

To the right of the church, among the olive trees, another archaeological zone includes a well-preserved nuraghe and two rectangular nuraghic-age stone dwellings. The best preserved of these is 14 m (46 ft) long and 2 m (6 ft) high.

Santa Cristina
Km 114,300, SS131 Cagliari-Sassari. ℹ *Cooperativa Archeotour (0785 554 38).* ○ *8:30am–dusk.*


Steps leading to the temple of Santa Cristina at Paulilàtino

Panoramic view of Àles at the foot of Monte Arci

Àles ㉔

Road map C4. 👥 *1,700.* ℹ *Town Hall (0783 91 131).* 🎉 *first Sun in Aug: Santa Madonna della Neve.*
www.comune.ales.or.it

Àles, the main village in the Marmilla area, lies on the eastern slope of Monte Arci. In the upper part stands the cathedral of San Pietro, built in 1686 by Genoan architect Domenico Spotorno, who used the ruins of the 12th-century church on this site as material for his construction.

Twin bell towers with ceramic domes rise above the elegant façade, while in the Baroque interior, the sacristy has lovely carved furniture and a rare 14th-century crucifix. The Archivio Capitolare contains elegant gold jewellery.

In the same square stand the Palazzo Vescovile and the seminary and oratory of the Madonna del Rosario.

Àles is also the birthplace of Antonio Gramsci (1891–1937) *(see p125)*. The house is marked with a plaque.

Environs: Àles is a good starting point for a hike to the top of Trebina Longa and Trebina Lada, the highest peaks on **Monte Arci**, the remnants of an ancient crater. Along the way you are likely to spot pieces of obsidian, the hard black volcanic glass which was cut into thin slices and used to make arrowheads, spears and scrapers. The obsidian of Monte Arci was in great demand, and not only supplied the whole of Sardinia, but was also sold throughout the Mediterranean in the 4th–3rd millennia BC.

THE NORTH AND THE COSTA SMERALDA

Northeastern Sardinia's beauty is familiar from the classic images of a rugged coastline, beautiful inlets, sparkling turquoise sea and beaches of brilliant white sand. To the north, the islands crowded in the Straits of Bonifacio, a stone's throw from Corsica, have great appeal for those in search of unspoilt calm.

The most well-known development in the northeast is the famous Costa Smeralda, founded by a consortium of financiers including the Aga Khan in 1962. In the space of 40 years, few areas in Sardinia have undergone such profound changes as the northeastern coastline. Villas and residential hotels have sprung up almost everywhere, and small harbours have been equipped as marinas. The surroundings are undeniably beautiful, with spectacular scenery at headlands such as Capo d'Orso and Capo Testa. The perfume of the Mediterranean maquis still manages to reach the beaches of pure white sand, and there are still unspoilt areas that have resisted the encroachment of holiday homes. Tourism brings its own problems however, and there is increasing recognition of the need for stricter controls on building, if the growing influx of visitors is not to damage the island's unique environment.

In the interior, the Gallura region displays quite a different character, with extensive forests of cork oak trees and rough, rocky terrain. Granite outcrops create enchanting landscapes like the Valle della Luna near Aggius *(see p152)*. This part of Sardinia is characterized by its wholesome cooking, the continuing practice of traditional handicrafts and frequent reminders of its long history. As well as prehistoric nuraghe, an exceptional series of Romanesque churches survives in the Logudoro area *(see pp156–7)*, culminating in the black and white striped stone church of Santissima Trinità di Saccargia *(see pp158–9)*.

The shore of San Teodoro, ideal for bathing and sunbathing

◁ **Two coves on the island of Mortorio, separated by a thin strip of land**

Exploring the North and the Costa Smeralda

The port and airport in Olbia handle most of the visitors headed not only for the Costa Smeralda holiday villages, but the rest of Sardinia as well. The appeal of the northern part of Sardinia is the beautiful long coastline, with magnificent beaches and wind-eroded cliffs. From Olbia the road winds northwards to Santa Teresa di Gallura, then turns westwards, beyond the Castelsardo headland, until it reaches Porto Torres. In the interior, Tempio Pausania, capital of the Gallura region, makes an excellent starting point for local tours.

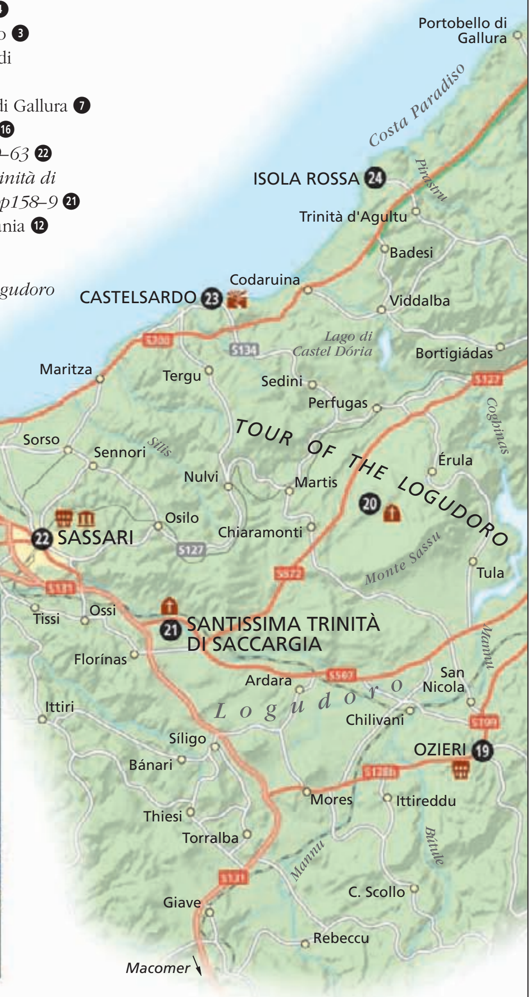
The bear-like cliff at Capo d'Orso

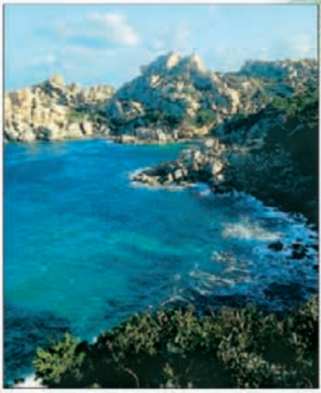
SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Aggius ⑬
Alà dei Sardi ⑰
Arzachena ⑧
Berchidda ⑭
Buddusò ⑮
Calangianus ⑪
Castelsardo ㉓
Golfo Aranci ②
Isola Rossa ㉔
Luogosanto ⑨
The Maddalena Archipelago pp146–9 ⑥
Olbia ①
Ozieri ⑲
Palau ⑤
Pattada ⑱
Porto Cervo ④
Porto Rotondo ③
Sant'Antonio di Gallura ⑩
Santa Teresa di Gallura ⑦
San Teodoro ⑯
Sassari pp160–63 ㉒
Santissima Trinità di Saccargia pp158–9 ㉑
Tempio Pausania ⑫

Tours

Tour of the Logudoro pp156–7 ⑳


Portobello di Gallura
Costa Paradiso
Pirastru
ISOLA ROSSA ㉔
Trinità d'Agultu
Badesi
Codaruina
CASTELSARDO ㉓
Viddalba
S200
S134
Lago di Castel Dòria
Bortigiádas
Porto Torres
Maritza
Tergu
Sedini
S127
Perfugas
Coghinas
Sorso
Sennori
Silis
TOUR OF THE LOGUDORO
Nulvi
Martis
Érula
⑳
Osilo
SASSARI ㉒
Chiaramonti
S127
S672
Monte Sassu
Tula
S131
Tissi
Ossi
㉑ SANTISSIMA TRINITÀ DI SACCARGIA
Mannu
Florínas
Ardara
S597
San Nicola
Logudoro
Ittiri
Chilivani
S199
Síligo
OZIERI ⑲
Bánari
S128bis
Mores
Ittireddu
Thiesi
Bìttule
Torralba
Mannu
S131
C. Scollo
Giave
Rebeccu
Macomer

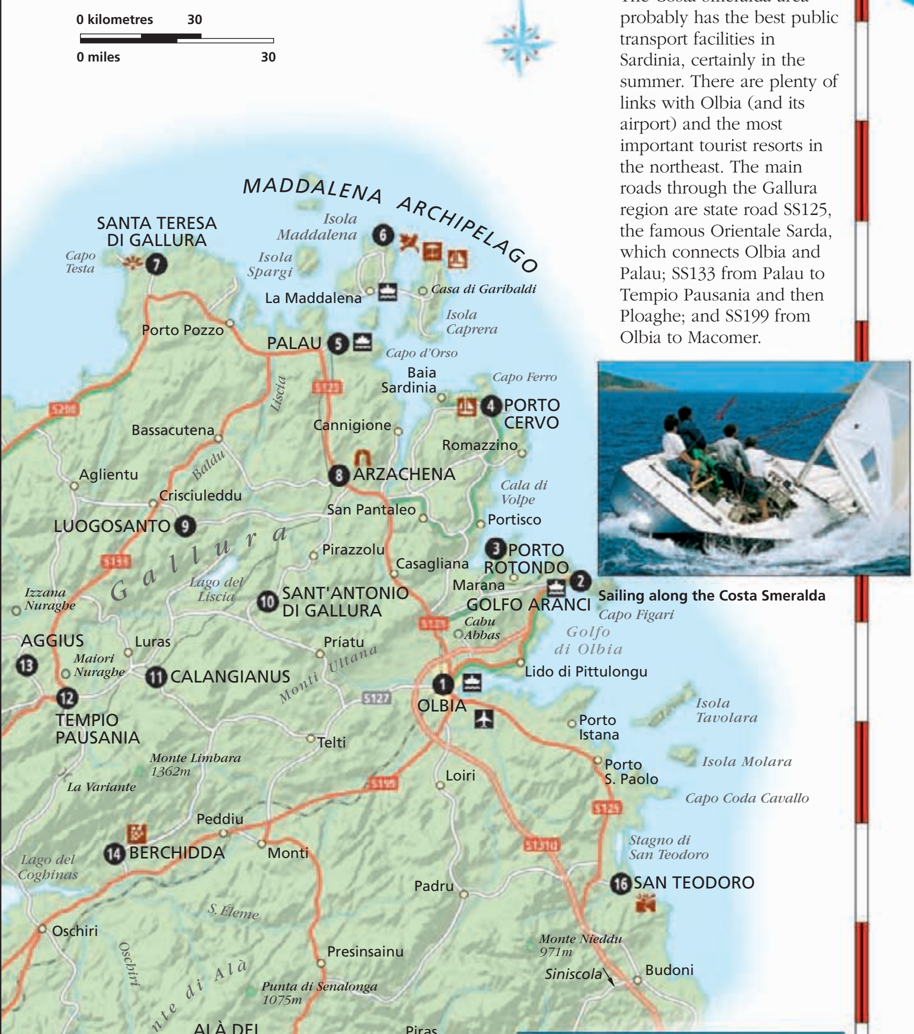


A stretch of coast at Capo Testa

For additional map symbols *see back flap*

GETTING AROUND

The Costa Smeralda area probably has the best public transport facilities in Sardinia, certainly in the summer. There are plenty of links with Olbia (and its airport) and the most important tourist resorts in the northeast. The main roads through the Gallura region are state road SS125, the famous Orientale Sarda, which connects Olbia and Palau; SS133 from Palau to Tempio Pausania and then Ploaghe; and SS199 from Olbia to Macomer.


0 kilometres 30
0 miles 30
MADDALENA ARCHIPELAGO
SANTA TERESA DI GALLURA
Capo Testa
7
Isola Maddalena
6
Isola Spargi
La Maddalena
Casa di Garibaldi
Isola Caprera
Porto Pozzo
PALAU
5
Capo d'Orso
Baia Sardinia
Capo Ferro
Liscia
S125
S200
Bassacutena
Cannigione
4
PORTO CERVO
Romazzino
Baldu
8
ARZACHENA
Aglientu
Crisciuleddu
Cala di Volpe
San Pantaleo
Portisco
LUOGOSANTO
9
Gallura
Pirazzolu
3
PORTO ROTONDO
S133
Casagliana
Lago del Liscia
Marana
2
Izzana Nuraghe
10
SANT'ANTONIO DI GALLURA
GOLFO ARANCI
Capo Figari
AGGIUS
13
Luras
Cabu Abbas
Golfo di Olbia
Maiori Nuraghe
Príatu
Monti Ultana
11
CALANGIANUS
Lido di Pittulongu
12
TEMPIO PAUSANIA
S127
1
OLBIA
Isola Tavolara
Porto Istana
Telti
Monte Limbara 1362m
Porto S. Paolo
Isola Molara
La Variante
Loiri
S199
Capo Coda Cavallo
Peddiu
14
BERCHIDDA
Monti
S131d
Stagno di San Teodoro
Lago del Coghinas
Padru
16
SAN TEODORO
S. Eleme
Oschiri
Oschiri
Monte Nieddu 971m
Presinsainu
Siniscola
Budoni
Monte di Alà
Punta di Senalonga 1075m
ALÀ DEI SARDI
17
Piras
S389
Monte Lerno 1091m
18
PATTADA
15
BUDDUSÒ
S389d
Osidda
Ottana

KEY

- ▬ Major road
- ▬ Secondary road
- ═ Minor road
- ▬ Scenic route
- ─ Main railway
- ─ Minor railway
- ▲ Summit
- ✕ Pass

Sailing along the Costa Smeralda

The Romanesque abbey church of Tergu

SEE ALSO

- ***Where to Stay*** pp176–7
- ***Where to Eat*** p187

The ruins at Cabu Abbas

Olbia ❶

Road map D1 & 2. 👥 *43,000.*
✈ 🚌 🚆 ⛴ ℹ *0789 21 453.*
🎉 *15–20 May: San Simplicio.*
www.olbiaturismo.it

Olbia is only 200 km (125 miles) from the port of Civitavecchia on the mainland of Italy, and has always been the main arrival point on the island, rather than the capital Cagliari. The building of the airport just outside Olbia, to serve the Costa Smeralda, has confirmed this role.

Olbia is a modern city and usually considered as a stop-off on the way to the coast. Of interest in the town are a Roman cistern in Piazza Margherita, proof of ancient Roman occupation, and the Romanesque **San Simplicio.** This church was built from the 11th century onwards and enlarged in the 13th century.

Environs: There are two interesting prehistoric sites near Olbia: the **Cabu Abbas** nuraghic complex (4 km, 2 miles to the northeast) and the **Sa Testa** holy well.

To reach Cabu Abbas from the old port of Olbia, go along Corso Umberto and then Via d'Annunzio. Once past the railway you will see the country church of Santa Maria Cabu Abbas. From here a dirt path winds up towards the top of the mountain, another 15 minutes on foot. The site offers a magnificent view of the island of Tavolara. There is a central well with a tower where remains of sacrifices – burnt bones and pieces of pottery – were found in 1937. This large megalithic zone extends for about 200 m (656 ft).

To reach the Sa Testa holy well, take road SP82 to Golfo Aranci as far as the Pozzo Sacro hotel. This site consists of a wide paved courtyard, from which 17 covered steps lead down to a well chamber.

Golfo Aranci ❷

Road map D1. 👥 *2,100.* 🚆 ⛴
ℹ *0789 21 453.* 🎉 *15 Aug: Assunta.* **www**.golfoaranci.com

The name "Aranci" means oranges, but you will not see orange groves here. Golfo Aranci owes its name to a mistaken interpretation of the local place-name *di li ranci,* meaning "some crabs". Formerly a part of Olbia, the village of Golfo Aranci became an independent town in 1979. Since 1882 increasing numbers of ferries from the mainland have used Golfo Aranci as a stopping place. It is also the official port of call for the Ferrovie dello Stato (Italian State Railway) ferries.

The Porto Rotondo Yacht Club

Porto Rotondo ❸

Road map D1. ℹ *0789 34 105.*

Porto Rotondo is not so much a town as a large, well-planned tourist village which grew from nothing during the Costa Smeralda boom. The buildings, placed around the inevitable yacht marina, were designed to fit in as much as possible with the natural surroundings. The result is certainly pleasant, and Porto Rotondo has been a great success as a tourist resort, despite its perhaps slightly artificial air.

The Porto Rotondo quay and Piazzetta San Marco are

Mussel beds at sunset in the Bay of Olbia

Aerial view of Porto Rotondo

lined with famous designer shops, and throughout the summer the cafés and restaurants are crowded with visitors, lunching, dining, meeting friends, listening to music and just watching the world go by. Out of season Porto Rotondo is quiet and even deserted.

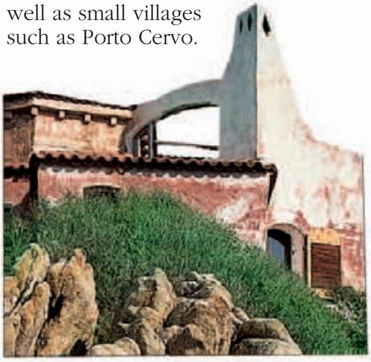
The church of San Lorenzo, designed by Andrea Cascella, holds pretty wooden statues by Mario Ceroli depicting Biblical figures.

Just outside Porto Rotondo is the attractive headland called Punta della Volpe, which separates the Golfo di Marinella from the Golfo di Cugnana.

Architecture on the Costa Smeralda

In the early 1960s, a stretch of coastline in northeastern Sardinia was transformed into the most exclusive tourist resort in the Mediterranean, the Costa Smeralda, or Emerald Coast. Back in 1962 the beaches were the preserve of grazing cattle, then taken to overwinter on the islands of Mortorio, Soffi and Li Milani. The Consorzio Costa Smeralda was formed to transform the area. The group initially consisted of the landowners, but expanded to include property owners. Building regulations were established and an architectural committee was founded to supervise any new building in the area. The prominent architects Luigi Vietti, Jacques Couelle, Giancarlo and Michele Busiri Vici, Antonio Simon, Raimond Martin and Leopoldo Mastrella were appointed to design the resorts. The area has since changed beyond recognition. Luxury hotels, sumptuous villas and huge holiday villages have gone up, together with sporting facilities: the famous Yacht Club and one of the most attractive golf courses in the Mediterranean, as well as small villages such as Porto Cervo.

The Neo-Mediterranean style *is a combination of the various elements frequently seen in Mediterranean architecture.*



In planning Porto Rotondo, *the architects decided that only native plants should be used, so trees such as pine, poplar and eucalyptus are banned because they would not blend in with the local strawberry trees, myrtle, lentiscus, oleanders and mimosa.*

The materials *used must be traditional – local stone, pebbles, curved tiles and brick.*

An aerial view of Porto Cervo

Porto Cervo ④

Road map D1. ℹ *0789 89 20 19.*

The heart of the Costa Smeralda and a paradise for European VIPs, Porto Cervo is centred around two yacht harbours with some of the most spectacular private craft in the world. In summer there is a series of top sporting events, including regattas and golf tournaments *(see p198 and p201)*. The traditional evening stroll along the quay is almost obligatory, with fashionable designer shops on one side, and luxury yachts on the other. The church of Stella Maris has a canvas attributed to the painter El Greco.

Environs: There are plenty of good beaches around Porto Cervo, such as Liscia Ruja to the south, framed by the sheltered Cala di Volpe.

Palau ⑤

Road map D1. 👥 *3,300.* ℹ *0789 77 08 01.* **www**.palau.it

The logical departure point for a trip to the Maddalena archipelago, Palau also owes its success to the appeal of the narrow-gauge Sassari-Tempio-Palau railway, part of the Trenino Verde *(see pp92–3)*. Life here is rather frenetic in the summer and revolves around the ferry boat wharf and the yacht harbour. From Palau you can travel to some of the most fascinating and famous places on the coast, such as the jagged Capo d'Orso (Bear Cape) promontory, which ends in a large, bear-shaped rock, sculpted by the wind.

To get to Punta Sardegna, take the road that goes up to Monte Altura and then go on foot to the beach of Cala Trana, on the tip of the headland. There is an extraordinary view of the coast and the islands, which is particularly lovely in the early morning and at sunset, despite the fact that 21st-century construction work is slowly but surely spoiling the unique beauty of this part of Sardinia.

The Maddalena Archipelago ⑥

See pp146–9.

Santa Teresa di Gallura ⑦

Road map C1. 👥 *4,200.* ℹ *0789 75 41 27.* 🎪 *15–18 Oct: Festival.* **www**.comunesantateresagallura.it

The area around Santa Teresa was inhabited in Roman times and was also important to the Pisans, who used the local granite for building. The present-day town was built from scratch during the Savoyard period. It has a regular grid plan with streets intersecting at right angles, in

Sunset at Palau, departure point for the Maddalena Archipelago

THE AGA KHAN AND THE COSTA SMERALDA

The Consorzio Costa Smeralda group of foreign investors was founded in 1962 with Prince Karim Aga Khan IV at its head. The Harvard-educated prince, rich and charismatic, was then in his mid-twenties. He is reputed to have spent more than 1,000 million dollars in creating an opulent jet-set playground, complete with yachting marinas, luxury hotels, villas and elegant restaurants along the Gallura coastline, all designed to harmonize with the rugged Sardinian landscape. The project has proved very successful: Porto Cervo and the nearby villages quickly became popular holiday spots, especially for the wealthy and famous of the international jet set, who can be seen on the quays of Porto Cervo in the summer.

Aga Khan IV

Overlooking Santa Teresa di Gallura

the middle of which is a small square and the church of San Vittorio. The local economy is based on fishing (including coral fishing) and tourism.

On the rocky headland stands the Torre Longosardo, a tower built in the 16th century during the Aragonese period; it affords a magnificent view of Porto Longone bay and, in the distance, the white cliffs circling the city of Bonifacio in Corsica, which is located only 12 km (7.5 miles) away.

To the left the coast falls away to the beach of Rena Bianca, which ends not far from the Isola Monica, a tiny island which has the remains of an abandoned quarry.

The Capo Testa lighthouse

Environs: About 5 km (3 miles) away is **Capo Testa**, a rocky promontory connected to the mainland by a thin sandbar. The headland can be reached via a very pretty route around the bays of Colba and Santa Reparata. A walk through the ancient and modern quarries – which supplied the Romans with the granite for the columns in the Pantheon – accompanied by the sweet fragrance of the maquis will take you to the Capo Testa lighthouse.

Arzachena ❽

Road map D1. 👥 *12,000.* ℹ *0789 84 40 55.*

As recently as the 1960s, this was a peaceful shepherds' village. Today it is the centre of one of the most famous tourist resorts in the world, the Costa Smeralda, and has undergone considerable change. Towering above the houses is a curious rock formed by wind erosion, called the Fungo (mushroom), and there are many traces of prehistoric settlements in the vicinity. Must-sees include the **Albucciu Nuraghe**, the **Tomba di Giganti Coddu Vecchju** and the **Li Muri Necropolis**.

Albucciu Nuraghe

Cooperativo Lithos ***Tel*** *335 127 68 49.* ○ *Easter–15 Oct: 9am–7pm daily (no guided tours between 1 & 3pm); Oct 16–Easter: by appt only.* ☞ ☕ 🛍 **www**.portocervo.net

From Arzachena, take the road to Olbia and after about 600 m (650 yds), at the end of town, follow the turn-off and then take the footpath on the right. Once at the nuraghe, go up the ladder to the upper level, to visit the side section.

The stone brackets that once supported the original wooden structure are still intact.

Tomba di Giganti Coddu Vecchju

For contact details & opening hours see Albucciu Nuraghe. 💰 ☕ 🛍

To get to the Giants' Tomb, take state road SS427 towards Calangianus and, after about 3 km (2 miles), take the turning to the right signposted Luogosanto. After about 1,800 m (1 mile) you join the Capichera road, and another 500 m (550 yds) on there is a path leading to the tomb, which lies to the right. In the middle of the funerary monument there is a stele 4 m (13 ft) high, surrounded by a semicircular wall of stone slabs set into the earth.

Li Muri Necropolis

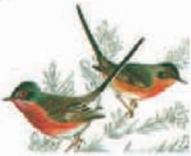
For contact details & opening hours see Albucciu Nuraghe. ☞ *(book ahead for a trek combining archaeology and nature).*

Once outside Arzachena, follow signs for Calangianus (SS427) and then the right-hand turning for Luogosanto. Continue for 4.5 km (3 miles) and take another turning to the right (a dirt road), which goes to the necropolis of Li Muri.

This site includes a number of ancient tombs: burial chambers surrounded by concentric circles of stones. These funerary circles constitute the most important monumental complex left from the era archaeologists now refer to as the Arzachena Culture.

The mistral whipping up the surf off Capo Testa

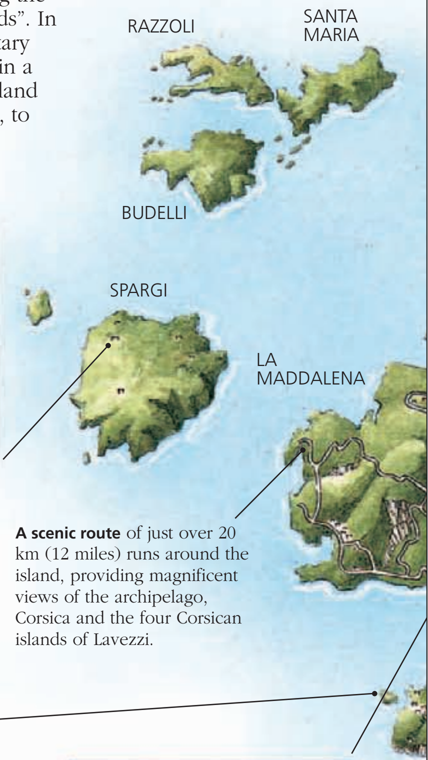
The Maddalena Archipelago ❻



Subalpine warblers

Seven islands (Maddalena, Caprera and Santo Stefano to the southeast, Spargi, Budelli, Razzoli and Santa Maria to the northwest) make up the Arcipelago della Maddalena. Beyond lie the Straits of Bonifacio, which became a marine reserve of international status at the beginning of 1997. Rugged, jagged coasts, rocks hewn by wind and water erosion, and tenacious maquis vegetation characterize this group of islands, known during the Roman period as *Cunicularіae*, or “rabbit islands”. In the 18th century Maddalena was used as a military base – it is a convenient landing place and lay in a strategically important position. A tour of the island would be incomplete without a visit to Caprera, to see the places where the Italian hero Giuseppe Garibaldi lived and is buried.

Budelli
Cactus grows on the shores of this island, popular with divers.



Spargi
Uninhabited, like Budelli, Razzoli and Santa Maria, this island has marvellously clear water and secluded beaches, making it an ideal site for swimmers, snorkellers and scuba divers.

A scenic route of just over 20 km (12 miles) runs around the island, providing magnificent views of the archipelago, Corsica and the four Corsican islands of Lavezzi.

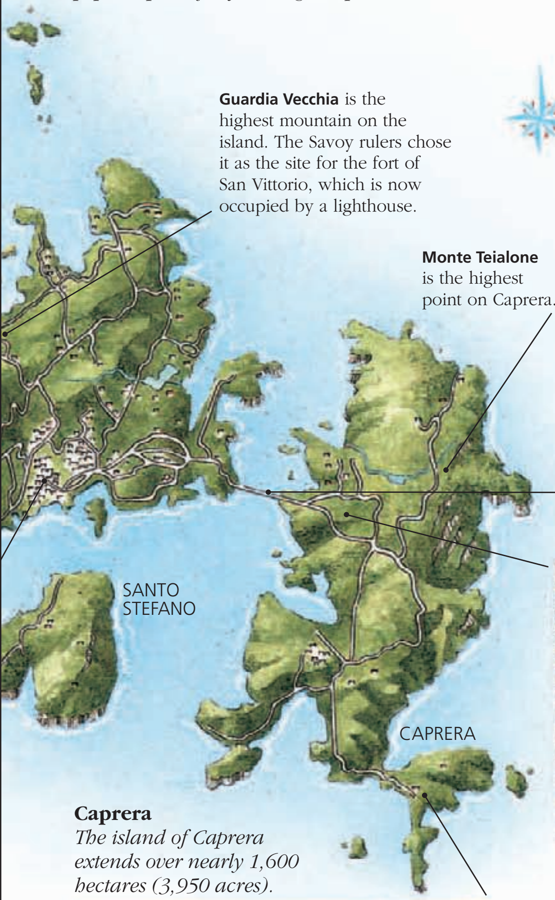
Bird Life
The many rock formations in this archipelago are frequently visited by sea birds such as cormorants, to the delight of bird-watchers.

★ La Maddalena
This is the most important town in the archipelago. Town life centres around Piazza Umberto I and Piazza Garibaldi. There is a wide choice of boat trips to the nearby islands from the harbour.

Regattas
The west wind, an almost constant presence in the Maddalena archipelago, makes this a popular place for yachting competitions.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map D1.
⛴ *from Palau, departures every 20 mins in the summer (once an hour after midnight) and winter.*
ℹ *0789 73 63 21.*
Caprera *can be reached from Maddalena via a 600-m (2,000-ft) bridge over the Passo della Moneta.*
www.lamaddalena.com



Guardia Vecchia is the highest mountain on the island. The Savoy rulers chose it as the site for the fort of San Vittorio, which is now occupied by a lighthouse.

Monte Teialone is the highest point on Caprera.

The Bridge over Passo della Moneta
Constructed in 1891, this bridge links the islands of Maddalena and Caprera.

★ Tomb of Garibaldi
The "hero of two worlds" was buried here on 2 June 1882.

Caprera
The island of Caprera extends over nearly 1,600 hectares (3,950 acres).

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ La Maddalena
- ★ Tomb of Garibaldi

Exploring the Maddalena Archipelago

The small Maddalena Archipelago is a favourite with sailing fanatics, fans of underwater fishing and with people who appreciate tranquillity and unspoilt surroundings. Except for the two largest islands, the archipelago is uninhabited and, together with the many other small islands, make perfect summer destinations for boat trips, sunbathing and swimming in solitude.

The Sardinia Regional Naval headquarters at La Maddalena

La Maddalena

Road map D1. 👥 *12,000.* ℹ *0789 73 63 21.* ⛴ *from Palau.* 🎉 *20–22 Jul: Santa Maria Maddalena.*

The town that is now the capital of the island was founded in 1770 and replaced a small village built on the shores of the Cala Gavetta bay. After the unsuccessful invasion on the part of the French in 1793, British admiral Horatio Nelson stopped at La Maddalena in 1804 and in 1887 the entire Maddalena Archipelago was turned into a naval base by the Savoy rulers. On Via Amendola, which runs along the seafront, a series of 19th-century buildings bears witness to the rapid development of the town in this period. In Piazza Garibaldi, the Municipio (town hall) has on display a French bomb dating from France's attempt to conquer Sardinia in 1793.

In the evening, particularly in summer, the residents of the island can be found taking a leisurely stroll around Via Garibaldi. Not far away is the church of Santa Maria Maddalena, which has two candelabra and a silver cross given by Admiral Nelson to the island's inhabitants. La Maddalena is still the headquarters of the Sardinia Regional Navy.

The Scenic Route

The road around the island is about 20 km (12 miles) long and goes through the Cala Spalmatore, Stagno Torto and Baia Trínita bays.

On your way from La Maddalena, you will see the church of the Trinità, then the turn-off for Monte Guardia Vecchia, on the summit of which is the Savoyard fort of San Vittorio, and lastly the island of Giardinelli, which is connected to La Maddalena by a narrow strip of land. Further north are Porto Massimo, the inlets of Abbatoggia and Cala d'Inferno, and the other large fortification on the island, Forte dei Colmi. In the first stretch of this tour is the **Museo Archeologico Navale "Nino Lamboglia"**, the maritime museum with finds from the "ship of Spargi", an ancient Roman cargo vessel discovered in the 1950s.

Museo Archeologico Navale "Nino Lamboglia"

Località Mongiardino. ○ *phone in advance.* ● *Sun (Apr–Sep). **Tel** 0789 79 06 60/33.* ♿

Caprera

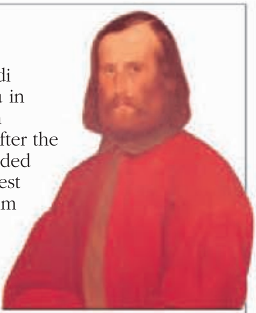
Road map D1. ℹ *0789 73 63 21.*

This small island has 34 km (21 miles) of coastline, and is connected to the island of Maddalena by the 600 m (1,968 ft) Passo della Moneta bridge. Walkers will enjoy the climb up the steps to the top of Monte Teialone (212 m, 695 ft).

The island of Caprera became the property of Giuseppe Garibaldi in 1856 *(see pp40–41)*. His estate is now part of the **Compendio Garibaldino** museum area. A visit here includes a fascinating tour of the stables, moorings and the Casa Bianca (white house) where Garibaldi lived. The stable still has a period steamengine used for threshing, while the Casa Bianca contains mementos of Garibaldi's adventurous life, including weapons, flags, portraits, the hero's clothes (including his famous red shirt) and a model of the Battle of Solferino.

GARIBALDI AND CAPRERA

The legendary Italian hero and revolutionary Giuseppe Garibaldi escaped to the island of Caprera in 1849, after the fall of the Roman Republic. He returned in 1855 after the death of his wife Anita and decided to buy most of the island. The rest of the land was then given to him by some English friends. Garibaldi, who went on to play a key role in the unification of Italy, settled on Caprera permanently in 1857, and died here in 1882.



Giuseppe Garibaldi wearing the famous red shirt

The famous pink sand beach at Budelli

Garibaldi's favourite room was the salon, and he asked to be taken there before he died. The calendar and clocks in the room have not been changed since that day, and still show the exact time of his death: 6:20pm on 2 June 1882.

Caprera also has a famous sailing school, the Centro Velico Caprera *(see p199)*.

🏛 Compendio Garibaldino
Tel *0789 72 71 62.* ○ *9am–1:30pm Tue–Sun (Jun–Sep: to 6:30pm).*
● *1 Jan, 25 Dec.* ⊘ ♿
www.compendiogaribaldino.it

Santo Stefano

Road map D1.
ℹ *0789 73 63 21.*

The small island of Santo Stefano lies halfway between Palau and *the* island of Maddalena and can be reached via the boats that depart at regular intervals from La Maddalena harbour. Dominating the scene is the Santo Stefano (or San Giorgio) fortress, also known as Napoleon's fort, built at the end of the 18th century.

There is a tourist village on the beach of Pesce, on the western coast.

Spargi

Road map D1. ⛴ *from La Maddalena.* ℹ *0789 73 63 21.*

Spargi is little more than 2 km (1 mile) in diameter and is completely uninhabited. The terrain is fairly barren and the coast steep and inaccessible, but there is a lovely beach for bathing, although keep in mind that it has no facilities. An ancient Roman ship was found opposite the Cala Corsara cove on the southern coast; its cargo is now in the Museo Archeologico Navale "Nino Lamboglia" at La Maddalena. Tourist boats make regular stops at Cala Corsara.

Budelli

Road map D1.
ℹ *0789 73 63 21.*

This beautiful uninhabited island is remarkable for its unique beach of rose-coloured sand. Even though there are no facilities, Budelli is popular with visitors because of its beautifully unspoiled natural setting. It was also used in a film by the director Michelangelo Antonioni.

The clear, unpolluted water is also ideal for scuba diving, either to observe marine life or for underwater fishing.

SAILING IN NORTHERN SARDINIA

The Straits of Bonifacio are dotted with small islands and rocks with lighthouses which create natural buoys, making the area ideal for yacht and dinghy racing. The wind is pretty constant, and in summer the west wind blows steadily at 40 km per hour (24 mph).

The Costa Smeralda Yacht Club at Porto Cervo, founded by the Aga Khan, is the main sailing facility in this area. This world-famous club organizes several major sailing races and other competitions. The most well-known are the Sardinia Cup, an international deep-sea championship held in even-numbered years, and the Settimana delle Bocche, a summer race for speedboats from all over Italy.

In the odd-numbered years the old harbour at Porto Cervo provides space for 50 or so vintage boats: from the *gozzo* with its characteristic lateen sail to 30-m (98-ft) schooners. This popular event, which has been held since 1982, is usually followed by the world yacht championship for boats in the Maxi class. Other important races, such as the European and world championships of various yacht categories, also take place here. The Costa Smeralda Yacht Club represented Italy in the 1983 America's Cup with the yacht *Azzurra* and in 1987 the club organized regattas to select the Italian representative in the America's Cup in Perth, Australia.

Yachts racing in the Straits of Bonifacio

San Trano, a 12th-century hermitage near Luogosanto

Luogosanto ⑨

Road map C1. 👥 *1,900.* ℹ *Town Hall (079 65 790).* 🎊 *first Sun in Aug: San Quirico's feast day.*

The village of Luogosanto is surrounded by maquis, and is well known for the production of bitter honey, often served with *seadas (see p181).* The village is typical of the Gallura region, backed by greenery and wind-eroded pinkish-grey rocks. Every seven years a colourful and solemn ceremony celebrates the opening of the Porta Santa (holy door) of the church of Nostra Signora di Luogosanto.

San Quirico's feast day ends with a dinner for all the villagers. The traditional dish *carr'e cogghju*, made with pork and cabbage, is served.

About 1 km (half a mile) to the east of Luogosanto is the **San Trano hermitage**, perched at 410 m (1,345 ft), dominating the landscape towards the north of the town. This small church was built in the 12th century in memory of the hermit saints San Nicola and San Trano, who, according to the legend, lived in the small cave to the rear of the altar.

Nearby is the Filetta spring, the waters of which are famous throughout the island. Squares, steps and street lamps have been set around the spring.

Sant'Antonio di Gallura ⑩

Road map D1. 👥 *1,700.* 🚌 ℹ *Town Hall (079 66 90 13).* 🎊 *last weekend in Sep: Sant'Antonio.*

This village has always been an important farming and sheep-raising centre. In the heart of town, situated on a rocky spur, is a small, archaeological park, known for its intricate landscape of windsculpted rocks. This same site was inhabited in prehistoric times. During the first week of September, the feast days of Sant'Antonio, San Michele and Sant'Isidoro are celebrated with a procession. Decorated oxen and tractors follow the statues of the saints through the streets.

Environs: 2 km (1 mile) away is the artificial lake of Liscia, capable of holding 150,000,000 cubic m (5 billion cubic ft) of water.

Calangianus ⑪

Road map C2. 👥 *4,800.* 🚌 ℹ *Town Hall (079 66 00 00).* 🎊 *third Sun in Sep: Sant'Isidoro's feast day.*

In the forests around the town of Calangianus you can see evidence of cork harvesting everywhere: the barked cork oaks have that characteristic reddish colour that will remain until the bark grows again, while the cork strips themselves are heaped up in large piles to dry.

Calangianus is the cork production centre of the Gallura region and there are numbers of workshops and factories for processing the material. There is also an important trade school whose curriculum focuses on the cultivation of cork oaks and

The artificial lake of Liscia near Calangianus making the maximum use of cork bark. In September every year Calangianus hosts an exhibition and trade fair of cork oaks and their many by-products, both on an industrial and domestic scale.

In the centre of the old town, in a small, isolated square, is the small parish church of Santa Giusta, which was built in the 17th century.

Cork items produced in the Gallura region

Environs: Near the village of **Luras** (northwest of Calangianus), a series of prehistoric dolmens is open to visitors. To reach the site, go through the village in the direction of Luogosanto and then turn right just before the end of town. At the point where the paved road ends, take the dirt road on the right, which takes you to the **Ladas Dolmen**, the most impressive of them all. It has a rectangular plan, is roofed with two granite slabs, and is 6 m (19 ft) long and 2.20 m (7 ft) wide.

Tempio Pausania ⑫

Road map C2. *14,000.*
Pro Loco (079 639 00 80).
Shrove Tuesday: Carnival.

The capital of Gallura, Tempio Pausania consists of a large number of modern buildings which tend to obscure the charming old town. Investigate further and discover two- and three-storey buildings with dark granite stone walls and characteristic balconies. A short walk from the central Piazza Gallura, site of the town hall and other public buildings, is the **Cathedral** – founded in the 15th century but rebuilt in the 1800s. Also nearby are the Oratorio del Rosario and the small **Santa Croce** church.

Not far from town are the **Rinaggiu springs**, whose mineral water is famous for its beneficial qualities. As well as the traditional festivals, an international folklore festival is held here in July *(see p27)*.

Environs: A short distance away, on state road SS133, is the turning for the **Maiori Nuraghe**, one of the best preserved megalithic structures in the area.

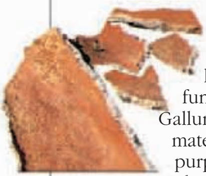
Detail of Santa Croce

By heading south from the town on state road 392 for 17 km (10 miles) you will pass close to the summit of **Monte Limbara** (1,359 m, 4,459 ft), which can be reached in a few minutes on foot from the paved road.

Along the way you will see the Curadoreddu road house (about 6 km, 4 miles, from Tempio Pausania); here, a turning to the left will take you to an abandoned fish farm, from which you can admire an impressive view of mountain rock pools and waterfalls. Water flows from one great mass of rocks to the other, creating cascades and hollows. The spectacle is at its most striking during the winter months.

The bed of the mountain stream near Curadoreddu

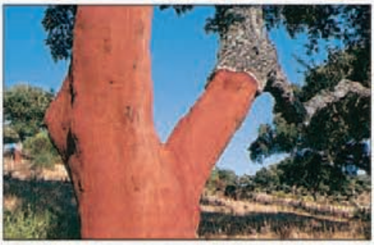
CORK AND THE HANDICRAFTS OF GALLURA



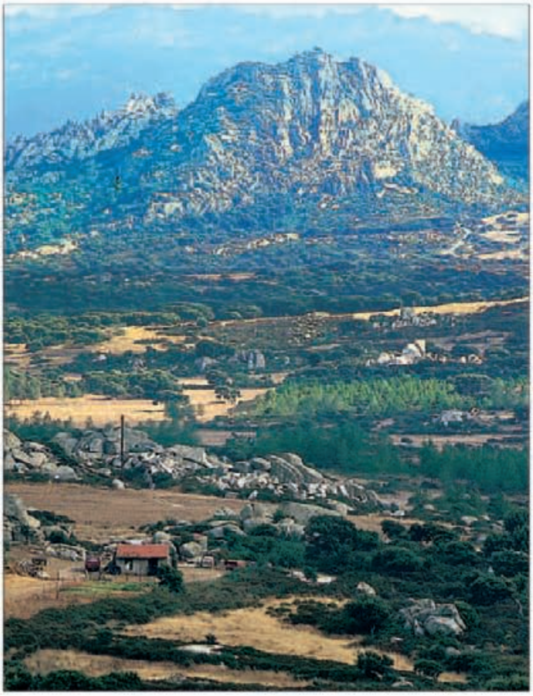
Strips of cork bark ready for processing

Cork is obtained from the stripped bark of cork oak trees (Quercus suber) and has always been a fundamental part of the Gallura regional economy. The material is used for everyday purposes as well as local handicrafts. Among kitchen utensils in use are cork spoons and ladles (such as the s'uppu, a small ladle used to collect water), buckets and different containers for water and wine, and large serving dishes – called agiones in dialect – for roasts and other dishes. Today the Tempio Pausania region produces 90 per cent of the bottle stoppers used in Italy, although the cork is also used as a building and insulating material. Cork is very versatile, thanks to its lightness, resistance to air and water, its insulating properties and long life.

Cork cannot be stripped from the tree before it is at least 25–30 years old. The first layer stripped is porous and elastic and of scant commercial use. Only nine to ten years after this first barking process is the true – and profitable – new layer of cork obtained. The trees are then stripped every nine to ten years, and the layers thoroughly seasoned before use.



A barked cork oak tree



The Valle della Luna (Valley of the Moon) near Aggius

Aggius ⑬

Road map C1. 👥 *1,200.*
ℹ *Town Hall (079 62 03 39).*
🎉 *first Sun in Oct: feast days of Santa Vittoria and Madonna del Rosario.* **www**.aggius.net

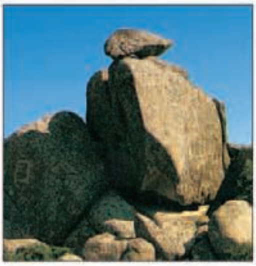
Natural features have shaped this village and its surroundings. A granite outcrop dominates the landscape of Aggius, both in the high ground of the Parco Capitza, which towers over the town, and in the amazing labyrinth of rock formations in the nearby Valle della Luna.

Once the dominion of the Doria family from Genoa, and then ruled by the Aragonese, Aggius owes its present prosperity to the quarrying and processing of granite. Local handicrafts are also important to the economy – especially rug-making, every stage of which is carried out using traditional techniques.

The centre of Aggius is a pleasant place to walk; the old stone houses have been lovingly preserved and they are among the most attractive in the Gallura region. On the first Sunday in October traditional festivities are held, including the *di li 'agghiani*, for unmarried men, at which the Gallura *suppa cuata* (bread and cheese soup) is served.

The road to Isola Rossa quickly brings you to the **Valle della Luna**, with its weird rock formations, the result of glaciation.

On a left-hand curve a dirt road veers right. Follow this almost up to the bridge, then continue along the small road on the right, which leads to the **Izzana Nuraghe** in the middle of the valley.



Rock formations above Aggius

Berchidda ⑭

Road map C2. 👥 *3,400.* 🚌
ℹ *Town Hall (079 70 39 01).*

Built on the southern slopes of Monte Limbara, in a hilly landscape which stretches as far as Monte Azzarina, Berchidda is a large village whose economy is based on sheep raising, dairy products, cork processing and viticulture. The leading local wine is Vermentino (one of the best known of Sardinian white wines), and the local pecorino cheese is also of excellent quality.

About 4 km (2 miles) from the centre of Berchidda, a steep climb will take you to the ruins of the **Castello di Montacuto**, which was the fortress of Adelasia di Torres and her husband Ubaldo Visconti before becoming the domain of the Doria and Malaspina families from the mainland. Monte Limbara, the geographical heart of the Gallura region, towers in the background.

Cheese and white Vermentino wine, locally made produce from Sardinia

Buddusò ⑮

Road map C2 & D2. 👥 *6,500.*
ℹ *Town Hall (079 715 90 00).*

The town of Buddusò is fairly prosperous thanks to sheep farming, granite quarrying and the processing and sale of cork.

The stone-paved streets in the old part of town wind around buildings made of dark stone. In the Roman era the main road from Kàralis

(Cagliari) to Olbia crossed the town, then known as Caput Thirsi. The church of **Santa Anastasia** and the paintings in the sacristy are worth a visit. A tour through the **Monti di Alà** is another worthwhile excursion.

Environs: Nearby are the **Iselle Nuraghe** (towards Pattada) and **Loelle Nuraghe**, on the road to Mamone.

A *Cuile*, or shepherd's hut

THE ISLAND OF TAVOLARA

This island is a mountain of limestone rising from the sea to a height of 500 m (1,640 ft). The eastern side is an inaccessible military zone, but the low sandy area called Spalmatore di Terra has beaches, a small harbour, a couple of restaurants and a few houses. Together with the neighbouring islands of Molara and Molarotto, home to over 150 moufflons, Tavolara is a marine reserve. The granite cliffs are pierced by caves and crevices. Sea lilies grow in the Spalmatore di Terra area and the rock is covered with juniper, helichrysum, rosemary and lentiscus. According to tradition, Carlo Alberto, the king of Piedmont and Sardinia, landed on the island to find the legendary "goats with golden teeth" (a phenomenon caused by a grass they eat), and was so fascinated by the island that he officially dubbed its only inhabitant, Paolo Bertolini, "king of Tavolara". In the summer there is a regular boat service to the island from Olbia *(see p142)* and Porto San Paolo. Visit **www**.tavolara.it

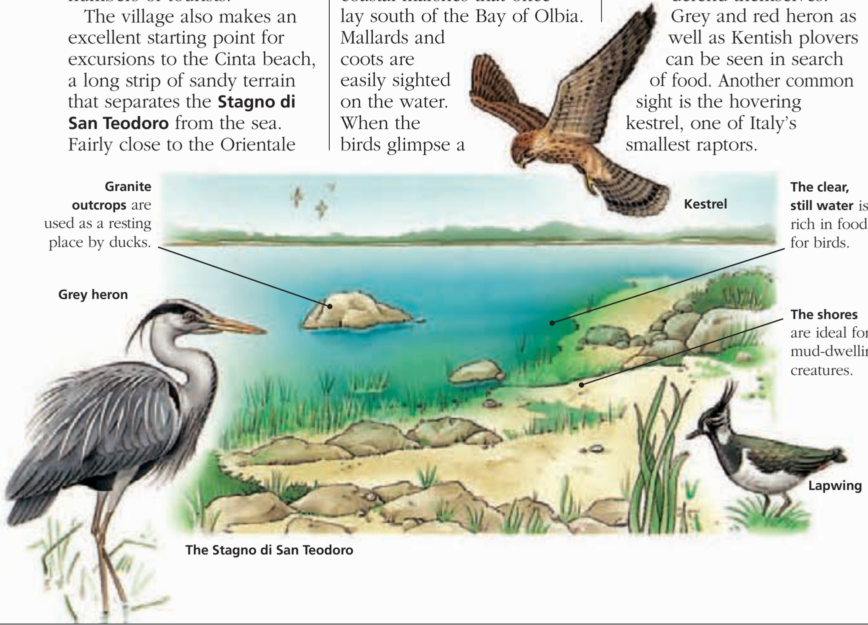
The unmistakable profile of the island of Tavolara

San Teodoro ⑯

Road map D2. 👥 *2,900.* ℹ *0784 86 57 67.*
www.santeodoroturismo.com

To the south of the Capo Coda Cavallo headland, just opposite the rocky island of Tavolara, the village of San Teodoro has grown rapidly in recent years due to increasing numbers of tourists.

The village also makes an excellent starting point for excursions to the Cinta beach, a long strip of sandy terrain that separates the **Stagno di San Teodoro** from the sea. Fairly close to the Orientale Sarda road, this 200-hectare (494-acre) lake and marsh is one of the few remaining coastal marshes that once lay south of the Bay of Olbia. Mallards and coots are easily sighted on the water. When the birds glimpse a bird of prey or other danger, they gather in large groups and make a loud noise to defend themselves. Grey and red heron as well as Kentish plovers can be seen in search of food. Another common sight is the hovering kestrel, one of Italy's smallest raptors.



Granite outcrops are used as a resting place by ducks.

The clear, still water is rich in food for birds.

The shores are ideal for mud-dwelling creatures.

The Stagno di San Teodoro

The village of Alà dei Sardi

Alà dei Sardi ⑰

Road map D2. 👥 *2,000.*
ℹ *Buddusò Town Hall (079 715 90 00).* 🎉 *4 Oct: countryside feast day of San Francesco.*

Rocks and maquis, and forests of enormous cork oaks with the characteristic marks of recent stripping, make up the landscape of Alà dei Sardi and its plateau, the last tract of the rocky interior overlooking the Bay of Olbia.

The main street of the village is lined with the small granite stone houses characteristic of this region.

Environs: Not far from Alà dei Sardi, off the road which leads to Buddusò, is the **Ruju nuraghe**, with the remains of a prehistoric village almost buried in the scrub. Following signs to the town of Monti, the route crosses a sizeable plateau studded with astonishingly varied rock formations. At a fork, the road deviates for the sanctuary of San Pietro l'Eremita, and passes through some stunning scenery, with gaps allowing occasional views of the sea and the unmistakable profile of the island of Tavolara *(see p153)* in the distance. Every year in August at Ferragosto (Assumption Day), the restored Romanesque church of San Pietro l'Eremita is crowded with pilgrims from the surrounding villages.

Pattada ⑱

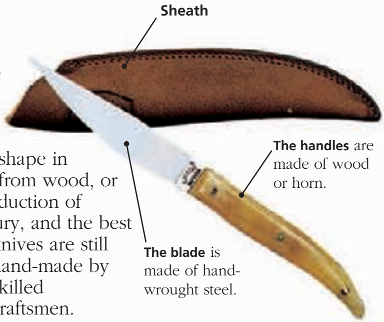
Road map C2. 👥 *3,800.*
ℹ *Town Hall (079 75 51 14).*
🎉 *29 Aug: Santa Sabina.*

Situated in the middle of a territory rich in prehistoric nuraghi and other vestiges of the past, Pattada is world-famous for the production of steel knives, which began here because of a rich vein of iron ore which has been worked for centuries. The village blacksmiths still carry on the tradition of making steel blades, and handles from animal horn, and dozens

The Sa Fraigada forest near Pattada

THE KNIVES OF PATTADA

The best-known style of shepherd's knife made in Pattada is the *resolza* (the word derives from the Latin *rasoria*, or razor). The *resolza* is a jack-knife with a steel blade that may be as much as 14 cm (5 inches) long. The blacksmiths of Pattada only use traditional materials. Steel is hammered into shape in a forge and on an anvil; the handle is made from wood, or from moufflon, sheep or deer horn. The production of Pattada knives dates from the mid-19th century, and the best knives are still hand-made by skilled craftsmen. Among the masters at work today some, like Salvatore Giagu and Maria Rosaria Deroma, draw inspiration from the oldest types of Pattada knives, such as the fixed-blade *corrina*, which dates back to the 18th century. It is not easy to find real Pattada knives on sale, and you should avoid imitations. Production is a slow and complicated affair, but it is possible to order a Pattada knife to be made for you, although this procedure will take about a year.


Sheath
The handles are made of wood or horn.
The blade is made of hand-wrought steel.

An assortment of Pattada knives

For hotels and restaurants in this region see pp176–7 and p187

The artificial lake created by the Rio Mannu at Pattada

of imitations of these Sardinian knives can now be found on the Italian mainland.

Environs: In the vicinity of Pattada is the **Fiorentini** – an area of greenery resulting from reforestation – and the ruins of the medieval castle of Olomene.

Earthenware found in the Grotta di San Michele

Ozieri ⑲

Road map C2. 👥 *12,000.* 🚌 ℹ *Town Hall (079 78 12 00); Pro Loco (079 78 61 94); Comunità Montana del Monte Acuto (079 781 06 00).* 🎉 *second Sun in May: Sant'Antioco di Bisarcio* **www**.comune.ozieri.ss.it

Ozieri lies in a natural hollow and its situation is one of the most attractive sights in northeast Sardinia. Both the traditions and architecture here are interesting, and the town has a fascinating history that goes back millennia and has added to the knowledge of the remote pre-nuraghic cultures which developed here.

The fabric and layout of the town are quite varied and blend in well with the slopes of the hills. Among the tall houses the occasional covered roof terrace filled with flowers can be glimpsed.

The major sights in the old town are **Piazza Carlo Alberto** and **Piazza Fonte Grixoni**, centred around an ancient fountain. On the edge of the historic quarter is the Neo-Classical **Cathedral**, which contains a splendid 16th-century Sardinian polyptych by the artist known as the Maestro di Ozieri. The painting depicts the famous miracle of the Sanctuary of the Madonna of Loreto, and reveals Spanish influences as well as traces of Flemish mannerism. The 17th-century San Francesco monastery houses the **Museo Archeologico**, with finds from the archaeological digs in the area. Most of this material belongs to the era of the Ozieri civilization, the predominant culture here from 3500 to 2700 BC. It is also known as San Michele, from the name of the cave in which major finds were discovered.

The territory surrounding Ozieri is also rich in historic and archaeological sites and ruins, such as the *domus de janas* at Butule, the San Pantaleo necropolis and the dolmen at Montiju Coronas.

The **Grotta di San Michele** is a cave that lies behind the Ozieri hospital, near the track and field stadium (in fact, during the construction of the latter, part of the cave was destroyed). Large quantities of decorated ceramics were found here, as well as human bones, a mother-goddess statuette and pieces of obsidian from Monte Arci. All these finds support the theory that there was some continuity from the earlier Bonu Ighinu culture to the time of the Ozieri.

🏛 Museo Archeologico di Ozieri
Piazza Canonico Spano. ***Tel*** *079 785 10 52.* ○ *9am–1pm, 4–7pm Tue– Sat; 9:30am–12:30pm Sun.*
♿ 🎟

∩ Grotta di San Michele,
Ozieri Hospital. ○ *Apr–Sep.* 🎟 *combined ticket for both sites.*

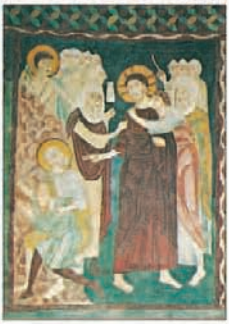
Terraces of houses climbing the slopes of the town of Ozieri

Tour of the Logudoro ⑳

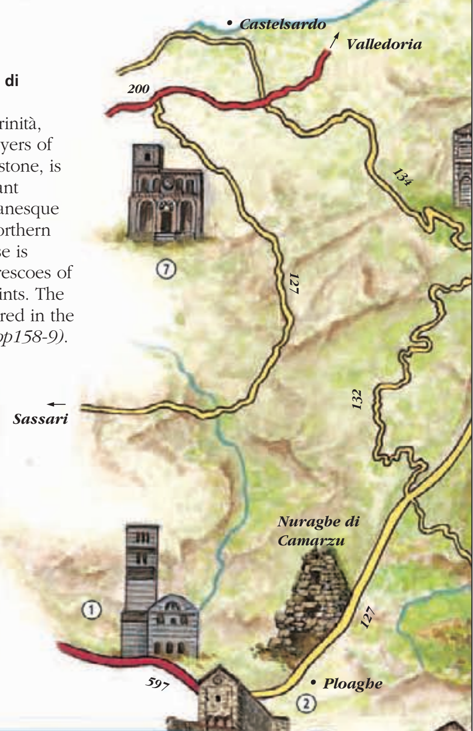
Detail, Sant'Antioco di Bisarcio

After the fall of the Roman Empire, Sardinia did not return to a central role in the Mediterranean until after the year 1000, when Pisan and Genoese merchants, soldiers and preachers came into contact with the different regional cultures of the island. The Romanesque churches in the north of Sardinia are the result of these encounters. It is difficult to assess how much of each single monument was created by local artists and artisans and how much by those from Pisa and Genoa. Whatever the facts, east of Sassari there is a series of Romanesque churches that has few equals in the rest of mainland Italy.

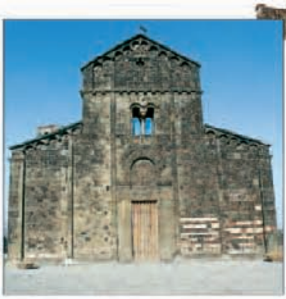
Nostra Signora di Tergu ⑦
This church was built over the remains of a monastery founded by monks from Montecassino in Tuscany.



Santissima Trinità di Saccargia ①
The Santissima Trinità, built in striped layers of black and white stone, is the most significant example of Romanesque architecture in northern Sardinia. The apse is decorated with frescoes of Christ and the saints. The church was restored in the early 1900s *(see pp158-9)*.



San Michele di Salvènero (Ploaghe) ②
In the 12th century the monks of Vallombrosa built this church near the village of Salvènero, which has since disappeared. The church now stands abandoned in the middle of a series of road interchanges. Restored in the 13th century and again in 1912, this splendid monument needs to attract greater care and respect to safeguard its future.

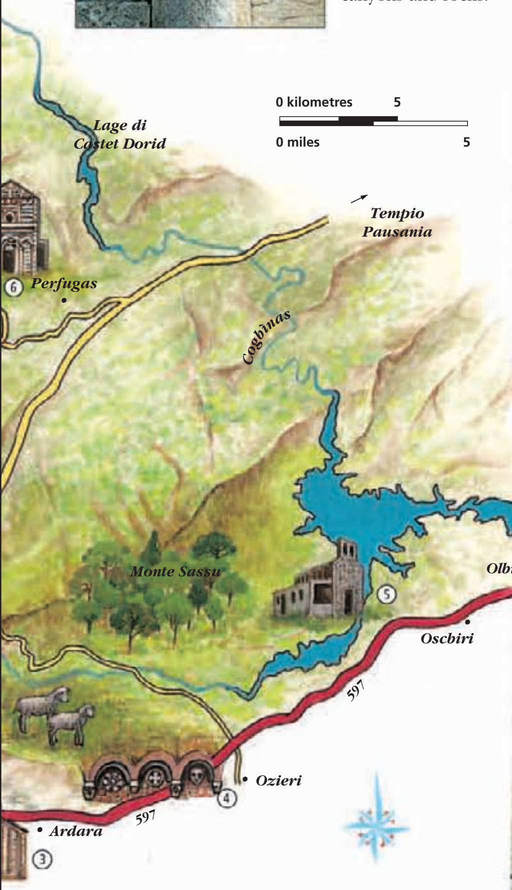


Santa Maria del Regno (Ardara) ③
Consecrated in 1107, this Pisan-Romanesque church is famous for the *Retablo Maggiore di Ardara*, one of the best on the island. The paintings on the altar-step are by the Sardinian Giovanni Muru (1515).

San Pietro di Simbranos (or delle Immagini) ⑥
The traditional name of this church derives from the bas-relief on the façade depicting an abbot and two monks (the *immagini* or "images"). San Pietro, in the Bulzi area, was first built in 1113 and rebuilt in its present form a century later. This isolated and tranquil monument has a particular fascination because of its desert setting among canyons and rocks.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map C2.
Santissima Trinità di Saccargia and Sant'Antioco di Bisarcio ○ *normal opening hours;* **San Michele di Salvènero** ● **Nostra Signora di Castro** ○ *variable, the cumbessias precinct can be visited;* **Santa Maria del Regno di Ardara**, *enquire at priest's house;* **Nostra Signora di Tergu** ● *can usually only be seen from outside;* **San Pietro di Simbranos** ○ *normal opening hours, or ask Bulzi parish priest.*



Nostra Signora di Castro (Oschiri) ⑤
Dominating Lake Coghínas, this church blends Lombard and local architectural elements. It was built in the second half of the 12th century and is surrounded by the *cumbessias* enclosure of pilgrims' houses, built at a later date.

Sant'Antioco di Bisarcio (Ozieri) ④
Sant'Antioco is a combination of Pisan Romanesque and French influences. Sant'Antioco was built from the second half of the 11th century to the late 12th century and was initially the cathedral of the Bisarcio diocese. It differs from the other churches on this tour in its architectural complexity, shown in the unusual two-storey porch, small windows and the decorative detail on the façade.

KEY

- 🟥 Major road
- 🟨 Other roads
- 🟦 River

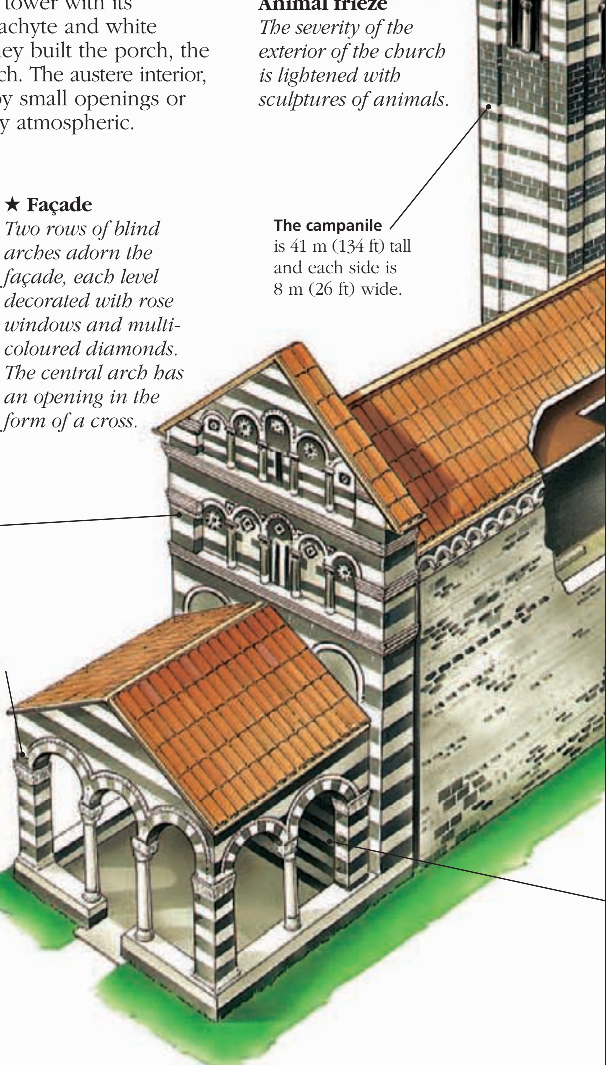
Santissima Trinità di Saccargia ㉑

Portico frieze

Both simple and impressive, Sardinia's most famous Romanesque church stands in the middle of a windswept valley. Its name probably derives from *sa acca argia*, "the dappled cow". According to legend, this animal used to kneel in prayer on the site, which is why there are carvings of the cow on four sides of one of the capitals in the portico. Another account relates how, around the year 1112, the ruler of the region, Constantine, donated the small church to the Camaldolesi monks, who then decided to enlarge it with the help of Tuscan architects, craftsmen and labourers. Initially they added the apse and the bell tower with its alternating layers of black trachyte and white limestone. At a later stage they built the porch, the only one on a Sardinian church. The austere interior, with a tall, narrow nave lit by small openings or slots in the side walls, is very atmospheric.

Animal frieze
The severity of the exterior of the church is lightened with sculptures of animals.

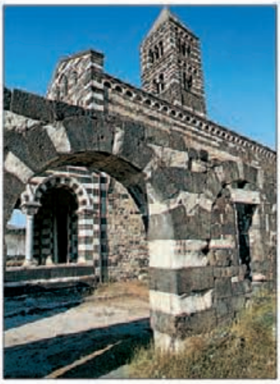
★ Façade
Two rows of blind arches adorn the façade, each level decorated with rose windows and multi-coloured diamonds. The central arch has an opening in the form of a cross.



The campanile is 41 m (134 ft) tall and each side is 8 m (26 ft) wide.

★ Carved Cows
It may be that the church was named after the carved cows on this capital, even though the portico was built after the main church.

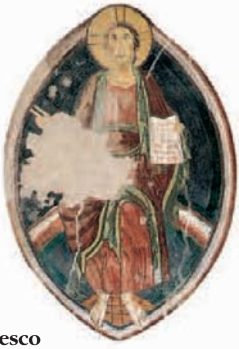
Double-lancet Windows
These date from the late 12th century.



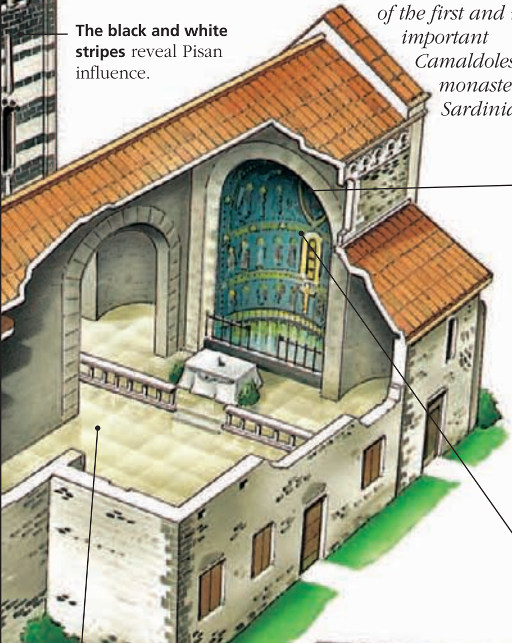
Monastery Ruins
Only a few black and white stone archways are left of the first and most important Camaldolese monastery in Sardinia.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map C2. ***Tel*** *347 00 07 882.* ○ *9am–6pm (winter: call in advance). From Sassari, follow the SS131 for 10 km (6 miles), then turn off on the SS597 to Olbia.*

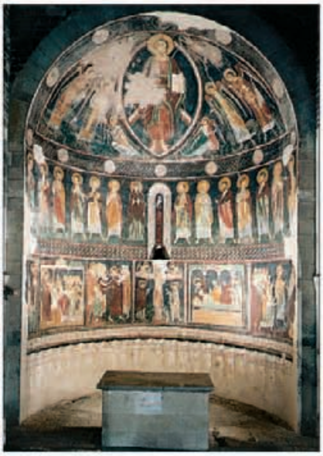


Fresco of Christ
Christ is depicted holding a book in the act of benediction.



The black and white stripes reveal Pisan influence.

The aisleless nave was built after the apse, which dates from 1116.



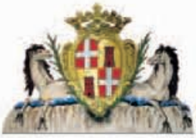
★ The Apse Frescoes
Romanesque frescoes are rare in Sardinia – these are attributed to Pisan artists.

Portico Capitals
The portico is supported by columns with carved capitals. They carry the classic Romanesque motifs of plants and animals.

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Carved Cows
- ★ Façade
- ★ Apse Frescoes

Sassari ㉒



Coat of arms of Sassari

Sardinia's second most important city commercially, politically and culturally, Sassari lies on a tableland that slopes down to the sea among olive groves and fertile and well cultivated valleys. The city has a long history of invasions, conquests and raids, but also boasts a tradition of stubborn rebellion and uprisings. Pisans, Genoese and Aragonese have all attempted to subdue the city, but the indomitable spirit of the Sassari citizens has always succeeded in asserting independence. The city's hero is a rebel named Carlo Maria Angioj, who headed a revolt in 1796 against the Savoyard government, which had sought to impose a feudal system. Two presidents of the Italian Republic, Antonio Segni and Francesco Cossiga, were born in Sassari, as was the prominent Italian Communist Party leader Enrico Berlinguer *(see pp44–5)*.

The *Li Candareri* festival in Sassari

Exploring Sassari

The old town, with its winding alleyways branching off from the main streets, was once surrounded by walls that ran along present-day Corso Vico, Corso Trinità, Via Brigata Sassari and Corso Margherita. Only a few parts of the city walls (such as the section at the beginning of Corso Trinità) have survived the effects of time, but the old centre has preserved its original layout, even though it is now somewhat dilapidated.

A morning should be enough time for a walk around the old town. The main sights are the Duomo (cathedral), the Fontana del Rosello fountain, the churches of Sant'Antonio, Santa Maria di Betlem and San Pietro in Silki, and the Sanna museum.

Duomo

Piazza Duomo. ***Tel*** *079 23 20 67.*
○ *8:30am–noon, 4–5:30pm daily.*
📷 ♿ **www**.diocesi.sassari.it

Sassari cathedral is dedicated to San Nicola (St Nicholas). Its impressive Baroque façade is in rather striking contrast to its size and to the small, simple and elegant 18th-century Piazza Duomo with its characteristic semicircular shape. The end result of successive enlargements and changes carried out over the centuries, the Duomo was originally built on the site of a Romanesque church. The base of the façade and bell tower are still intact.

At the end of the 15th century the original structure underwent radical transformation that not only changed its shape but created today's unusual proportions. The side walls were propped up by buttresses decorated with gargoyles of mythical and monstrous animals, while the interior was rebuilt in the Gothic style.

In the late 18th century the upper portion of the façade was radically changed with the addition of rather grand decoration: volutes, flowers, cherubs and fantastic figures. In the middle, the statue of San Nicola is surmounted by the figures of the three martyr saints, Gavino, Proto and Gianuario, set in three niches. At a later stage, an octagonal section decorated with multicoloured majolica tiles was superimposed on the original Lombard-style lower part of the campanile. The interior, which has been totally restored, has retained its simple Gothic lines despite the presence of lavishly decorated Baroque altars. The choir, the work of 18th-century Sardinian artists, is particularly striking.

The Museo del Duomo, reached through the Cappella Aragonese (Aragonese chapel) on the right, houses

Detail of the façade of Sassari Cathedral

The Fontana del Rosello, dating from the Renaissance

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Road map B2. 👥 *120,000.* 🚌 🚆 ℹ *079 200 8072.* 🎪 *last Sun of month: Antiques Show in Piazza Santa Caterina; Easter Week: Maggio Sassarese; penultimate Sun in May: Cavalcata Sarda; 14 Aug: Faradda de li Candareri.*

the processional standard, a panel painting by an anonymous 15th-century artist. There is also a silver statue of San Gavino, embossed using a Mexican technique that was in fashion in the late 17th century.

🏛 Fontana del Rosello

Via Col di Lana.

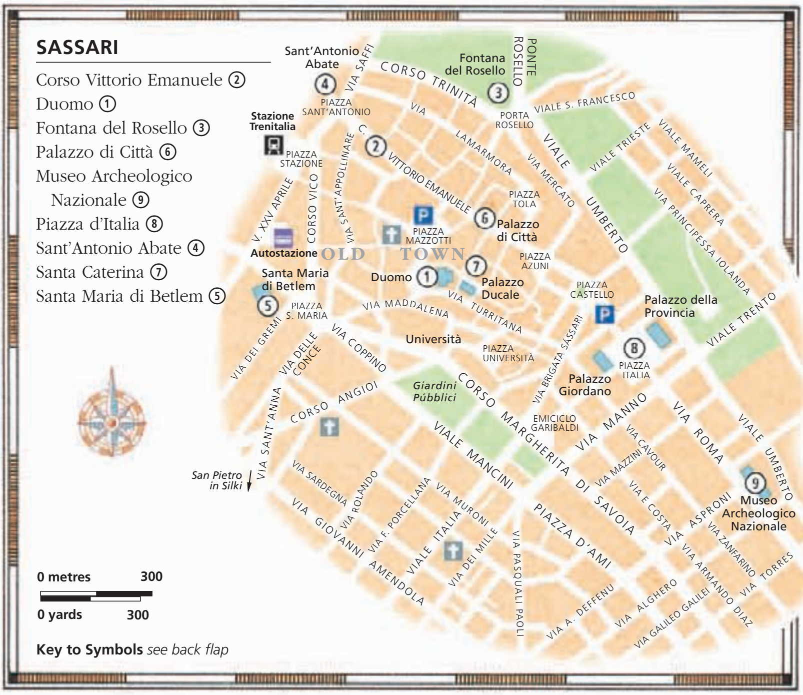
On the right-hand side of the church of Santissima Trinità, in Piazza Mercato, a small stone stairway known as the Col di Lana will take you to the Fontana del Rosello, the fountain at the lower end of the Valverde gorge.

Unfortunately, very little remains of the steep valley and woods that were once the natural backdrop for this little jewel of late Renaissance art. However, this has not diminished the locals' love for their fountain, which has become one of the city's symbols.

This was once the haunt of the enlightened bourgeoisie and the place where the local water-carriers drew water from the eight lions' mouths sculpted at the base of the fountain.

The fountain was executed in the early 1600s by Genoese artists, who still had a preference for the classical styles of the Renaissance. The base consists of two superimposed white and green marble boxes. The lions' mouths are surrounded by statues symbolizing the four seasons. The original statues were destroyed in the 1795–6 uprisings *(see p160)* and were replaced in 1828.

In the middle, a bearded divinity, known as Giogli, is surrounded by small towers symbolizing the city. On the top of the fountain are two arches which protect the figure of San Gavino.


SASSARI
Corso Vittorio Emanuele ②
Duomo ①
Fontana del Rosello ③
Palazzo di Città ⑥
Museo Archeologico Nazionale ⑨
Piazza d'Italia ⑧
Sant'Antonio Abate ④
Santa Caterina ⑦
Santa Maria di Betlem ⑤
Sant'Antonio Abate
Fontana del Rosello
PONTE ROSELLO
VIA SAFFI
CORSO TRINITÀ
PIAZZA SANT'ANTONIO
Stazione Trenitalia
PIAZZA STAZIONE
PORTA ROSELLO
VIALE S. FRANCESCO
VIA LAMARMORA
C. VITTORIO EMANUELE
VIALE UMBERTO
VIA MERCATO
VIALE TRIESTE
VIALE MAMELI
VIALE CAPRERA
VIA PRINCIPESSA IOLANDA
VIA SANT'APPOLLINARE
CORSO VICO
V. XXV APRILE
PIAZZA TOLA
Palazzo di Città
PIAZZA MAZZOTTI
Autostazione
OLD TOWN
PIAZZA AZUNI
Santa Maria di Betlem
Duomo
Palazzo Ducale
PIAZZA CASTELLO
Palazzo della Provincia
PIAZZA S. MARIA
VIA MADDALENA
VIA TURRITANA
VIALE TRENTO
Università
PIAZZA UNIVERSITÀ
VIA BRIGATA SASSARI
PIAZZA ITALIA
VIA COPPINO
VIA DEI GREMI
VIA DELLE CONCE
Palazzo Giordano
Giardini Pùbblici
CORSO ANGIOI
VIA SANT'ANNA
CORSO MARGHERITA DI SAVOIA
EMICICLO GARIBALDI
VIA MANNO
VIA CAVOUR
VIA ROMA
VIALE UMBERTO
VIA MAZZINI
VIA E COSTA
VIALE MANCINI
San Pietro in Silki
VIA SARDEGNA
VIA ROLANDO
VIA ASPRONI
Museo Archeologico Nazionale
VIA ZANFARINO
VIA GIOVANNI AMENDOLA
VIA F. PORCELLANA
VIA MURONI
VIALE ITALIA
VIA DEI MILLE
PIAZZA D'AMI
VIA PASQUALI PAOLI
VIA A. DEFFENU
VIA ALGHERO
VIA GALILEO GALILEI
VIA ARMANDO DIAZ
VIA TORRES
0 metres 300
0 yards 300
Key to Symbols see back flap

The Romanesque church of San Pietro in Silki, Sassari

Sant'Antonio Abate

Piazza Sant'Antonio.
○ *7–10am daily, 4:30–7:30pm Sat.*

Dating from the early 1700s, the stately Baroque façade of this church, with its simple elegance and harmonious proportions, dominates the tree-lined square at the end of Corso Trinità.

The upper part of the portal still bears the emblem of the brotherhood responsible for building the church. The Latin cross interior boasts one of the most elegant high altars in Sassari, which bears a carved and gilded wooden altarpiece. The panels were executed in the late 1700s by the Genoese painter Bartolomeo Augusto.

The church stands in Piazza Sant'Antonio, once the site of the old northern gate of the same name, and formerly the hub of the city's commercial and political life. The only vestiges of the past are a part of the medieval city walls, and a battlemented tower to the left of the church.

Santa Maria di Betlem

Piazza Santa Maria.
***Tel** 079 23 57 40.*
○ *9am–noon, 4:30–6:30pm daily (winter: to 5pm daily).*

The church of Santa Maria di Betlem is situated in the square of the same name, at the northwestern entrance to the city. Built by Benedictine monks in 1106, it was later donated to the Franciscans. Unfortunately, the elegant original structure was the subject of frequent rebuilding in the 18th and 19th centuries, and the church has lost its early qualities of lightness and purity of form. The only intact part of the earlier church is the 13th-century façade, decorated with small columns and capitals and pierced by a lovely 15th- century rose window. The Gothic interior, once austere, has been spoiled by the heavy-handed Baroque decoration and altars; yet the original side chapels are intact, each dedicated to a crafts-men's guild as a reminder of the social role the church played in the community. To this day, on 14 August, the date of the *De li Candareri* festivities, the votive candles donated by the various guilds are carried here in procession from the Chiesa del Rosario.

Detail of an Art Nouveau-style house

The cloister is partly walled in but can still be visited. It contains the 14th-century granite stone Brigliadore fountain, once the source of most of Sassari's water supply.

The church of Santa Maria di Betlem in Sassari

San Pietro in Silki

Via delle Croci. ***Tel** 079 21 60 67.*
○ *7am–noon, 3:30–8pm daily.*

The Romanesque church of San Pietro in Silki faces a lovely tree-lined square and was most probably named after the medieval quarter built here in the 1100s. Its simple 17th-century façade has a large atrium leading to the Gothic nave with four side chapels. The first of these was dedicated to the Madonna delle Grazie in the second half of the 15th century. It is named for a statue of the Virgin Mary, found inside a column from the square in front of the church. The statue is one of the best examples of Catalan Gothic sculpture in Sardinia.

On the other side of the square, opposite San Pietro, is the Frati Minori monastery, which houses one of the island's richest libraries. The collections consist of over 14,000 volumes, removed from Franciscan monasteries after their closure.

Corso Vittorio Emanuele

The city's main street crosses the heart of the old town and connects Piazza Sant'Antonio and Piazza Cavallino. The Corso is lined with 19th-century houses and 16th-century Aragonese buildings, and you can often catch a glimpse of courtyards and interiors that testify to their former splendour. This is Sassari's main shopping street, with shops of all kinds, from clothing to ironmongery.

Palazzo di Città

Corso Emanuele II 35. ○ *Nov–Apr: 10am–2pm Mon–Fri, 4–8pm Sat; May–Oct: 4–9pm Mon–Sat.*

This Neo-Classical palazzo was built between 1826 and 1829, after the demolition of the pre-existing Municipal House.

It was designed by the Piedmontese architect Cominotti, who based the building on the Teatro Carignano in Turin. It features a beautiful small room in the shape of a horse-shoe.

There is an interesting display of local costumes and 19th-century paintings and watercolours illustrating everyday rural and town life, as well as religious and civil events. The Municipal Theatre and the Tourist Board are also housed here.

Hanging on the walls are traditional Sardinian rugs, which resemble abstract paintings with their geometric patterns. There is also fine bobbin lacework and – of interest although not valuable – baskets of dwarf palm wood, terracotta pots and other everyday objects whose design and techniques have been handed down over centuries of tradition. Items on display are for sale.

Museo Archeologico Nazionale "GA Sanna"

Via Roma 64. ***Tel*** *079 27 22 03.*
○ *9am–8pm Tue–Sun.*
♿

The Sassari archaeological museum was donated to the Italian state by the Sanna family, who built these premises in 1931 to house finds collected by Giovanni Antonio Sanna, an important figure in the island's history and director of the local mine.

Entrance to the Museo Nazionale "GA Sanna" in Sassari

Two entire storeys are given over to various periods of Sardinian civilizations, from the Neolithic to the Middle Ages. Arrowheads, nuraghic bronze statuettes, amphoras, furnishings, weapons, tools, ceramics and jewels are on display in chronological order. On the ground floor, panels illustrate the evolution of Sardinia, and every room has time charts on display.

There are also architectural reconstructions of prehistoric buildings such as dwellings, *domus de janas* (rock-cut tombs) and giants' tombs. In the last hall, among floor plans, sarcophagi and statues there is a reconstructed mosaic floor from a patrician Roman villa in nearby Turris Libisonis (present-day Porto Torres). The mosaic shows lobsters, sea horses, and seals chasing one another in an eternal circle. The next room contains a small art gallery with works by Sardinian artists from the 14th to the 20th centuries.

There is also a traditional crafts section with jewels, costumes, musical instruments and craftsmen's tools, almost all of which are still used in central-northern Sardinia.

Piazza d'Italia

● *for restoration.*

This large square is laid out at the edge of the 19th-century quarter of Sassari. It is a well-proportioned public space, surrounded by elegant Neo-Classical buildings and with tall palm trees and well-kept flower beds, guarded by a statue of Vittorio Emanuele II.

One of the finest buildings is the Palazzo della Provincia (provincial government building), built in pure Neo-Classical style. The council chamber on the first floor is open to the public. On the walls are 19th-century paintings depicting important events in the city's political history, such as *The Proclamation of the Sassari Statutes* and *Carlo Maria Angioj Entering Sassari (see p160)*. You can also see the adjacent royal apartments, built in 1884 on the occasion of the King of Sardinia's visit. In summer the courtyard is the venue for concerts and plays.

The lovely 19th-century Bargone and Crispi arcades on the northwestern side of Piazza d'Italia shelter the city's oldest bars and pastry shops and lead to Piazza Castello.

Santa Caterina

Via Santa Caterina. ***Tel*** *079 23 16 92.*
○ *pm for mass.*

This church was built at the end of the 16th century for the Jesuits and combines Sardinian Gothic style with Renaissance elements.

In the interior there are paintings by the artist Giovanni Bilevelt.

Sassari's Piazza d'Italia, framed by the Neo-Classical Palazzo della Provincia

The harbour at Castelsardo

Castelsardo ㉓

Road map C2. *5,500.* ℹ *Pro Loco (079 47 15 06). Easter Monday: Lunissanti procession.*
www.comunedicastelsardo.it

Perched on a volcanic headland, Castelsardo has known a number of name changes in its history. The town was founded in 1102 by the aristocratic Doria family from Genoa, and was originally known as Castelgenovese, a name it kept until 1448, when it became Castellaragonese, after the town's new conquerors. The present name dates from 1776.

The town is dominated by the castle (**Castello**), which now houses a museum with exhibits of traditional basket-weaving. Overlooking the sea is the cathedral of Sant'Antonio Abate.

The alleyways of the centre of town are lined with small shops selling all kinds of local handicrafts. Fish-lovers will do well here, as the local cuisine is based on freshly caught fish and lobsters.

On Easter Monday, the traditional **Lunissanti** procession is held in Castelsardo. The streets are lit by flaming torches, and traditional hooded figures form a slow procession, to the sound of three songs, *Lu Stabat, Lu Jesu* and *Lu Miserere*. These songs are centuries old, and probably date from before Catalan rule. They have been handed down by word of mouth ever since. The solemn procession, one of the most well-known of Sardinia's Easter festivals, ends at the church of **Santa Maria**.

Local basketwork

Castello and Museo dell'Intreccio

Via Marconi. ***Tel*** *079 47 13 80.* ○ *9:30am–1pm, 3–5:30pm (Jul & Aug: 9am–midnight) daily.*

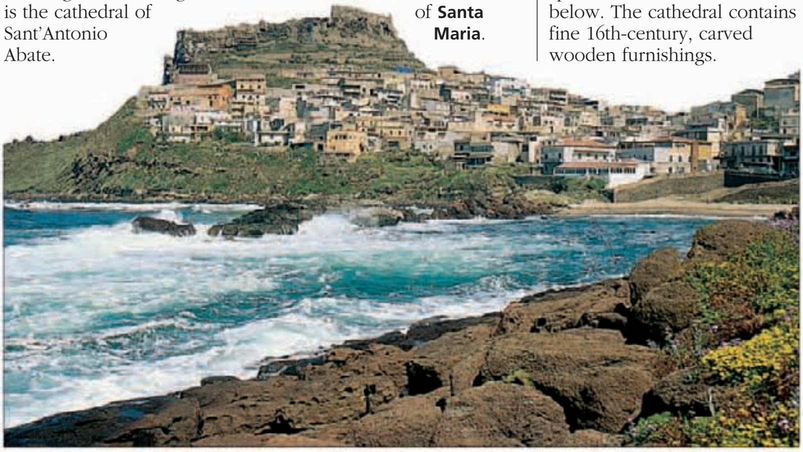
Built in the 13th and 14th centuries, this fortress is now occupied by the **Museo dell'Intreccio** (museum of wickerwork). Local baskets are made from traditional materials such as palm, asphodel and cane. From the castle terraces there are lovely views of the Golfo dell'Asinara; on clear days you can even see Corsica.

Sant'Antonio Abate in Castelsardo

Cattedrale di Sant'Antonio Abate

Via Seminario. ○ *8am–6pm daily.*

Constructed in the 17th century on the site of an existing Romanesque church, the cathedral has a bell tower roofed with majolica tiles. From the tower there is a splendid view of the water below. The cathedral contains fine 16th-century, carved wooden furnishings.



The town of Castelsardo and the castle above

The Roccia dell'Elefante (Elephant Rock) near Castelsardo

Santa Maria

Via Vittorio Emanuele. ○ *ask priest for keys.*

In the heart of the old town, the upper part of Castelsardo, stands the church of Santa Maria. The building does not have a façade, and entry is gained through the side door. In the interior is a 14th-century crucifix known as the *Cristo Nero* (Black Christ). The church is the focus of the Lunissanti Easter procession, which starts and ends here.

La Roccia dell'Elefante

To one side of the road near Multeddu, not far from Castelsardo, stands the impressive Roccia dell'Elefante (Elephant Rock). This massive block of dark trachyte rock has been gradually sculpted by the wind into the shape of an elephant with its trunk raised. In ancient times the rock was used as a burial place. At the base you can still see small carved openings for several *domus de janas* (rock-cut tombs).

Isola Rossa ㉔

Road map C1.

The hills of Gallura slope down towards the sea, forming a landscape characterized by rose-coloured crags, sculpted into strange shapes by wind erosion. The small fishing village of Isola Rossa lies on a headland, at the foot of an impressive 16th-century sentinel tower. The village is not an island *(isola)*, but was given its name ("red island") after the small, reddish-coloured rock island out in the bay. Fishing boats are drawn up on the beach below the village after each day's catch is brought in.

The coastline either side of Isola Rossa is worth visiting, especially towards the east, where Monte Tinnari overlooks the sea. To the west, the coast gently slopes to meet the mouth of the Rio Coghina, a short distance from Castelsardo.

Environs: A short distance from Isola Rossa is the small agricultural town of **Trinità d'Agultu**, which developed in the late 19th century around the church of the same name. As is so often the case in Sardinia, the simple country church became a sanctuary and pilgrimage site. As a result, it is also an important trade and commercial centre during the associated religious festivities and pilgrimages.

The fishing fleet at Isola Rossa

THE FISHING INDUSTRY

The Sardinians are historically a nation of shepherds. Despite this, fishing is still an important activity, even though for centuries it has been carried out almost exclusively by non-Sardinian immigrants: people from the island of Ponza at Castelsardo, and Neapolitans, who founded the village of Isola Rossa in the early 20th century. Nowadays a major source of income in these two places is the cultivation of mussels and shellfish. Tuna fishing, once widespread off the northwest coast, no longer survives in Sardinia, the small trawlers having been unable to compete with deep-sea fishing, now practised on an industrial scale.

Craftsman at work making a lobster pot

TRAVELLERS' NEEDS

WHERE TO STAY 168–177
WHERE TO EAT 178–187
SHOPS AND MARKETS 188–191

WHERE TO STAY

The legendary allure of the beaches in Sardinia has resulted in a boom in tourist facilities, especially along the coast, and visitors can now choose from a wide range of hotels and holiday villages. The exclusive and world-famous hotels built on the Costa Smeralda in the early 1960s cater for the wealthy, but it is not difficult to find less expensive accommodation. You can find luxury hotels and resorts in the south, while the western coast offers plenty of reliable family-run lodgings. On the eastern coast, comfortable and well-equipped tourist villages are easily found, many offering self-catering as an option. There are some excellent hotels in the interior, especially in the Gennargentu and Barbagia areas, where you can also take advantage of organized tours and hikes. For further information, listings and descriptions of hotels, farm holidays and tourist villages, turn to page 171 and pages 174–7.

Logo of the Hotel Sporting at Porto Rotondo

The Hotel Torre Moresca at Cala Ginepro, Orosei *(see p175)*

GRADES OF HOTEL

As in the rest of Italy, hotels in Sardinia are graded on a star-rating system, from one star for minimum comfort and service, to five stars for luxury accommodation. The four-star category offers first-class service without the very high prices of five-star hotels. Three-star lodgings, especially family-run establishments, sometimes offer better value for your money, but here this is generally the exception rather than the rule.

Most Sardinian hotels also have a restaurant which is usually open to non-residents as well. The majority of hotels, whatever their category, provide a range of facilities. Along the coast, for example, hotels are likely to offer beach equipment such as umbrellas and deckchairs.

HOLIDAY VILLAGES

The holiday villages of Sardinia, mostly situated on or near the coast, offer a variety of types of accommodation. The choice varies from vast establishments with hundreds of rooms and good facilities and service, to smaller sites, which may be upmarket and expensive. The larger holiday villages offer more than one type of lodging within a single site. At some places you can choose between serviced apartments *(residence)* or a normal three- or four-star hotel, with a range of charges. Some tourist villages offer all-inclusive packages that even include drinks at the bar. Sardinian tourist villages often require guests to take half or full board, as do many hotels. In some resorts guests may choose to rent a self-catering apartment or bungalow and then decide whether or not to have the other services and facilities included in the package. These services usually include the use of sports facilities and entertainment, such as a disco or night club, babysitters for those travelling with small children, beach facilities, the swimming pool and use of the various bars and restaurants. Many villages offer an excellent range of equipment for water sports.

Renting an apartment in a tourist resort is a worthwhile alternative to renting a villa, especially if you plan to be on holiday for less than a month. It allows you to be independent while at the same time giving you access to a range of useful services and facilities. At Villaggio Cugnana Verde, for example, there are flats available for up to six people, and a range of activities are provided onsite.

For a listing of these resorts, see page 171.

BED AND BREAKFASTS

Staying in a bed and breakfast is an excellent way to save money and interact with the local people. Usually, about three rooms are rented out per apartment or villa, with either a shared or private bathroom, and breakfast is

A café in the small square at Porto Cervo

◁ The warm, turquoise waters along the Sardinian shore

The La Torre hotel, in Bari Sardo *(see p175)*

provided by the host family. Prices start from €25 per room.

PRICES

Italian law requires every hotel to place the National Tourist Board price list, with the maximum prices for the current year, on the door of each room. The prices quoted should never be exceeded. Room prices shown on this list, or quoted by the hotel staff when you book, normally include taxes and service. However, it is advisable to check whether or not breakfast is included, to avoid any misunderstandings.

Hotels on the coast often require guests to take half or full board. In low season you could try asking for a bed and breakfast rate, but this is unlikely to be possible in the high season. Winter rates are quite different from summer rates: in the summer prices can easily be as much as double. Hotel prices reach their peak in the two middle weeks of August. This is also true of the tourist villages (except that rates here are calculated on a weekly basis).

The location of your hotel will also affect the price. All types of accommodation on the coast are always more expensive than lodgings in the interior.

You may be able to negotiate special rates for groups or for longer stays.

EXTRAS

Generally speaking, you will pay separately for drinks consumed with your meal, anything taken from the mini-bar in your room, room service and telephone calls.

In some cases air conditioning may be charged as an extra. Glimpses of Sardinia's coast may also be regarded as chargeable and you may pay extra for rooms with a sea view. It is always a good idea to check on extras like this when booking or choosing your room. Tipping in hotels is at the visitor's discretion.

LOW SEASON

If you plan to go to Sardinia in any season other than summer, it is a good idea to check beforehand on the availability of accommodation. Some hotels are run on a seasonal basis; and tend to open around Easter and close in the autumn. The end of the season may very well depend on unpredictable circumstances such as a sudden turn of bad weather.

BOOKING AND PAYING

If you decide to travel during the summer, especially in the Italian holiday months of July and August, and if you want to stay on the coast, you must book well in advance, since the island is overflowing with visitors in this period. If you are booking your hotel separately from your travel arrangements, you will almost certainly be asked to send some money as a deposit. This can be done by credit card or international money order. When you arrive at your hotel or village, the receptionist will ask for your passport; this is to register travellers with the police, a legal requirement. You will be given a receipt on checking out, another legal formality.

CAMPING

Together with *agriturismo*, or farm holidays, camping is the most inexpensive way of staying on the island. Sardinia has a number of good camp sites, some of which are located in quiet areas with lovely views. Most of them are situated along the coast, often in eucalyptus or pine woods. There are far fewer sites in the interior.

Camp sites, like hotels, get extremely crowded in the summer. If you are travelling around and have not booked in advance, you need to start looking for a place to stay early in the day.

Some camp sites also have a small number of bungalows or chalets with a bathroom and kitchen area. These are often very attractive but the prices can be steep.

Most Sardinian camp sites are open from Easter to October. Some may be open for the Christmas period, offering bungalows or camper vans with heating.

Camping outside official sites is strictly forbidden, and camping on the beach is particularly frowned on. You need permission to camp on private property (from the owner), and in state forests.

The Hotel Hieracon, on the island of San Pietro *(see p174)*

The L'Agnata holiday farm at Tempio Pausania

FARM HOLIDAYS

A farm holiday *(agriturismo)* is an excellent way of coming into direct contact with Sardinian customs and traditions. Accommodation is often basic, but rooms are usually comfortable and homely. Farmhouses in Sardinia tend not to be placed in isolated countryside: true to tradition, at least half the farms are in villages. Local farmers and shepherds often live in villages and travel some distance to work the fields or take their sheep to pasture.

The highest concentration of *agriturismo* is found in the provinces of Sassari and Oristano, while there are very few in the Cagliari area. The only drawback – depending on your point of view – might be a certain lack of privacy: everybody eats at the same table, guests and host family alike. You will probably find yourself becoming almost a part of the family before you leave. Meals consist of produce grown on the farm – cheese, meat, vegetables and even honey – cooked according to local tradition. It is an excellent way of getting to know the specialities of the region. In general, farms offer accommodation by the week on a half- or full-board basis. Many of them also organize hikes, horseback riding and mountain bike and canoe excursions.

It is sometimes possible to eat at an *agriturismo* without being a guest there. *AgriSardinia*, available at many tourist offices, is a good source of information.

A typical holiday house for rent in the Sulcis region of Sardinia

VILLA RENTAL

Renting a house for two weeks or a month is an economical solution for a family or a group of friends who want to spend their entire holiday by the sea. This option is especially good for families with small children and babies. Note however that the charge for cleaning tends to be the same for a week as for a longer stay.

If you are looking for a house to rent you should contact the local tourist offices; they sometimes supply lists of private homes available in the vicinity and their prices. Travel agents and holiday companies can also arrange this type of accommodation.

Prices for rental are usually quoted on a weekly basis, and a deposit will be requested. When renting it is advisable to ascertain the exact number of bedrooms as in some houses the living room also functions as a bedroom. Before signing any contract, also check if gas, water, electricity and telephone expenses are part of the rent or are considered "extras". Make a note of the readings on the meters on arrival if these items are extra.

Luxury holiday villas in Porto Cervo, Costa Smeralda

SARDINIA IN THE SADDLE

The great climate and varied scenery of Sardinia make it an ideal location for a holiday in the saddle. Organized off-road tours, following the paths and tracks of the island, particularly of the inland areas, are becoming very common in Sardinia, while road-based holidays are more suitable for the independent traveller. You can rent vehicles in most holiday towns, but it is inadvisable to attempt cross-country on your own, unless you are certain of your route, and know that motor vehicles are allowed. Location Sardinia (www.locationsardinia.com) offers useful information for planning such a trip.

DIRECTORY

HOLIDAY VILLAGES

Park Hotel Cala di Lepre & Spa
Capo d'Orso, 3km from Palau.
Tel *0789 70 21 42.*
www.hotelcaladilepre.com

Villaggio Cugnana Verde
Cugnana Verde (Olbia).
Road map D1 & 2.
Tel *0789 331 94.*
www.cugnanaverde.net

Villaggio Valtur Baia di Conte
Fertillia (Alghero).
Road map B2.
Tel *079 94 90 00.*
www.valtur.it

Villaggio Valtur di Colonna Beach
Località Sos Aranzos (Golfo Aranci).
Road map C1.
Tel *0789 63 066.*
www.valtur.it

Villaggio Valtur di Santo Stefano
Isola Santo Stefano (La Maddalena).
Road map D1.
Tel *0789 70 60 39.*
www.valtur.it

CAMPING

Arcobaleno
Località Porto Pozzo, Santa Teresa di Gallura.
Road map C1.
Tel *0789 75 20 40.*
www.campingarcobaleno.com

Baia Blu La Tortuga
Località Vignola Mare, Aglientu (Sassari).
Road map C1.
Tel *079 60 20 60 or 079 60 22 00.*
www.baiaholiday.com

Cala Fiorita
Località Agrustos, Budoni (Nuoro).
Road map D2.
Tel *0784 84 62 90 or 0784 84 70 00.*

Cala Gonone
Cala Gonone, Dorgali (Nuoro). **Road map** D3.
Tel *0784 931 65.*
www.campingcalagonone.it

Camping Torre Chia
Località Chia (Cagliari).
Road map C6.
Tel *339 165 379.*
www.campeggiotorrechia.it

Europa
Località Torre del Pozzo, Cuglieri (Oristano).
Road map B3.
Tel *0785 380 58.*
www.sardiniamare.com

International Camping
Località Valledoria.
Road map D6.
Tel *079 58 40 70.*
www.campingvalledoria.com

Isola dei Gabbiani
Località Porto Pollo, Palau (Olbia). **Road map** D2.
Tel *0789 70 40 19 or 0789 70 40 24.*
www.isoladeigabbiani.it

Le Saline
5 Antioco Island.
Road map B6. **www**.campinglesaline.com

Limoni Beach Camping
Cala Sinzias (Castidias).
Tel *070 99 50 06.*
www.limonibeach.it

Nurapolis
Narbolia (Oristano).
Road map B4.
Tel *0783 522 83.*
www.nurapolis.it

Porto Pirastu
Località Capo Ferrato, Muravera (Cagliari).
Road map D5.
Tel *070 99 14 37/8.*
www.portopirastu.net

Sos Flores
Tortolì, Arbatax (Nuoro).
Road map D4.
Tel *0782 66 74 85.*
www.sosflores.net

Telis
Località Porto Frailis, Tortolì (Nuoro).
Road map D4.
Tel *0782 66 71 40.*
www.campingtelis.com

Villaggio Camping Golfo di Arzachena
Località Cannigione, Arzachena.
Road map D1.
Tel *0789 881 01.*
www.campingarzachena.com

Villaggio Camping La Mandragola
Santa Lucia di Siniscola (Siniscola). **Road map** D2.
Tel *0784 81 91 19.*
www.villagiomandragola.com

FARM HOLIDAY ASSOCIATIONS

Agriturist
Via Bottego 7, Cagliari.
Road map C6.
Tel *070 30 34 86.*
www.agriturist.it

Consorzio Agriturismi di Sardegna
Via Duomo 17, Oristano.
Road map B4.
Tel *0783 41 16 60.*

Terranostra
Via dell'Artiginato 13, Cagliari. **Road map** C6.
Tel *070 211 02 96.*
www.terranostra.sardegna.it

Turismo Verde
Via Libeccio 31, Cagliari.
Road map C6.
Tel *070 37 37 33.*
www.turismoverde.it

FARM HOLIDAYS

L'Agnata
San Bachisio, Tempio Pausania. **Road map** C2.
Tel *079 67 13 84.*
www.agnata.it

Agriturismo Costiolu
Bitti (Nuoro). **Road map** D3. ***Tel*** *0784 26 00 88 or 333 563 07 40.*
www.agriturismocostiolu.com

Agriturismo Li Scopi
Località Li Scopi (San Teodoro). **Road map** D2.
Tel *0784 86 56 24.*
www.agriturismoliscopi.com

Azienda di Lucia Sotgiu
Via Amsicora 9, Nurachi (Oristano). **Road map** B4.
Tel *0783 41 02 96.*
www.terranostra.sardegna.it

Fenu
Località Sa Tuerra, Teulada (Cagliari). **Road map** C6.
Tel *070 92 83 013.*

Il Cavallino
Padru (Nuoro). **Road map** D2. ***Tel*** *0789 510 14.*

Le Querce
Località Valli di Vatta, Porto Cervo. **Road map** D1.
Tel *0789 992 48.*
www.lequerce.com

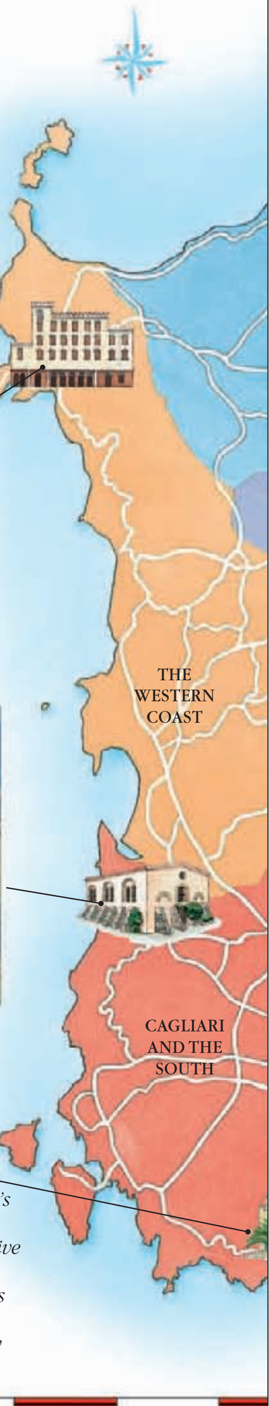
Lu Striglioni
Murta Maris, Olbis (Sassari). **Road map** D2.
Tel *0789 405 24 or 360 61 68 67.*

Sa Perda Marcada
Sa Perda Marcada, Arbus (Cagliari). **Road map** B5.
Tel *070 975 87 14.*
www.saperdamarcada.it

Sos Rios
Sos Rios, Torpe (Nuoro).
Road map D4.
Tel *0784 82 60 72.*
www.sosrios.it

Sardinia's Best: Hotels

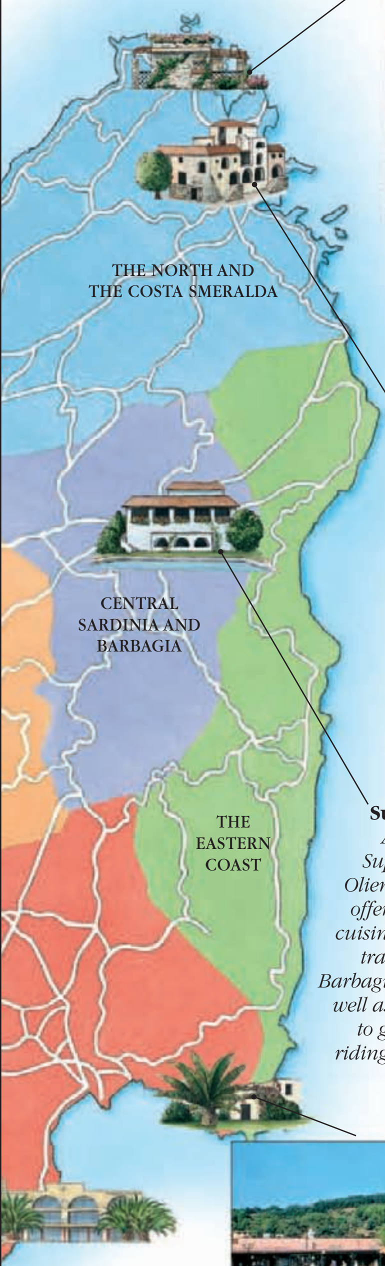
The majority of the luxury hotels in Sardinia are to be found in the Gallura region and close to the beaches of the Costa Smeralda. However, there are increasing numbers of smaller quality hotels in other less famous and much less expensive areas of Sardinia. All the hotels on this map offer something special and are highly recommended for their particularly favourable position along the coast or in the mountains, for architecture that blends in with the landscape, and for excellent service. Book well in advance if you plan to stay in the high season and note that many hotels close for the winter.



Villa Las Tronas
This seaside villa at Alghero is now a comfortable hotel. All the rooms have views of the coast and the only "noise" is that of the sea (see p176).

Le Dune
Tucked away among the Piscinas dunes, this hotel occupies two old mine buildings which have been restored with great attention to detail (see p174).

Costa dei Fiori
Situated on Sardinia's coastline, this hotel has beautiful, extensive grounds. There are three swimming pools on the property, including an infinity pool (see p174).


THE NORTH AND THE COSTA SMERALDA
CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA
THE EASTERN COAST
0 kilometres 20
0 miles 20

Pitrizza
The most exclusive hotel on the Costa Smeralda is sited at Liscia di Vacca. The service and facilities are impeccable (see p177).

Hotel Cala di Volpe
The first hotel to be built on the Costa Smeralda was designed by Jacques Couelle in the 1960s (see p177).

Su Gologone
At the foot of Supramonte di Oliena, this hotel offers decor and cuisine in the best tradition of the Barbagia region, as well as the chance to go horseback riding (see p176).

Tanka Village
Surrounded by woods, this resort near Villasimius has the feel of a tropical village. Tanka is well-equipped for water sports (see p175).

Choosing a Hotel

Hotels have been selected across a wide price range for facilities, good value, and location. All rooms have private bath unless otherwise indicated. The hotels are listed by area; for map references, see back endpaper. Book in advance if you plan to stay in the high season, and note that many hotels close for the winter.

PRICE CATEGORIES
The following price ranges are for a double room per night, including breakfast, tax and service.

$ Under €85
$$ €85–€150
$$$ €150–€250
$$$$ €250–€350
$$$$$ Over €350

CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH

ARBUS Le Dune €€€

Via Bau 1 - Fraz. Piscinas di Ingurtosu, 9031 ***Tel*** *070 97 71 30* ***Fax*** *070 97 72 30* ***Rooms*** *25* ***Road map B5***

Located in a carefully restored seafront mine building – an officially recognized national heritage monument – this hotel is extremely atmospheric, and a stay here is a memorable experience. There are sweeping panoramic views over the coast, the long stretch of sandy beach and the famous Piscinas dunes. **www.leduneingurtosu.it**

CAGLIARI Hotel 4 Mori €

Via GM Angioj 27, 9124 ***Tel*** *070 66 85 35* ***Fax*** *070 66 60 87* ***Rooms*** *42* ***Road map C6***

Hotel 4 Mori is a small, friendly hotel situated in the heart of the city. Rooms are simple and clean, with whitewashed walls and wooden furniture. The hotel offers good value for its excellent position, near Via Roma and Largo Carlo Felice; excellent for sightseeing, shopping and eating. **www.hotel4mori.it**

CAGLIARI Hotel Aurora €

Salita Santa Chiara 19, 9124 ***Tel*** *070 65 86 25* ***Fax*** *070 640 50 50* ***Rooms*** *13* ***Road map C6***

A small, centrally located hotel in a 19th-century building off the busy Piazza Yenne. All of the rooms have been redecorated with murals. Rooms at the front are noisier as the building opposite holds a morning market. One of the cheaper hotels, it is well positioned near the major attractions. **www.hotelcagliariaurora.it**

CAGLIARI T Hotel €€€

Via dei Giudicati, 9131 ***Tel*** *070 474 00* ***Fax*** *070 47 40 16* ***Rooms*** *207* ***Road map C6***

Not far from the city centre this well-equipped, smart and modern hotel is undoubtedly one of Cagliari's best. A wide range of services are provided, including Wi-Fi connection in the conference rooms, a wellness centre with beauty treatments, massages, a gym and a sauna. There's also a bar and restaurant. **www.thotel.it**

DOMUS DE MARIA Aquadulci Hotel €€€

Chia, Capo Spartivento 9010 ***Tel*** *070 923 05 55* ***Fax*** *070 923 05 16* ***Rooms*** *41* ***Road map C6***

This hotel is located a stone's throw from the beach and is otherwise surrounded by countryside and far from the tourist hustle and bustle. The food is excellent, especially the large breakfast buffet, and the staff friendly and helpful. Standard rooms are on the small side, however. **www.aquadulci.com**

ISOLA DI SAN PIETRO Hotel Hieracon €€

Corso Cavour 62, 9014 ***Tel*** *0781 85 40 28* ***Fax*** *0781 85 48 93* ***Rooms*** *23* ***Road map B6***

Built in the Art Nouveau style at the end of the 19th century, this well-preserved villa has a number of attractive period rooms. The rooms at the back are quieter. The apartments are in the pretty Mediterranean garden where breakfast can be served. The hotel is near the ferry terminus. Pets are welcome. **www.hotelhieracon.com**

ISOLA DI SAN PIETRO Hotel Paola e Primo Maggio €€

Località Tacca Rossa, 9014 ***Tel*** *0781 85 00 98* ***Fax*** *0781 85 01 04* ***Rooms*** *20* ***Road map B6***

Surrounded by greenery and overlooking the sea, this is a quiet modern family run pensione. The restaurant has a shady panoramic terrace for outside dining, and prides itself on quality Carloforte cooking. The rooms are simple but furnished with a homely feel. The main area is cosy and rustic. **www.hotelpaolacarloforte.it**

PORTOSCUSO La Ghingetta €€

Via Cavour 26 – Sa Caletta, 9010 ***Tel*** *0781 50 81 43* ***Fax*** *0781 50 81 44* ***Rooms*** *8* ***Road map B6***

Located in a charming position right on the beach, La Ghingetta offers fantastic views over the sea and to the island of San Pietro. The rooms are all decorated in different styles. The hotel restaurant, which serves some top quality seafood dishes, is particularly recommended *(see p184)*. **laghinghetta@tiscali.it**

SANTA MARGHERITA DI PULA Hotel Costa dei Fiori €€€€

S.S. 195 - km 33, 9010 ***Tel*** *070 924 53 33* ***Rooms*** *82* ***Road map B6***

Set in a private park with over 400 palm trees, this hotel ensures a peaceful and relaxing holiday. Among the three swimming pools are an infinity pool and one specially for children. Activities include tennis and table tennis and scooter and bike rental, as well as excursions, which can be arranged at the reception desk. **www.costadeifiori.it**

Key to Symbols *see back cover flap*

THE EASTERN COAST

BARÌ SARDO La Torre €€€

Loc. Torre di Bari, 8042 ***Tel*** *078 22 80 30* ***Fax*** *078 22 95 77* ***Rooms*** *60* ***Road map D4***

This hotel is set in a lovely garden and has a fantastic seafront location, opposite a picturesque 16th-century tower. The comfortable bedrooms open onto a central piazza-patio. Windsurfing, mountain bikes and tennis courts are available, and guided tours, walks and horse-riding can also be arranged. **www.hotellatorresardegna.it**

OROSEI Biderrosa €€

Loc. Su Ponte sa Mela, 8028 ***Tel*** *078 49 11 77* ***Fax*** *078 491 9240* ***Rooms*** *14* ***Road map D3***

This pleasant hotel, built in a Mediterranean style, is set in a splendid garden near the Biderrosa natural park, with its beautiful rugged landscape and fabulous white sandy beach. The bedrooms are simply furnished, and service is courteous. Ideal for a calm and relaxing break away from it all. **www.hotelbiderrosa.it**

OROSEI Torre Moresca €€€

Loc. Cala Ginepro, 8028 ***Tel*** *078 49 12 30* ***Fax*** *078 49 12 70* ***Rooms*** *210* ***Road map D3***

Located near the marvellous beach of Cala Ginepro, with its fine sands and dense pine forests, this is a really well organized beach resort about 14 km (8.5 miles) from Orosei. It's also an attractively designed complex, with courtyards and gardens. All sorts of activities are available for both children and adults. **www.torremoresca.it**

TORTOLÌ Vecchio Mulino €

Via Parigi, Arbatax, 08041 ***Tel*** *078 266 4041* ***Fax*** *078 266 4380* ***Rooms*** *24* ***Road map D4***

Beamed ceilings and Carrara marble add a tasteful elegance to this hotel, which boasts a restaurant offering charming sea views. Air conditioning, satellite TV, mini-bar, safe and free Wi-Fi are among the facilities available in the well-equipped bedrooms. **www.hotelilvecchiomulino.it**

VILLASIMIUS Cala Caterina €€€

Lago Maggiore 32 – Simius, 9049 ***Tel*** *070 79 74 10* ***Fax*** *070 79 74 73* ***Rooms*** *48* ***Road map D6***

In a beautiful location on Sardinia's southeast coast, in a quiet area of natural beauty, Cala Caterina brings relaxation to its guests. Service is excellent and the structure itself is well designed, incorporating local stone and vegetation in the grounds. There's a smart restaurant and a poolside bar. **www.calacaterina.com**

VILLASIMIUS Stella Maris €€€

Loc. Campulongu, 9049 ***Tel*** *070 79 71 00* ***Fax*** *070 79 73 67* ***Rooms*** *53* ***Road map D6***

Surrounded by forests of juniper and pine, just metres from the beach, this hotel was originally built as a Jesuit retreat. Calm and tranquility still characterize the place, which has been transformed into a comfortable hotel with attractive, Mediterranean-style rooms. The restaurant, overlooking the sea, serves local specialities. **www.stella-maris.com**

VILLASIMIUS Tanka Village €€€€

Villasimius, 9049 ***Tel*** *070 7951* ***Fax*** *070 79 70 08* ***Rooms*** *903* ***Road map D6***

A fantastic resort near Villasimius, set in a lovely location surrounded by trees. The facilities and services are excellent, with plenty of water sports, as well as a golf course, swimming pool and tennis courts. The quality accommodation is in either independent chalets or traditional hotel rooms. **www.atahotels.it**

CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA

ARITZO Sa Muvara €€

Via Funtana Rubia, 8031 ***Tel*** *0784 62 93 36* ***Fax*** *0784 62 94 33* ***Rooms*** *80* ***Road map C4***

In the heart of the Gennargentu, this welcoming countryside hotel benefits from a wonderful environment and pure spa water. It makes an ideal base for exploring Mount Gennargentu and the surrounding area. Jeep excursions are organized and bicycles are available. The excellent restaurant serves local food. **www.samuvarahotel.com**

GAVOI Taloro €

SS Fonni-Gavoi, 8020 ***Tel*** *0784 530 33* ***Fax*** *0784 537 40* ***Rooms*** *90* ***Road map C3***

There's plenty to do at this comfortable, well-run hotel on the banks of Lago di Gusana. Among other services are a health and beauty centre with a sauna, and sports facilities include tennis, swimming and five-a-side football. The hotel restaurant serves numerous Sardinian specialities. **www.hoteltaloro.it**

NUORO Hotel Grillo €€

Via Mons. Melas, 8100 ***Tel*** *0784 386 68* ***Fax*** *0784 320 05* ***Rooms*** *45* ***Road map D3***

This modern hotel is situated in a quiet location just a short walk from the *centro storico*. The bedrooms are spacious and elegantly furnished, some with Jacuzzis. There is Wi-Fi access in all rooms. It has a restaurant which serves good regional cuisine and is popular with the locals. **www.grillohotel.it**

OLIENA Cooperativa Enis €

Loc. Monte Maccione, 8025 ***Tel*** *0784 28 83 63* ***Fax*** *0784 28 84 73* ***Rooms*** *17* ***Road map D3***

Located in a wonderful location near Oliena and the Gennargentu mountains, this hotel makes a good base for exploring the area, and they can organize guided tours of the national park. The hotel has panoramic terraces with fantastic views over the countryside and a good restaurant serving tasty local dishes. **www.coopenis.it**

OLIENA Su Gologone €€€€

Località Su Gologone, 8025 ***Tel*** *0784 28 75 12* ***Fax*** *0784 28 76 68* ***Rooms*** *70* ***Road map D3***

A rambling villa in the mountainous Sopramonte, Su Gologone is delightfully peaceful, with warm Sardinian hospitality. The stone buildings are set in parkland and shaded by olive trees. The hotel has an excellent restaurant and also offers a good range of sports, activities and excursions. Half-board only. **www.sugologone.it**

THE WESTERN COAST

ALGHERO Hotel Angedras €€

Via Frank 2, 7041 ***Tel*** *079 973 50 34* ***Fax*** *079 973 50 34* ***Rooms*** *52* ***Road map B2***

This is a stylish hotel ten minutes from Alghero Old Town in a quiet residential street. The decor combines traditional Sardinian features with modern elegance. Breakfast is a selection of typical Sardinian pastries made by the family bakery. Service is warm and friendly. The hotel provides a free shuttle service. Private beach. **www.angedras.it**

ALGHERO Villa Las Tronas €€€€

Lungomare Valencia 1, 7041 ***Tel*** *079 98 18 18* ***Fax*** *079 98 10 44* ***Rooms*** *25* ***Road map B2***

A mustard-coloured 19th-century villa on a promontory overlooking Capo Caccia is the setting for this comfortable elegantly decorated hotel. Public rooms are full of gilt and fine furniture, while the bedrooms are simpler but pretty. The garden and terraces overlook the sea. **www.hotelvillalastronas.it**

ARBOREA Ala Birdi €€€

Strada a Mare 24 – n° 27, 9092 ***Tel*** *0783 805 00* ***Fax*** *0783 80 10 86* ***Rooms*** *364* ***Road map B4***

The riding stables here are among Europe's largest, catering to all abilities from the complete beginner to the experienced rider. There's plenty for non-riders too, of course, including walking, cycling and water sports. The hotel and chalets, set in a lovely pine forest, are attractive. **www.alabirdi.it**

BOSA Hotel al Gabbiano €€

Viale Mediterraneo 5, 8013 ***Tel*** *0785 37 41 23* ***Fax*** *0785 37 41 09* ***Rooms*** *32* ***Road map B3***

Ideally positioned on Bosa Marina, this family-run hotel has scenic views over the bay from the private beach. The staff can organize bike trips and other excursions. The rooms are clean, bright and airy. The hotel also has a country house located within the interior. Half-board only in July and August. **www.bosa.it/gabbianohotel**

CUGLIERI La Baja €€

Via Scirocco 20 – S. Caterina di Pittinuri, 9073 ***Tel*** *0785 38 91 49* ***Fax*** *0785 38 90 03* ***Rooms*** *29* ***Road map B3***

Set in a fabulous location near the ruins of the ancient city of Cornus, overlooking the attractive bay and Spanish Tower landmark, La Baja has plenty to offer guests. There are comfortable rooms and great facilities, including golf, horse-riding and cycling. The hotel restaurant serves traditional Sardinian cuisine. **www.hotellabaja.it**

ORISTANO Hotel Mistral 2 €€

Via XX Settembre 34, 9170 ***Tel*** *0783 21 03 89* ***Fax*** *0783 21 10 00* ***Rooms*** *132* ***Road map B4***

The rooms at this well-built modern hotel are light, airy and comfortable, there are also some non-smoking rooms available. The hotel is located near the historic centre of Oristano, but outside the pedestrianized zone. There's a pleasant open-air café, a good hotel restaurant and a swimming pool. **www.shg.it**

TRESNURAGHES Hotel Villa Asfodeli €€

Piazza Giovanni XXIII 4, 9079 ***Tel*** *0785 31 50 52* ***Fax*** *0785 33 01 42* ***Rooms*** *17* ***Road map B3***

The spacious rooms at this hotel have all the modern comforts, such as satellite TV, Wi-Fi and air conditioning; some rooms have kitchenettes. Bicycles are available for rent, too. In summer, a buffet breakfast is served on the terrace with lovely views over the garden or the sea. **www.asfodelihotel.com**

THE NORTH AND COSTA SMERALDA

LA MADDALENA Miralonga €€€

Via Don Vico, 7024 ***Tel*** *0789 72 25 63* ***Fax*** *0789 72 24 04* ***Rooms*** *50* ***Road map D1***

Situated on the stunning island of La Maddalena, not far from the port itself, this modern hotel is a great place to stay for a relaxing seaside holiday. It is, in fact, practically on the sea. Facilities include a swimming pool on the panoramic terrace and diving excursions. **www.miralonga.it**

Key to Price Guide *see p174* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

PALAU Excelsior Vanna €€€

Via Capo d'Orso 100, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 70 95 89* ***Fax*** *0789 70 95 89* ***Rooms*** *39* ***Road map D1***

This traditional hotel is located in an admirable position a few hundred metres from the sea, in the bustling port of Palau. Some of the rooms have splendid views over the water and the islands. The hotel also has its own garden and there is a play area for children. **www.hotelvanna.it**

PALAU Capo d'Orso €€€€€

Loc. Cala Capra, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 70 00 18* ***Fax*** *0789 79 00 58* ***Rooms*** *84* ***Road map D1***

A fantastic hotel in a peaceful romantic setting with lovely grounds, fabulous views and delightful bays on either side. The decor is elegant and comfortable, and there are great facilities, including a nine-hole golf course and a prestigious Thalasso & Spa Centre. The hotel's two restaurants serve excellent Sardinian cuisine. **www.delphina.it**

PORTO CERVO Capriccioli €€€

Località Capriccioli, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 960 04* ***Fax*** *0789 964 22* ***Rooms*** *45* ***Road map D1***

One of the best value hotels on the expensive Costa Smeralda. This family-run hotel is set in a Mediterranean garden. The rooms are whitewashed and furnished with traditional wooden furniture. The hotel is close to the beach and has an excellent restaurant. A variety of excursions and activities are available. **www.hotelcapriccioli.it**

PORTO CERVO Le Ginestre €€€

Loc. Porto Cervo, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 920 30* ***Fax*** *0789 940 87* ***Rooms*** *80* ***Road map D1***

This lovely hotel is set in a beautiful typically Mediterranean, park. Accommodation is in a variety of types of room, but the standards are high in all. There's a private beach with organized water sports, as well as tennis courts. The hotel restaurant serves good food, including many local specialities. **www.leginestrehotel.com**

PORTO CERVO Cala di Volpe €€€€€

Loc. Porto Cervo, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 97 61 11* ***Fax*** *0789 97 66 17* ***Rooms*** *125* ***Road map D1***

A fantastically designed resort overlooking the sea, built to recall a traditional fishing village, but with plenty of luxury. Traditional colours and tiles are used in the decor and the fabulous views along the coast from the balconies off each guest room are unforgettable. Plenty of leisure activities. **www.luxurycollection.com/caladivolpe**

PORTO CERVO Pitrizza €€€€€

Loc. Porto Cervo, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 93 01 11* ***Fax*** *0789 93 06 11* ***Rooms*** *55* ***Road map D1***

An exclusive hotel that oozes luxury. The rooms are splendidly decorated, and furnished in keeping with the island's heritage – colours and materials echo Sardinia's natural beauty. The excellent recreational facilities include a seawater swimming pool carved out of the rock, water sports and a golf course. **www.luxurycollection.com/hotelpitrizza**

PORTO ROTONDO Sporting €€€€€

Porto Rotondo, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 340 05* ***Fax*** *0789 343 83* ***Rooms*** *27* ***Road map D1***

An oasis of comfort on the Costa Smeralda, this hotel is a large complex with its own beach and a plethora of activities. The architecture and garden are typically Mediterranean. Rooms are airy, comfortably furnished and have private flower-filled terraces which open onto the beach. There is a piano bar. **www.sportingportorotondo.it**

SAN TEODORO L'Esagono €€

Via Cala d'Ambra 141, 8020 ***Tel*** *0784 86 57 83* ***Fax*** *0784 86 60 40* ***Rooms*** *83* ***Road map D2***

Set in luscious gardens, facing the Cala d'Ambra beach and just a short way from the centre of the village, this is an ideal place for a relaxing holiday. The bedrooms are very attractive and comfortable. L'Esagono started out as a restaurant – and is still a great place to eat. **www.hotelesagono.com**

SAN TEODORO Due Lune €€€€

Loc. Puntaldìa, 8020 ***Tel*** *0784 86 40 75* ***Fax*** *0784 86 40 17* ***Rooms*** *66* ***Road map D2***

In a fantastic position overlooking the coast, with its own private beach and a splendid nine-hole golf course, this hotel has attractive, fresh and airy rooms. There are facilities for diving, sailing and windsurfing, as well as four tennis courts and a restaurant serving traditional local food. **www.duelune.com**

SANTA TERESA DI GALLURA Grand Hotel Corallaro €€

Loc. Rena Bianca, 7028 ***Tel*** *0789 75 54 75* ***Fax*** *0789 75 54 31* ***Rooms*** *85* ***Road map C1***

This traditional hotel, set in pleasant grounds, offers simply furnished rooms and well-prepared local food – a good place to stay for a seaside holiday. There are fantastic views over the coast towards Corsica, and the lovely sandy beach is just metres away. Facilities include an indoor swimming pool. **www.hotelcorallaro.it**

SANTA TERESA DI GALLURA Shardana €€€

Loc. Santa Reparata, 7028 ***Tel*** *0789 75 40 31* ***Fax*** *0789 75 41 29* ***Rooms*** *75* ***Road map C1***

The hotel, set among junipers and myrtles, is on the coast just a few kilometres out of Santa Teresa itself, on the way to the attractive Capo Testa headland. Accommodation is in well-built chalets with simple but pleasantly furnished rooms. Water sports are available and there are fantastic activities for children. **www.hotelshardana.com**

SASSARI Hotel Leonardo da Vinci €€

Via Roma 79, 7100 ***Tel*** *079 28 07 44* ***Fax*** *079 285 22 33* ***Rooms*** *116* ***Road map B2***

A large, modern, comfortable hotel just a few minutes' walk from Piazza Italia and the city centre. The rooms and furnishings are functional, but there is a sense of space and tranquillity. The main hall and bar are paved in coloured marble and furnished with banks of sofas. **www.leonardodavincihotel.it**

WHERE TO EAT

The relatively recent arrival of tourism in Sardinia means that it is an excellent place for appreciating regional variations in cuisine. Fish and seafood fill restaurant menus along the coast, while meat and stuffed pasta are commonly found in the interior. In fact, restaurants that do not serve typical regional dishes are a rarity. The rhythm for mealtimes is Mediterranean, with lunch being served from 1–3pm and the evening meal from 9–10:30pm. In many cases restaurants stay open until midnight, especially in summer. Almost all restaurants and trattorias close one day a week and close for a month for annual holidays, so check business hours if you have chosen a particular destination. All the restaurants listed on pages 184–7 have been chosen as among the best in their category.

Lucia Pennisi and home-made, fresh pasta, Sant'Antioco

The Locanda Rosella at Giba, in the Cagliari region

TYPES OF RESTAURANTS

In terms of price, cuisine and atmosphere, there is not much difference between a restaurant *(ristorante)* and a trattoria in Sardinia. Even a fairly expensive restaurant may still be decorated in a functional, country style, with simple furniture. The pizzerias are rarely luxurious, but have the advantage of offering decent eating at lower prices. If you can, choose pizzerias with wood-burning ovens; the quality is better. In the summer, refreshment stalls on the beaches sell sandwiches and fish and pasta dishes for those spending the day at the seaside. In general, the bars here do not offer snacks and sandwiches for a quick meal.

PRICES AND PAYING

A three-course meal will cost about €20–30. In top restaurants the bill may add up to €35–45 but only rarely will it go above €50.

In pizzerias you can have a two-course meal with a glass of beer or half-litre of wine for €15–20. The bill always includes a cover charge *(coperto or pane e coperto),* which varies from €1–3, and service. Although it isn't customary among the locals to leave a tip in Sardinian restaurants, in the more exclusive resorts waiters have become accustomed to receiving tips (generally 10–15 per cent of the bill) from foreign tourists.

Many restaurants accept major credit cards (such as VISA, MasterCard, American Express and Diners) but, just in case, be prepared to pay in cash, especially when you go to bars, cafés or smaller, family-run establishments.

FIXED-PRICE MENUS

Some restaurants offer menus at fixed prices *(menù a prezzo fisso* or *menù turistico). Agriturismi (see p170)* prepare a fixed menu of Sardinian specialities daily, giving you a chance to try regional dishes such as *porceddu* (suckling pig), which you would have to order in advance in restaurants. Upmarket restaurants may offer a special menu called a *menù degustazione* or *menù gastronomico,* for a fixed price. This usually gives you the chance to taste five or six house specialities.

CLOSING DAYS

All restaurants close for one day each week, except during the high season (July and August). The closing days for each establishment recommended in this guide are clearly shown in the listings on *pp184–7.* Most places also close for about one month for annual holidays,

Dal Corsaro, one of Cagliari's top restaurants *(see p184)*

usually in the winter, except for the restaurants in Cagliari, which are closed in August.

VEGETARIAN FOOD

Sardinia is not ideal for strict vegetarians. People who eat fish, but not meat, will not have problems along the coast. In the interior the choice may be limited to pasta and soup dishes with fresh bread and cheeses. (However, do not forget that some soup dishes may be prepared with meat stock.) If you don't see anything suitable on the menu, explain your situation to the waiter. The chef will usually cook you something special.

Pane Frattau, a dish of stock-softened bread, cheese and tomato sauce

THE MENU

Restaurants do not always provide a written menu. Where this happens, the waiter will give you a list of the day's dishes at your table and help you to choose. You may wish to begin with an *antipasto,* or starter, such as sliced sausage, cured hams or vegetables in oil, artichoke hearts or olives perhaps. Coastal restaurants offer seafood appetizers (clams, baby squid, cuttlefish, sea anemones and assorted molluscs). This is followed by the first course *(primo),* which may consist of soup, pasta, ravioli or, occasionally, a rice dish. The second course *(secondo)* will be meat or fish, and may include the famous *porceddu* (suckling pig). Some first courses, such as *pane frattau (carasau* bread in broth) or *fregula* pasta with clams, make substantial meals. The meal ends with cheese, fruit or dessert such as ice cream, with coffee and perhaps a Sardinian liqueur *(see p183).*

Aperitif time in an Alghero bar

RESERVATIONS

Restaurants are often crowded, particularly in the evening and during the summer. Consequently it is advisable to book ahead even in the cheaper establishments, or else arrive fairly early to avoid a long wait.

WINE AND DRINKS

Most restaurants, even those in the medium-price range, will stock a good selection of regional wines and liqueurs *(see pp182–3).* Some may offer non-Sardinian wines. Almost all restaurants also provide a house wine.

CHILDREN

Children are welcome in restaurants, especially family-run ones, where staff are more inclined to prepare half portions or even special dishes for them.

SMOKING

Smoking in public establishments in Italy is now banned. Some places may have terraces or outside tables where smoking is permitted.

WHEELCHAIR ACCESS

Only a few restaurants in Sardinia are equipped with ramps and adapted toilet facilities for the disabled. However, few restaurants have steps, and access is not normally a problem. It is a good idea to call the restaurant beforehand to ensure an easily accessible table and assistance when you arrive.

FOOD FESTIVALS

The best way to get a taste of the real Sardinia is at one of the frequent *sagre* or festivals. These pleasant occasions are usually dedicated to one particular dish or product, such as wine, cheese or fish. One of the most interesting is the picturesque tuna festival held around the end of May at Carloforte on the Island of San Pietro, where you can try tuna cooked in a multitude of ways. Fish in general is the theme in September at Cagliari's Sagra del Pesce and also in August when Oristano hosts the Festa del Mare. Another popular festival, dedicated to chestnuts and hazelnuts, is held in Aritzo in October, while the following month, the Sagre delle Olive at Gonnosfanadiga, near Cagliari, features all sorts of other produce as well as olives. The various religious and folk festivals held throughout the year all have a gastronomic element, often including spit-roast *porceddu* - suckling pig.

The Flavours of Sardinia

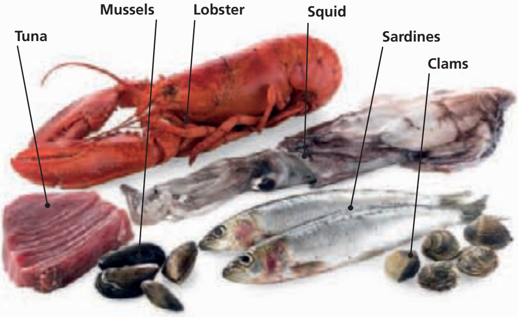
There is a huge contrast between the extravagant lifestyle of Costa Smeralda and the hard lives of Sardinia's farmers and shepherds that inspired the *cucina povera* – a "poor cooking" style of food. But even the most fashionable restaurants serve versions of these simple tasty dishes, the most famous of which is *porceddu*, traditional spit-roasted suckling pig. Remote from the mainland, rugged and dry, the island has a distinctive cuisine, taking its flavours from the herbs that grow on the hillsides. Other popular ingredients include honey, wild-boar ham and salami, goat's and ewe's cheeses and seafood.

Sardinian herbs

Market vendor offering a wide range of local cheeses

INLAND INFLUENCES

Centuries of seaborne invasion required Sardinians to make the most of available inland ingredients. Vines and olive trees grow everywhere so families made their own wine and oil. Wild herbs flavoured anything that could go into the pot. Rabbit, hare, game birds and even thrushes were easily caught, and lamb or mutton was usually available. Offal is still used, and local specialities include pigs' trotters, cooked in a piquant sauce, and lambs' feet, which are braised in tomato sauce while their intestines are spit-roasted *(cordula)*. *Porceddu* (suckling pig) is spit-roasted over a fire of myrtle and juniper wood and basted until the skin is crisp and the herb-scented meat is tender. Sausages and salami are also made from pork. The meat of the young goats that climb the mountains is cooked with herbs and wine; *capretto al finocchietto* is kid cooked with fennel. Lamb and kid were also roasted by hunters in pits dug in the ground – a technique now reserved for celebrations. Wheat was introduced by the Romans, and bread-making is a local art. Among the many types is the crisp, circular *pane carasau*,



Some of the superb seafood caught in the clear waters around Sardinia

SARDINIAN DISHES AND SPECIALITIES

Fresh green figs

Many local dishes are unique to the island. Sardinian pastas include little ball-shaped *fregula*; similar to couscous, it is often simmered in lamb stock and flavoured with saffron and Pecorino to make *succu*. It is also served with clams, or in broth as a soup. Ravioli-like *culungiones* may be filled with cheese and fresh mint and served with a tomato sauce, while semolina *gnocchetti* (dumplings) are delicious served with a hearty meat sauce such as *sugo di cinghiale* (wild boar). *Suppa cuata* is layers of bread, grated cheese, nutmeg and parsley, baked in lamb stock. Pork, beans and vegetables go into *favata*, a hearty winter stew. *Stufato di capretto* is a more extravagant dish – a rich casserole made with kid (young goat), wine, artichokes and saffron. Sometimes eggs are added to make a kind of fricassée.

Pesce Spada alla Sardegna *is a swordfish steak with a sauce of tomatoes, wine, mint, saffron and chilli.*

Tresses of vine-ripened tomatoes hanging on a local produce stall

that shepherds would take to work with them. When moistened and topped with a sauce, Pecorino cheese and egg, it is called *pane frattau*. Pecorino is Sardinia's most renowned cheese: soft when young, it hardens with age and is then used grated. *Pecorino pepato* contains peppercorns. Other cheeses include *fiore Sardo* and *dolce Sardo*. Soft ricotta is used in savoury and sweet dishes.

COSMOPOLITAN COASTS

The Romans, Arabs, Genoese and Spanish who colonized the island brought with them their culinary influences. Saffron, an Eastern import, still adds colour and perfume to numerous savoury and sweet recipes. The west coast has Catalan-influenced dishes that stem from the era of Spanish rule. *Panadas* are savoury pies filled with meat or cheese and vegetables; the most popular type is stuffed with eel *(panada di anguillas)*. Lobster *alla Catalana*, stewed with vinegar, onion and tomatoes, is a typical dish from Alghero. Mullet, sea bass, bream, swordfish and tuna are grilled with herbs or fried in a semolina-flour batter. Risottos, pasta dishes and fish soups make use of the plentiful squid, cuttlefish, anchovies and shellfish. Octopus, prawns, mussels, clams, scallops and squid are boiled and dressed in oil and vinegar as *antipasti*. *Burrida* is fish marinaded in vinegar with walnuts and parsley, and *bottarga* is the dried and salted roe of grey mullet or tuna, which may be served sliced as an *antipasto* or grated over pasta.

Newly harvested olives ready to be taken to the mill for pressing

SARDINIAN SWEETS

Soft almond nougat is a speciality of Tonara. Many Sardinian biscuits and sweets were originally made for religious festivals:

Aranciata or Aranzada Preserved orange peel with honey and nuts.

Caschettes Rose-shaped nut- and honey-filled pastries, given to brides at weddings.

Gianchittos Toasted almond and lemon peel meringues.

Papassinos Walnut, raisin and almond biscuits.

Sebadas Ricotta and citrus peel fritters, covered in honey.

Sos guelfos Balls of almond or hazelnut paste.

Sospiri di Ozieri Iced almond paste and citrus sweets, wrapped in bright paper.

Malloreddus *are* gnocchi-*like dumplings served with a fresh tomato sauce and minced sausage meat.*

Agnello alla zafferano, *saffron- and garlic-scented lamb stew, is shown here served with* fregula *pasta.*

Pardulas *(or* casadinas*) are fresh cheese pastries that are flavoured with cinnamon, saffron and lemon.*

What to Drink in Sardinia

Grapevines first came to Sardinia from the eastern Mediterranean, where the Phoenicians had long cultivated vineyards. The warm climate tends to yield very ripe grapes, which are then turned into strong, deeply coloured wines. Lighter, fruity *novellos* are also worth trying. Good-quality Sardinian wines are widely available in shops, but it also pays to go directly to the suppliers. All types are made, from red *(rosso)*, white *(bianco)* and rosé *(rosato)* to rich dessert wines. Many qualify for the status of *denominazione di origine controllata* (DOC), with guaranteed provenance and quality standards. Sardinian wines are almost always made from a single grape variety. Perhaps the best-known is Vernaccia di Oristano, the first to gain DOC status in Sardinia.

Old winemaking equipment

Vernaccia

Slightly sparkling Sinis

Grape harvesting

RECOMMENDED WHITES

- ***Cantina Sociale della Riforma Agraria, Alghero***
  Vermentino di Sardegna Aragosta
- ***Cantina Sociale Gallura***
  Vermentino
- ***Tenuta Sella & Mosca, Alghero***
  Terre Bianche

WHITE WINES

The white wines of Sardinia go well with fish and seafood dishes, and some are sturdy enough to go with meat dishes such as pork. Nuragus is a widely planted white grape, producing rather neutral, soft and fruity wines. Vermentino is also widely grown and the wines have more complex flavours. Both Vermentino di Sardegna and Vermentino di Gallura, made mostly around Sassari and Nuoro province, tend to be fairly strong. There is also a sparkling version. DOC Vermentino from Cala Viola and Usini is very good. The Campidano area produces the fruity, dry white Semidano.

RED WINES

The best-known red wine is Cannonau, which is usually full-bodied and strong, although some lighter versions are made. Most Cannonau is produced in the province of Nuoro in eastern Sardinia. It goes well with roast meat and game. Another wine to drink with game and mature cheese is Monica di Sardegna, a dry red with intense perfume that should be drunk young. Less common but equally good DOC reds are the light, dry Mandrolisai, Campidano di Terralba and Carignano del Sulcis. Other reds, such as Tanca Farrà di Alghero and Terre Brune del Sulcis, blend Sardinian and imported grape varieties. The most expensive Sardinian red wine is Turriga.

Cannonau grapes

Nieddera rosé and Cannonau

RECOMMENDED REDS

- ***Azienda Giuseppe Cabras, Nuoro***
  Cannonau
- ***Tenuta Sella & Mosca, Alghero***
  Anghelu Ruju
- ***Attilio Contini, Cabras***
  Nieddera

DESSERT WINES

Sardinia produces a number of sweet dessert wines, both white and red. Besides mature white Vernaccia and sweet red Cannonau, there is Moscato di Sardegna, made from Muscat grapes and bottled at three years old. It is sweet but has good acidity, and an alcoholic content of 15°. Tempio Pausania Muscat tends to be lightly fizzy, while the Cagliari version is strong and sweet. The red Girò di Cagliari and amber-coloured Nasco are also strong and sweet. Two dessert wines made from semi-dried grapes come from the Alghero area: Torbato and the port-like Anghelu Ruju, both produced with Cannonau grapes. The Bosa and Cagliari Malvasia wines are similar to Vernaccia.

Sparkling Vernaccia

Malvasia di Bosa

Cantina Sociale della Vernaccia at Oristano

Vernaccia grapes

Moscato grapes

Malvasia grapes

Harvesting black grapes from Cannonau vines

RECOMMENDED DESSERT WINES

- ***Centro Enologico Sardo, Villacidro***
  Malvasia
- ***Centro Enologico Sardo, Villacidro***
  Moscato Dolce (Muscat)
- ***Fratelli Serra, Zeddiani***
  Vernaccia
- ***Meloni Vini, Selargius***
  Malvasia di Cagliari
- ***Cantina Sociale Dolianova***
  Moscato di Cagliari

DIGESTIVI

The best-known spirit in Sardinia is *abbardiente* (named from the Spanish *aguardiente)*, a *grappa* or eau de vie. Among the best are those made from the strong-tasting Cannonau and the more delicate Malvasia. Grappa here is also called *fil'e ferru* (iron wire), from the wire used to mark hiding places for illegally produced grappa. There is a variety of flavourings used in grappa, such as the combination of wild fennel, juniper and thistle. The most famous liqueur, however, is Mirto, both red and white, made with wild myrtle leaves and berries. The Sardinians' favourite is Zedda Piras.

Sardegna
Sardegna
Cork-covered bottles with characteristic decorative motifs

Choosing a Restaurant

The restaurants in this guide have been selected across a wide range of price categories for their good value, exceptional food and/or interesting location. This chart lists the restaurants by region. The entries are listed in alphabetical order within each price category. For map references, see inside back cover.

PRICE CATEGORIES
The following price ranges are for a three-course meal for one, including a half-bottle of house wine, cover charge, tax and service.
$ Under €25
$$ €25–€35
$$$ €35–€45
$$$$ €45–€55
$$$$$ Over €55

CAGLIARI AND THE SOUTH

CAGLIARI Antica Hostaria ▤ €€
Via Cavour 60, 9124 ***Tel*** *070 66 58 78* ***Road map C6***

A comfortable atmospheric restaurant in an old building on the backstreets of the Marina district. The cuisine is good, based on traditional and local produce. Seasonal specialities include risotto with radicchio, spaghetti with clams and dried mullet roe, game and fish. They also have a good wine list.

CAGLIARI Saint Remy ▤ €€
Via Torino 16, 9125 ***Tel*** *070 65 73 77* ***Road map C6***

This unusual restaurant is part of an attractive former monastery, dating from the 17th century. The menu includes a wide range of Sardinian specialities, in particular several traditional dishes from Cagliari. There is a great choice of fish as well as some delicious pasta dishes, including the cous cous-like *fregula*, served with clams.

CAGLIARI Dal Corsaro ▤ €€€€
Viale Regina Margherita 28, 9124 ***Tel*** *070 66 43 18* ***Road map C6***

An elegant restaurant with a pleasant atmosphere and a refined service, in which to enjoy regional dishes such as fish ravioli, original creations (white trevally with aubergine (eggplant) and basil, or fillet steak *all'Angelu Ruju*), and some Cagliari classics. Vegetarian dishes are also available. There is a good wine list.

CALASETTA Da Pasqualino ♿ ⛱ ▤ €€
Via Regina Margherita 85, 9011 ***Tel*** *0781 884 73* ***Road map B6***

Delicious fish, particularly tuna-based specialities, are served in this simple and relaxed family trattoria in the old quarter of the town. The menu includes fish soups, *bottarga* (tuna roe), *musciame* (sun-dried tuna), spaghetti with fresh tuna, a local version of cous cous and lobster. The wines are all local.

CARLOFORTE Al Tonno di Corsa ⛱ ▤ €€
Via G Marconi 47, 9014 ***Tel*** *0781 85 51 06* ***Road map B6***

On a hill behind the seafront in the old town, this restaurant offers local cuisine with some Tunisian influences. The menu features seafood antipasti, cous cous, *musciame* (sun-dried tuna), fresh pasta with basil and marjoram or seafood sauce and a variety of tuna dishes, including tuna stomach with potatoes. The decor is rustic and charming.

CARLOFORTE Da Nicolo ♿ ⛱ €€€€
Corso Cavour 32, 9014 ***Tel*** *0781 85 40 48* ***Road map B6***

The food served here is tantalizingly tasty. It is firmly rooted in the local cuisine of Carloforte, which is, in fact, a surprising mixture of North African, Ligurian and Sardinian influences. The main house speciality is fresh tuna – try it with caramelized saffron. Another delicious dish is *cashcà* – a kind of cous cous cooked with vegetables.

NUXIS Letizia ⛱ €€
Via San Pietro 12, 9010 ***Tel*** *0781 95 70 21* ***Road map C6***

Letizia is an environmentally friendly centre for tourists in the middle of the Sulcis park. Herbs and vegetables are grown with care and you can find out how you can grow and use them. The restaurant serves some exceptionally tasty dishes – either traditionally Sardinian or more innovative in style – made with freshly picked produce.

PORTOSCUSO La Ghinghetta ▤ €€€€€
Via Cavour 24, 9010 ***Tel*** *0781 50 81 43* ***Road map B6***

Small and elegant, this restaurant is set in a charming fishing village facing the island of San Pietro. The almost exclusively fish-based menu adds a twist to local specialities. Fish and prawn tartare with quails' eggs and caviar, smoked fish, lobster terrine and ice cream with caramelized fruit all feature on the menu. It is advisable to book ahead.

TEULADA Ristorante Sebera ♿ ⛱ ▤ €€
Via San Francesco 10, 9019 ***Tel*** *070 927 0876* ***Road map C6***

The decor at this welcoming hotel restaurant is attractively rustic with checked tablecloths, and the standard of service is excellent. The menu covers a good range of typical Sardinian specialities, including plenty of fish dishes. *Spaghetti ai frutti di mare* is one of the house favourites and the local *fregola* is also delicious.

Key to Symbols *see back cover flap*

THE EASTERN COAST

ARBATAX Il Faro ♿ ⛱ ☰ €€

Piazzale Porto Frailis, 8041 ***Tel*** *0782 66 74 99* ***Road map D4***

A table on the summer terrace, overlooking the sea at Arbatax, is a fantastic place to eat, and the interior of the restaurant is very simple. The food served is principally based on traditionally and simply prepared Sardinian recipes, with a good range of fresh fish.

BAUNEI Golgo ♿ ⛱ ☰ €

Loc. San Pietro, 8040 ***Tel*** *0782 61 06 75* ***Road map D4***

This rustic restaurant is located in an attractive traditional stone building amid lovely countryside, near the mountain village of Baunei. You'll find authentic local food, prepared according to tradition. Sit outside to enjoy the views, and the tasty home cooking. A good place to try the *porceddu* (suckling pig) or some Pecorino sheep's cheeses.

DORGALI Ispinigoli ♿ ⛱ €€

Loc. Ispinigoli, 8022 ***Tel*** *078 49 52 68* ***Road map D3***

Inland, near the beautiful Ispinigoli caves, this restaurant is part of a hotel. The menu features a lot of local dishes based on the area's meat products and delicious cheeses, as well as some fresh fish brought in from the coast. There is a good choice of food for vegetarians, too, and an excellent wine list.

OROSEI Su Barchile ⛱ ☰ €€€€€

Via Mannu 5, 8028 ***Tel*** *078 49 88 79* ***Road map D3***

This welcoming restaurant is located in the old town centre of Orosei. There is a good range of deliciously fresh locally caught fish, mostly prepared according to local recipes. There is also an interesting choice of other Sardinian dishes, but specialities such as roast suckling pig should be ordered in advance. There are plenty of vegetarian options.

TORTOLÌ Da Lenin ♿ ⛱ €€

Via San Gemiliano 19, 8041 ***Tel*** *078 62 44 22* ***Road map D4***

Memorable fish dishes are served at this informal restaurant. The menu, which changes according to the season and depends on what fresh ingredients are available, is mainly based on seafood. The home-made pasta dishes are exceptional – one to try is fish-filled ravioli served with *bottarga* – the local speciality dried mullet roe.

VILLASIMIUS Moro ♿ ⛱ €€

Via Cagliari, 9049 ***Tel*** *070 79 81 80* ***Road map D6***

This friendly, informal place is ideal for either a relaxing evening or for entertaining the kids. The garden tables are especially attractive on a warm summer's evening. The menu includes a good range of typical Sardinian specialities, both meat- and fish-based – much of the meat is cooked over an open fire. Delicious home-made pasta is also served.

VILLASIMIUS Da Barbara ♿ ☰ €€€

SP Villasimius – Fraz. Sinnai-Solanos, 9049 ***Tel*** *070750630* ***Road map D6***

This family run restaurant, not far out of Villasimius itself, is worth seeking out for the excellent standard of the fish dishes served. It is the kind of place frequented by local residents, who come here to enjoy traditional and tasty local flavours cooked as they should be. The service is courteous and the atmosphere is warm and welcoming.

CENTRAL SARDINIA AND BARBAGIA

NUORO Canne al Vento ♿ ☰ €€

Via G Biasi 123, 8100 ***Tel*** *0784 20 17 62* ***Road map D3***

This restaurant offers classic Barbagia dishes, excellent cheeses, roast meats – suckling pig, boar and lamb – octopus salad and *seadas* (fried pastries filled with melted Pecorino cheese and coated in honey). The restaurant is named after the novel by the Nobel Prize-winning novelist Grazia Deledda, who was born in Nuoro.

NUORO Da Giovanni Si Mangia €€

Via IV Novembre 9, 8100 ***Tel*** *078 43 05 62* ***Road map D3***

This simple, traditional trattoria is located right in the centre of Nuoro. The food served is all typical of the Barbagia area, with a mixture of fish- and meat-based dishes. Wild boar and goat are among the local specialities served, as well as lobster, baked fish and mixed seafood salads.

OLIENA CK ♿ ⛱ ☰ €

Corso M L King 2–4, 8025 ***Tel*** *0784 28 80 24* ***Road map D3***

This family-run restaurant (pronounced "chee kappa") in a pale pink villa in the historic town centre offers local cuisine and uses a wood oven. Highlights of the menu include home-made pasta (including *busa*, traditionally made using wire) with walnut sauce, roast meats, a fine selection of cheeses and a good wine list.

OLIENA Su Gologone

⛱ ☰ €€€€€

Località Su Gologone, 8025 ***Tel*** *0784 28 75 12* ***Road map D3***

Surrounded by greenery, Su Gologone is only 12 km (7 miles) from Nuoro. It is known for its meat dishes (roast suckling pig, lamb and goat), *pane frattau* (Sardinian flatbread baked with stock, cheese, tomatoes and egg), ravioli, *malloredus* (Sardinian pasta often in a tomato sauce with sausage) and *seadas* (fried pastries).

THE WESTERN COAST

ALGHERO La Cuina

☰ €

Via Cavour 110, 7041 ***Tel*** *079 97 69 38* ***Road map B2***

A cosy trattoria on the outskirts of Alghero old town. Locally caught fish is the speciality: mixed seafood antipasti, *zuppa di pesce* (fish soup), squid ink risotto and fried fish. Finish off with a home-made Sardinian dessert. The decor is classic, with vaulted ceilings and exposed brickwork. This restaurant offers excellent service and value.

ALGHERO Il Pavone

♿ ⛱ ☰ €€

Piazza Sulis 3–4 ,7041 ***Tel*** *079 97 95 84* ***Road map B2***

A smart restaurant on the edge of the old town, overlooking the lively Piazza Sulis serving seasonal Mediterranean and innovative Sardinian cuisine: fresh figs with anchovies and chilli, squid ink pasta with smoked ricotta and lemon sorbet with spicy chocolate. Fish dishes are the speciality, and the service is good.

ALGHERO Al Tuguri

☰ €€€

Via Maiorca 113/115 ,7041 ***Tel*** *079 97 67 72* ***Road map B2***

Located in the old part of central Alghero, this small restaurant is set in an atmospheric 15th century building, with an open fire in one of the dining rooms. The menu features a good range of traditional Sardinian dishes, sometimes with inspired variations, depending on the time of year and the freshest seasonal ingredients available.

ALGHERO/FERTILIA Sa Mandra

♿ ⛱ ♫ ☰ 👔 €€

Strada Aeroporto Civile 21 ,7041 ***Tel*** *079 99 91 50* ***Road map B2***

This classic Sardinian *agriturismo* has a rustic but the food is fit for a king. The fixed menu of traditional pastoral fare includes a selection of pecorino cheeses, hams and salamis, a variety of home-made pastas, roast suckling pig and lamb with fresh vegetables, followed by home-baked Sardinian sweets. The value is amazing.

BOSA Mannu da Giancarlo e Rita

♿ ⛱ ☰ €€

Viale Alghero 28, 8013 ***Tel*** *0785 37 53 06* ***Road map B3***

A smart, modern restaurant in a family-run hotel, offering extremely good local fish specialities. Bosa is famous for fresh lobster, which they serve here in a variety of sauces and styles. They also have meat dishes such as, roast suckling pig and gnocchi with lamb. The restaurant prides itself on the freshness of the produce they use.

CABRAS Sa Funtà

♿ ☰ €€€€

Via Giuseppe Garibaldi 25, 9072 ***Tel*** *0783 29 06 85* ***Road map B4***

Sa Funtà is a rather refined restaurant, located in the lakeside village of Cabras. Traditional dishes are served but they are prepared with an added touch of creativity. Much care is taken over the choice of ingredients: the olive oil and vegetables are produced using organic techniques and the fish served is mainly from the local freshwater lake.

ORISTANO Il Faro

♿ ⛱ €€

Via Bellini 25 ,9170 ***Tel*** *0783 700 02* ***Road map B4***

Il Faro is well-known for its traditional cuisine. They serve regional cuisine based on what is fresh at the market that day, particularly fish and seafood. Typical dishes include octopus with vegetables, seafood soup, pasta with aubergine (eggplant), mushrooms and truffles, and lobster. There are delicious home-made desserts.

ORISTANO Da Giovanni

♿ ☰ €€€€

Via Cristoforo Colombo 8 – Torre Grande, 9170 ***Tel*** *078 32 20 51* ***Road map B4***

Opened by acclaimed local chef Giovanni Sebis in the early 1960s, this restaurant near the tree-lined seafront has an excellent reputation. The locally caught fish is selected with care, and cooked mostly according to traditional recipes. The delicious lobster ravioli are certainly worth trying as is the *spaghetti con bottarga* – the speciality mullet roe.

PORTO TORRES Li Lioni

♿ ⛱ ☰ €€€

SS 131 – Loc. Li Lioni ,7046 ***Tel*** *079 50 22 86* ***Road map B2***

A lovely welcoming restaurant, set in its own garden, a few kilometres from Porto Torres. Great care is taken over the quality of the food and the preparation methods. The meats - porcetto, lamb and so on - are all cooked in an olive-wood burning fireplace and the pasta and desserts are home-made. The wine served is produced locally.

STINTINO Silvestrino

♿ ⛱ €€€

Via Sassari 12/14, 7040 ***Tel*** *079 52 30 07* ***Road map B2***

This centrally located restaurant and hotel, here since 1948, has gained a good reputation, particularly for the excellent seafood dishes served. The local lobster is one dish worth trying – it comes with a delicious sauce. The décor inside the restaurant is pleasant enough, but in summer the terrace tables are a more attractive place to dine.

THE NORTH AND COSTA SMERALDA

ARZACHENA Grazia Deledda ♿ ▤ €€€€€

Strada per Baja Sardinia, 7021 ***Tel*** *0789 989 90* ***Road map D1***

The decor at this hotel restaurant recalls the life and times of Grazia Deledda, Sardinia's famous author who won the Nobel prize for literature in 1926. The location is lovely, overlooking the stunning coastline. The standard of the food served is excellent – there are many traditional Sardinian specialities including lots of delicious local fish.

LA MADDALENA Mangana ♿ ⛱ ♫ ▤ €€

Via Mazzini 2, 7024 ***Tel*** *0789 73 84 77* ***Road map D1***

This picturesque restaurant, with a great veranda for al fresco dining, overlooks the pretty port of La Maddalena. The atmosphere is intimate and warm and there's often live piano music. The menu features numerous Sardinian specialities, with the fresh, locally caught fish being a particular strong point. Tasty pizzas are also available.

LA MADDALENA La Grotta ♿ ⛱ ▤ €€€€€

Via Principe di Napoli 2, 7024 ***Tel*** *0789 73 72 28* ***Road map D1***

This attractively rustic restaurant, located at the centre of La Maddalena, has been a local favourite since the late 1950s. The same family, originally from the Naples area, has been in charge since then, adapting well to the increase in tourism over the years. The *zuppa di pesce* (fish soup) is one speciality to try.

OLBIA Gallura ♿ ▤ €€€

Corso Umberto 145, 7026 ***Tel*** *0789 246 48* ***Road map D2***

One of the finest seafood restaurants in Sardinia. The cuisine is creative and the ingredients are organic. Swordfish with saffron is a speciality. Fish can be grilled, poached or roasted in the wood-burning oven. There are also meat dishes, goat and rabbit and pasta with wild boar. The desserts are equally as delicious.

PALAU Da Franco ⛱ ▤ €€€€

Via Capo d'Orso 1, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 70 95 58* ***Road map D1***

An attractive wood-panelled interior with a fabulous terrace overlooking the port, quality tableware and courteous service at this exclusive restaurant – a favourite among the jet-set. The menu features seafood and other Sardinian specialities, including delightful cheeses. The standard is fantastic – exquisite flavours and perfectly presented dishes.

PORTO CERVO Gianni Pedrinelli ♿ ⛱ €€€€€

Località Piccolo Pevero, 7020 ***Tel*** *0789 924 36* ***Road map D1***

The regional menu in this delightful restaurant offers a wealth of fish dishes, such as lobster pasta and salt fish, but the house speciality is *porcettu allo spiedo* (spit-roast suckling pig). The restaurant combines style and tradition in a large airy whitewashed room with arched doorway, wooden beamed ceilings and tiled floors.

PORTO ROTONDO Da Giovannino ♿ ⛱ €€€€€

Piazza Quadrata 1, 7026 ***Tel*** *0789 352 80* ***Road map D1***

A sophisticated restaurant decorated to the finest detail and with a lovely garden. It is popular with Italian politicians and media types, who dine on expensive but delicious Mediterranean specialities, such as scampi sushi with lemon juice, swordfish with tomatoes and capers and grilled squid. Superb wine list.

SAN TEODORO Lea Cana ⛱ ▤ €

Loc. Monti Pitrosu, 8020 ***Tel*** *0784 83 50 91* ***Road map D2***

This friendly family-run restaurant serves fragrant pizzas as well as plenty of genuine Sardinian dishes. The rustic, typically Sardinian decor is attractive, and there is a large garden area with granite tables. The house specialities include *culungiones* (a traditional filled pasta dish), tasty fish soup and delicious *seadas*. Local wines.

SANTA TERESA DI GALLURA Canne al Vento ♿ ⛱ ▤ €€€

Via Nazionale 23, 7028 ***Tel*** *0789 75 42 19* ***Road map C1***

This friendly restaurant in Santa Teresa di Gallura, at the northernmost point of Sardinia, serves some delicious traditional dishes. Fish is the main speciality, cooked in a variety of ways. One to try is the excellent *zuppa di pesce* (fish soup); portions are large and hearty. The wine list features a well-picked selection of Sardinian wines.

SASSARI Il Cenacolo ♿ ▤ €€

Via Ozieri 2, 7100 ***Tel*** *079 23 62 51* ***Road map B2***

The traditional menu here offers the very best of sea and land regional specialities according to the season: there are mushrooms in autumn, seafood in summer and vegetables all year round. An elegant restaurant with a pleasant atmosphere in the centre of the city.

SASSARI Liberty ♿ ⛱ ♫ ▤ €€

Piazza N Sauro 3 (corso Vittorio Emanuele), 7100 ***Tel*** *079 23 63 61* ***Road map B2***

Elegant and refined, this restaurant excels on all fronts, with a menu that is fish-based. Start with the *antipasto Liberty*, a delicious array of fish and seafood, and follow with *gnocchetti camustia* (smoked ricotta and calamari dumplings), spaghetti with lobster or oven-baked fish with potatoes and artichokes. Excellent wine list.

SHOPS AND MARKETS

Local olives

Sardinia produces a great variety of handicrafts that are hard to find in other regions of Italy. Among these are hand-woven rugs, linen napkins, *pibbiones* (embroidered fabrics) and baskets. Traditional materials and techniques are used for all these products, and while some are still made in the traditional style, others have been adapted to more modern tastes. Crafted goods are often made to a very high standard of design and workmanship, and include coral and filigree pins and brooches, pottery and crockery, and items made from cork and wrought iron.

In the larger towns and tourist resorts, traditional souvenirs are sold, such as ashtrays in the shape of nuraghi, costumed dolls and seashell pictures. Specialities such as pecorino cheese, salted mullet roe, sweets and wine are also worth trying.

OPENING HOURS

Shops in Sardinia generally open at 9am, close at 1pm for lunch and reopen 4:30–8pm (5–8:30pm or later in summer). Large supermarkets and larger clothes stores are open throughout the day. In the cities most shops close for a few weeks in August, while on the coast they tend to open on a seasonal basis (June to September).

A potter at the wheel

HOW TO PAY

The majority of the larger shops and department stores accept credit cards, but it is advisable to check in advance. The smaller shops and artisan's workshops will generally prefer payment in cash. You must get a receipt *(scontrino)* when you pay; it is required by law and you may be asked to produce it as you leave the shop. It will also be needed should you want to change purchased articles later on.

DEPARTMENT STORES

The main department store in Cagliari is **La Rinascente** in Via Roma. Other large stores are **Upim** and **Standa**, which you will also find in other Sardinian towns and cities. Large shopping centres have grown up on the outskirts of towns, with a wide selection of goods on offer, from shoe shops and clothing stores to supermarkets and fast-food restaurants.

HANDICRAFTS

Local handicrafts for sale in a certified ISOLA shop

Local handicrafts are on sale all over Sardinia. In the villages, women display their wares, such as baskets, rugs or ceramics, outside their homes.

Shops that belong to the *Istituto Sardo Organizzazione Lavoro Artigianale* (**ISOLA**), Sardinian Institute of Handicrafts, offer quality products from the local craftsmen's cooperatives, including rugs, tablecloths, leather, jewellery, baskets, pottery, carved wood and wrought-iron objects. All ISOLA products carry a seal of quality guaranteeing their origin and authenticity.

You can find good bargains at the *Fiera del Tappeto* (Carpet Fair), which is held at Mogoro in late July–August. Handicrafts can also be purchased at holiday farms. Other useful addresses can be found at www.regione.sardegna.it/isola.

A fish stall in Cagliari's covered market, San Benedetto

REGIONAL SPECIALITIES

Gastronomic specialities in Sardinia are sold in the food section of supermarkets as well as in delicatessens and specialist shops or directly from the producers.

The **Mercato Coperto di San Benedetto** in Cagliari is the largest covered market in Italy. It offers an excellent choice of regional delicacies. *Bottarga* (mullet roe) can be bought at **Vaghi**, on Via Bayle, which also sells sea urchin pâté. Salted *bottarga* can be bought from the manufacturer at **Fratelli Manca** in Cabras. Smoked fish is on sale at **Sarda Affumicati** in Buggerru.

Cakes and sweets are also a Sardinian speciality and a fine selection is on offer in several shops, including **Sorelle Piccioni** in Quartu Sant'Elena, **Colomba Codias** in Olbia and **Acciari** at Porto Torres. A visit to a winery (*cantina*) to taste the wines before buying can prove both interesting and good value. It is sometimes possible to taste wines in a wine shop (*enoteca*).

Visit www.sardegnaturismo.it/en/offerta/enogastromia for useful addresses of shops and workshops.

San Francesco's feast day celebrated at Lula with barbecued *porceddu*

A dish of typical Sardinian honey

DIRECTORY

HANDICRAFTS

Alghero
Centro Forme
Via Lamarmora 64/66.
Tel *079 97 53 52.*
www.centroforme-alghero.it

Cagliari
ISOLA
Via Bacaredda 184.
Tel *070 40 47 91.*
www.regione.sardegna.it/isola

Olbia
Sardartis srl
SS125, km 313.
Tel *0789 669 33.*
www.sardartis.it

Cerasarda
Road for Palau, km 2,800.
Tel *0789 500 32.*
www.cerasarda.it

Oristano
Cooperativa Sutrobasciu
Via Gramsci 1.
Tel *0783 99 05 81.*
www.sutrobasciu.com

Porto Cervo
ISOLA
Sottopiazza.
Tel *070 40 47 91.*

Sant'Antioco
Cooperativa Sant'Antioco Martire
Lungo Mare Vespucci 30.
Tel *0781 820 85.*

Sassari
ISOLA
Viale Mancini.
Tel *070 40 47 91.*

REGIONAL SPECIALITIES

Alghero
Sella & Mosca
I Piani. ***Tel*** *079 99 77 00.*
www.sellaemosca.com

Buggerru
Sarda Affumicati
Portixeddu.
Tel *0781 549 14.*
www.sardaffumicati.com

Cabras
Fratelli Manca
Via Cima 5.
Tel *0783 29 08 48.*
www.orodicabras.it

Cagliari
Mercato San Benedetto
Via Cocco Ortu.
Tel *070 28 37 52.*

Olbia
Colomba Codias
Via Australia 12.
Tel *0789 682 26.*

Ozieri
Pasticceria Pietro Pinna
Via Pastorino 35.
Tel *079 78 74 51.*

Porto Torres
Acciaro
Corso Vittorio Emanuele 36.
Tel *079 51 46 05.*
www.baracciaro.it

Quartu Sant'Elena
Sorelle Piccioni
Via Marconi 312.
Tel *070 81 01 12.*
www.sorellepiccioni.com

Sassari
Fratelli Rau
Via Gorizia 7.
Tel *079 29 22 64.*

Tonara
Salvatore Pruneddu
Via Porru 5.
Tel *0784 638 05.*

WINE

Cabras
Azienda Attilio Contini
Via Genova 48.
Tel *0783 29 08 06.*
www.vinicontini.it

Cagliari
Antica Enoteca Cagliaritana
Scalette Santa Chiara.
Tel *070 65 56 11.*
www.enoteca-cagliaritana.it

Jerzu
Jerzu Antichi Poderi
Via Umberto I 1.
Tel *0782 700 28.*
www.jerzuantichipoderi.it

Olbia
Cantina della vigne di Piero Mancini
Tel *0789 50 717.*
www.pieromancini.it

Oristano
Cantina Sociale della Vernaccia
Loc. Rimedio.
Tel *0783 331 55.*
www.vinovernaccia.com

Quartu Sant'Elena
Cantina Sociale
Via Nazionale, Maracalagonis.
Tel *070 78 98 65.*
www.cantinaquartu.com

Sant'Antioco
Cantina Sociale
Via Rinascita 46.
Tel *0781 800 274.*

Sennori
Tenute Dettori
Tel *079 97 37 428.*
www.tenutedettori.it

Serdiana
Cantina Argiolas
Via Roma 28/30.
Tel *070 74 06 06.*
www.argiolas.it

What to Buy in Sardinia

Sardinia offers a great variety of traditional island products and local handicrafts, ranging from hand-woven rugs, bedspreads and pillowcases to baskets woven in asphodel, reed or raffia. Some of the finest baskets are made in Flussio and Castelsardo. Other household articles, such as kitchenware and tableware, are made of cork or ceramics, materials which are also used to make large plates, statues and bas-reliefs. Filigree jewellery production is widespread and worn by the women for festivals and weddings; the best is made in Alghero and Bosa.

Filigree pendant

Gold buttons

Pin and earrings

JEWELLERY

Traditional Sardinian jewellery, such as earrings, brooches and buttons, often worn with local dress, is made of filigree and coral. Goldsmiths also make bracelets and necklaces in modern designs, including elegant coral spirals.

Cork ice bucket

At Calangianus, *in the Gallura region of the Costa Smeralda, cork is used to make numerous household articles such as boxes, umbrella stands, bowls and ice buckets.*

Circular amphora

Flower vase

Vases and jugs made to a modern design

POTTERY

Sardinian pottery is hand-thrown and glazed with natural colours. The most common articles are vases, plates and jugs and the designs are simple and fluid. Some potters have modified traditional designs to suit modern tastes.

Basket-weaving *is an ancient craft that is still widely practised. Baskets are made of straw, raffia, dwarf palm, asphodel, corn sheaves or wicker in delicate, natural colours.*

Rug made in Nule

Tapestry from Mogoro

A *pibbiones* rug

RUGS AND TAPESTRIES

Among the typical hand-woven articles are woollen rugs, linen bedspreads and napkins, and tapestries. The rugs are made from coloured wool with lively geometric or floral designs. The *pibbiones* rugs consist of an embroidered raised pattern knitted with small needles on neutral coloured fabric.

Wood carving *is an ancient Sardinian tradition. The most common articles produced are chests, kitchen implements, chopping boards and ceremonial masks.*

Carved mask

Lace-making *is a rare craft that requires great skill. At Oliena you can find delicate shawls made of black silk embroidered with bright colours. At Bosa you can still see women making filet lace.*

Lacework from Dorgali

GASTRONOMIC DELICACIES

Typical Sardinian products include cakes and cheeses which vary from region to region. Other specialities include jam, wine and liqueurs, such as myrtle (*mirto*) and lemon (*limoncino*), salted mullet roe and vegetables in oil.

Typical Sardinian cakes

Salted mullet roe

Myrtle liqueur

Typical Sardinian delicacies

ROLEX
SWAN
WORLD
CUP 1996
PORTO CERVO

SURVIVAL GUIDE

PRACTICAL INFORMATION 194–201
TRAVEL INFORMATION 202–205

PRACTICAL INFORMATION

REGIONE AUTONOMA DELLA SARDEGNA
BASILICA DI S. SATURNINO

Tourist information sign

Beaches and clean blue sea are the principal attractions for visitors to Sardinia, and the coastline, especially in the northeast, gets very crowded from early July to late August. Visiting the island out of season can have its advantages, apart from avoiding the bustling crowds. The weather can be very hot in midsummer and visits to the towns and countryside, rich in history, ancient culture, old traditions and spellbinding scenery, are all the more easily appreciated in spring, early summer and autumn. In Sardinia, the familiar problems of funding and staffing for monuments and museums occur here as on the mainland. Do not be surprised to see signs such as *chiuso per restauro* (closed for restoration). Provision of information for travellers is far from perfect but is improving; there are now more tourist offices, opening at regular hours, able to provide maps and guides to help you plan your time. Attempts to speak Italian, however halting, are always appreciated.

Cooling off in midsummer

WHEN TO VISIT

In July and August practically the whole of Italy goes on holiday and everywhere is overcrowded, in particular the ferries to and from Olbia and Cagliari, and the seaside hotels and resorts. Prices are much higher and you need to plan your visit ahead to make sure of accommodation. The most crowded areas are the Costa Smeralda, the beaches near the Golfo di Cagliari and the area around Stintino.

The best months to visit the beautiful interior are May, June and September. Spring is particularly delightful, when flowers are in bloom.

In winter the cold can be quite intense, especially at higher altitudes.

TOURIST INFORMATION

Tourist information facilities in Sardinia are currently undergoing a substantial change. The local tourist offices (Azienda Autonoma di Soggiorno e Turismo) have been abolished, along with the provincial tourist offices (Entre Provinciale Per il Turismo), so tourism is now the responsibility of the comune (local town council) and the local Pro Loco (Town Hall). Some Sardinian towns have already set up new tourism offices – mainly those in well-established tourist areas – while others are in the process of doing so.

In the meantime, local papers – *L-Unione Sarda*, *La Nuova Sardegna* and *Il Sardegna* are useful sources of information, providing complete day-by-day listings of activities and events.

There are also useful websites aimed at tourists in Sardinia. Two of the best are www.sardinia.net and www.sardiniapoint.it They list holiday accommodation, events and festivals.

IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS

European Union (EU) residents and visitors from the United States, Canada, New Zealand, Australia, Japan, need no visa for up to three months but must have one for a longer stay. Non-European Union citizens must carry a valid passport with them, while for EU citizens an ID with photo will suffice. It is however, adviseable to check the requirements before travelling. Non-EU citizens can bring in either 400 cigarettes or 100 cigars or 500 grams of tobacco, 1 litre of spirits, 2 litres of wine and 50 grams of perfume. Valuable goods may be imported only for strictly personal use.

Snowy scene in the interior, not unusual in midwinter

◁ The yachting centre of Porto Cervo

SHOPS, BANKS AND POST OFFICES

This guide provides the opening hours for the island's museums and archaeological sites. Shops are open from 8 or 9am to 1pm and from 3:30 or 4pm (in winter) or 5pm (in summer) to 7 or 8pm from Monday to Saturday, with one early closing day during the week. Banks are open from Monday to Friday from 8:30am to 1:30pm and 2:30pm to 3:30pm. Small post offices are open from 8am to 1:15pm, while larger offices open until 6:45pm (1:15pm on Saturday). The Italian national telephone company, Telecom Italia, runs both coin-operated and card *(scheda telefonica)* public phones in all towns. For English-language information on post office services, visit www.poste.it

An elegant shop offering Sardinian handicrafts

MUSEUMS AND MONUMENTS

Normally museums and archaeological zones are open every day except Monday. However, in winter, some sites close in the afternoon and, in summer, opening hours are extended.

Museum entrance fees vary and, in line with EU rules, there are discounts or free entry for children, young people under 18, senior citizens and group bookings.

Churches in the interior are usually closed in the middle of the day and may only be open for mass. If a church is closed, the parish priest *(parroco)* or sexton may open it for you as a special favour for a short visit. A small contribution to church funds will always be welcome in return for assistance.

FESTIVALS

Sardinia's festivals have a very long history and are colourful and unusual affairs. The busiest times of year for seeing traditional festivals are Carnival, Easter and 15 August. Town halls provide information on feast days and festivals, and dates are also given in the information for each town in this guide. For an overview of the main festivals and events in Sardinia, see pages 26–9.

Traditional rituals, still part of the community year in Sardinia

DISABLED TRAVELLERS

Unfortunately, special facilities for the disabled are rare, even in the larger towns, and touring can be quite a frustrating experience for wheelchair users.

For further information on advice and assistance for the disabled, contact the offices of the Sardinian provinces.

DIRECTORY

SARDINIAN PROVINCES

Provincia del Medio Campidano
www.provincia.mediocampidano.it

Provincia di Cagliari
www.provincia.cagliari.it

Provincia di Carbonia-Iglesias
www.provincia.carboniaiglesias.it

Provincia di Nuoro
www.provincia.nuoro.it

Provincia di Ogliastra
www.provincia.ogliastra.it

Provincia di Olbia Tempio
www.provincia.olbiatempio.it

Provincia di Oristano
www.provincia.or.it

Provincia di Sassari
www.provincia.sassari.it

EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES

Australia
Roma. ***Tel*** *06 852 721.*

Canada
Roma. ***Tel*** *06 85 444 2911.*

United Kingdom
Cagliari. ***Tel*** *070 82 86 28.*
Roma. ***Tel*** *06 42 20 00 01.*

United States
Roma. ***Tel*** *06 46 741.*

ITALIAN TOURIST OFFICES ABROAD

1 Princes Street, London
W1R 8AY,
UNITED KINGDOM.
Tel *020 740 812 54.*
www.enit.it
www.italiantouristboard.co.uk

175 Bloor Street E.,
Suite 907,
South Tower,
Toronto, Ontario
M4W 3R8, CANADA.
Tel *416 925 4882.*
www.italiantourism.com

630 Fifth Ave,
Suite 1565,
New York, NY 10111,
UNITED STATES.
Tel *212 245 5618.*
www.italiantourism.com

COUNTRY CODES

To call Italy from these countries, dial the code and then the number.

Australia
Tel *00 1139.*

Canada
Tel *011 39.*

United States
Tel *011 39.*

United Kingdom
Tel *00 39.*

Personal Security and Health

On the whole, Sardinia is a safe place for visitors and only a few precautions are needed for a pleasant stay. There is some petty crime, so take extra care of money and belongings in the busy passenger terminals of the ports and in cities. Do not leave valuables in your car if the parking place is unsupervised. On the whole, rural areas are generally safer than cities. During the summer, forest fires are a very serious problem, so be sure to follow the instructions of the local police or firemen should an emergency arise. If you fall ill, the nearest pharmacy *(farmacia)* is a good first stop.

CREDIT CARDS AND LOST PROPERTY

It is never a good idea to carry a lot of cash with you. The major credit cards (Visa, MasterCard, American Express and Diners Club) are accepted by the majority of shops, restaurants and hotels on the island. It is reasonably easy to find automatic cash dispensers *(bancomat)* in all the large cities, but interest will be charged on currency exchange withdrawals, so you may prefer to carry travellers' cheques as well.

Generally speaking, it is safe to park where you like, as car theft is not common, especially in small towns. However, if anything is stolen, go immediately to the local police or carabinieri to report the theft; you will need the report for the insurance claim.

FIRE HAZARDS

Unfortunately, forest fires are a real problem in Sardinia, especially in the summer. Except for rare cases of accidental fire that may be caused by a thrown-away cigarette, most fires on the island are started deliberately. In some instances forest and brush are destroyed to make way for more grazing land but, more often than not, the motive is to clear space for new buildings. In an attempt to halt the practice, a law has been passed prohibiting construction in areas destroyed by fire, but even this has not stopped arsonists. In the dry heat of summer, fire spreads rapidly in the undergrowth of the maquis, and the main enemy of the firemen is the wind, which is capable of carrying the fire a long way in a very short time. Fire-fighting is carried out by the local fire brigades as well as the state forest rangers, volunteers and specially equipped fire-fighting planes positioned in key areas of the island.

Fire, a constant danger

Policemen on horseback at the Poetto beach near Cagliari

MEDICAL TREATMENT

Should you need medical assistance during your stay, Sardinia has a network of hospitals and casualty departments *(pronto soccorso)*, as well as pharmacies which can dispense advice as well as medicines. European Union nationals are entitled to Italian medical care, but you need to carry an EHIC card.

In all the tourist resorts there is a *Guardia Medica* (emergency treatment centre) equipped to give medical attention to summer visitors. These seasonal surgeries are often closed in the winter and, in an emergency in low season, you will have to go to one of the main hospitals.

Pharmacies in Sardinia are open from Monday to Friday, 9am–1pm and 4–7pm and Saturday morning. Lists of the night and holiday opening rotas for the local area are carried on the chemist's door.

FIRE PREVENTION RULES

1. Always take care to extinguish cigarettes before discarding them.
2. Never light a fire except in areas where this is explicitly permitted.
3. If you see a fire, you must report it to the local firemen.
4. Do not stop or park your car to watch a fire; you may block the roads and interfere with fire-fighting operations.
5. Pay attention to the wind direction: it is highly dangerous to be downwind of a fire, as it may spread quite rapidly and catch you unawares.

COUNTRYSIDE CODES

During your stay you are likely to spend a good deal of time exploring outdoors, so be prepared for any problems that may occur.

In the summer, whether you are on the beach or in the interior, be wary of too much sun, as it may cause serious burns and sunstroke. If it is windy, you may not be aware you are burning.

If a storm breaks and you need to take shelter, do not head for isolated trees or rocky peaks, which may attract lightning.

Although you cannot simply camp wherever you like, you can make private arrangements with landowners to pitch your tent away from official camping sites. Make sure you take away all your rubbish and do not light fires.

Bear in mind that grazing in the open countryside is still quite common in Sardinia: pigs, sheep, cows and horses may well decide to see whether campers have anything good to eat in their tents. In hilly areas sheepdogs should be avoided, since they are trained to chase away any potential intruders.

While walking or trekking in the countryside you may come across gates or fences barring your way. It is always a good idea, if possible, to ask whether you can go through. Having done so, remember to close the gate so that animals are unable to escape. If you plan a lengthy hike, make sure you carry enough water with you, as villages may be few and far between. Lastly, despite the wildness, there are no poisonous snakes.

Livestock often graze on fields near campsites.

CURRENCY

The euro (€) is the common currency of the European Union. It went into general circulation on 1 January 2002, originally for 12 participating countries, of which Italy was one. EU members using the euro as sole official currency are known as the Eurozone. Several EU members have opted out of joining this common currency. Euro notes are identical throughout Eurozone countries, each including designs of fictional architectural structures and monuments. The coins, however, have one side (the value side) that is the same throughout the Eurozone and one with an image unique to each country. Both coins and notes are exchangeable in each participating euro country.

Euro bank notes have seven denominations. The €5 note (grey in colour) is the smallest, followed by the €10 note (pink), €20 note (blue), €50 note (orange), €100 note (green), €200 note (yellow) and €500 note (purple). The euro has eight coin denominations: €1 and €2; 50 cents, 20 cents, 10 cents, 5 cents, 2 cents and 1 cent. The €2 and €1 coins are silver and gold in colour. The 50-, 20- and 10-cent coins are gold. The 5-, 2- and 1-cent coins are bronze.

Euro notes

DIRECTORY

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Directory Enquiries
Tel 89 24 24.

Fire (Vigili del Fuoco)
Tel 115.

General Emergencies (Polizia di Stato)
Tel 113.

Medical Emergencies
Tel 118.

Mountain Emergencies (Soccorso Alpino)
Tel 118 (ask for Soccorso Alpino).

Nautical Information
Tel 196.

Police (Carabinieri Pronto Intervento)
Tel 112.

Road Emergencies (Soccorso Stradale)
Tel 116.

USING BANKS

Bank opening hours are usually 8:30am–1:30pm and 3–4:30pm from Monday to Friday. All banks close at weekends and on public holidays. Credit cards, once regarded with suspicion in Sardinia, are now accepted without question by hotels, restaurants and shops, especially those in the tourist areas. All the major credit cards are accepted, the most popular cards being Visa and MasterCard. You will not have difficulty in finding an automatic cash dispenser *(bancomat)* in all the larger towns and in some of the smaller villages.

Water Sports

Despite the impressive beauty of its interior, Sardinia's fame is more strongly associated with the sea. The development of the tourist industry means that the island now offers a good range of facilities for water sports, in particular sailing, windsurfing and scuba diving. There are diving centres and sailing schools in almost all the coastal resorts, and many of the holiday villages are well-equipped for water sports. Canoeing is a different matter, since the lack of navigable rivers limits your choice in the interior, and sea canoeing is only practised in a few places along the coast.

Sailing along the coast

SAILING

With its marvellous sea and coastline, Sardinia is regarded as a paradise for boating of all kinds, whether your preferred style is a billion-dollar luxury yacht on the Costa Smeralda or a simple dinghy for hire from one of the more affordable centres. The conditions vary considerably and even experienced sailors find the Sardinian coast a challenge because of the strong and variable winds. A good source of useful information for a sailing holiday is volume 1A of *Portolano del Mediterraneo* (Mediterranean Pilot's Book), which is published by the Istituto Idrografico della Marina Militare. Another useful publication is the pamphlet *I Porti Turistici della Sardegna* (Sardinian Yacht Harbours), available from all tourist information offices. You need permission from the harbour master to moor in most of Sardinia's harbours.

SCUBA DIVING

The coastline offers plenty of opportunities for experienced divers. Among the most famous spots for diving are the coasts of Asinara and Gallura, Capo Caccia, Carloforte, the Golfo di Orosei and the area around the island of Tavolara. Many diving centres – often based at sports shops – organize diving trips. You can also buy or rent diving equipment and get advice on diving sites.

The Centro Velico Caprera sailing school

Diving in the crystal-clear waters of Sardinia

WINDSURFING

Windsurfing equipment is available for hire at almost all the tourist beaches. Some of the sailing centres also offer boards for hire and can organize lessons.

Windsurfing in the open sea

DIRECTORY

WINDSURFING BEACHES

The following beaches are the best on the island for windsurfing (*see pp18–19*)

Bosa Marina
Poetto – Cagliari
Calagrande – Isola di Sant'Antioco
Saline – Isola di Sant'Antioco
Monti d'a Rena – La Maddalena
Porto Massimo – La Maddalena
Porto Taverna – Porto San Paolo Lotzorai
Marinella – Olbia
Porto Istana – Olbia
Torre Grande – Oristano
Porto Pollo – Palau
Capo Testa – Santa Teresa di Gallura
La Cinta – San Teodoro
Putzu Idu – San Vero Milis

The safety rules for sailing also apply to this sport: the winds can be very strong and fickle (especially the mistral), so do not go too far out.

CANOEING

Although there are very few navigable rivers for canoeing in the interior – and the variable weather makes practising the sport even more difficult – you can canoe in the lakes or along certain stretches of the coast.

OTHER SPORTS

There are numerous coves along the Sardinian coasts where you can explore the rocks and the water and observe the varied marine life. Snorkelling is perhaps best left to the experienced: strong winds and currents can easily create difficult and dangerous conditions.

Subaqua fishing with a harpoon and aqualung is not permitted but freshwater fishing is possible in the lakes and reservoirs. You will need a permit to fish in the rivers.

In some holiday villages water-based tours are offered to guests, and some also provide dinghies in which to explore the coastline.

Canoeing in the fabulous Cala Sisine cove

DIRECTORY

SAILING AND WINDSURFING CENTRES

Carloforte Yacht Club
Tel 0781 85 64 57.
www.carloforteyachtclub.org

Centro Velico Caprera – La Maddalena
Porto Palma.
Tel 0789 73 85 29.
www.centrovelicocaprera.it

Circolo Nautico Arbatax
Tel 0782 66 75 66.

Circolo Nautico Olbia
Via Genova 69.
Tel 0789 261 87.

Circolo Nautico Oristano
Tel 0783 21 01 72.

Club Nautico La Maddalena
Via G Cesare 20.
Tel 0789 72 79 85.

Windsurfing Club Cagliari
Marina Piccola.
Tel 070 37 26 94 or 333 302 55 83. www.windsurfingclubcagliari.it

Windsurfing Vela Club Portoscuso
Portoscuso.
Tel 0781 50 95 38.

Yacht Club Alghero
Tel 079 95 20 74.
www.yachtclubalghero.it

Yacht Club Cagliari
Marina Piccola.
Tel 070 37 03 50.
www.yachtclub-cagliari.it

Yacht Club Costa Smeralda – Porto Cervo
Porto Cervo.
Tel 0789 90 22 00.
www.yccs.it

Yacht Club Porto Rotondo
Tel 0789 340 10.
www.ycpr.it

DIVING CENTRES

Air Sub Service – Villasimius
Tel 070 79 20 33 or 070 50 68 63 (winter).
www.airsub.com

Anthias
Palau. *Tel 0789 86 311 or 339 891 79 67.*
www.anthiasdiving.com

Aqua Diving Center Puntaldia
Puntaldia, San Teodoro.
Tel 0784 86 43 90 or 348 511 23 33.
www.diving.it

Area Mare Diving
Cannigione.
Tel 338 822 11 35.
www.areamare.com

Centro Sub Caribù
c/o Hotel Capo Caccia.
Tel 079 94 66 66.
www.hotelcapocaccia.it

Centro Sub Isuledda Compagnia dell'Avventura
Cannigione, Arzachena.
Tel 0789 860 03 or 347 461 62 92.
www.isuledda.it

Centro Sub Tavolara
Porto San Paolo.
Tel 0789 403 60.
www.centrosubtavolara.com

Isla Diving
Carloforte.
Tel 0781 85 56 34 or 335 46 25 02.
www.isladiving.it

L'Argonauta Diving Center
Cala Gonone.
Tel 0784 930 46 or 347 530 40 97.
www.argonauta.it

Nautica – Portisco
Tel 348 313 53 74.
www.marinadiportisco.it

Orso Diving Club – Poltu Quato
Porto Cervo.
Tel 0789 990 01.
www.orsodiving.com

Oyster Sub Diving Center
Palau.
Tel 0789 70 20 70.
www.oystersub.com

Tanka Village Diving Center – Villasimius
Tel 070 79 54 64 or 338 674 14 74. www.subcentertanka.com

CANOEING

Associazione Italiana Kayak da Mare – Cagliari
Tel 070 66 04 89.

Canoa Club Oristano
Tel 0783 21 03 35.

Federazione Italiana Canoa
Cagliari. *Tel 070 65 27 48.*
www.federcanoa.it

Outdoor Sports

Neglected for years because attention was focused on tourist development along the coast, the interior landscape of Sardinia offers plenty of opportunity to practise outdoor sports. The countryside can be explored on foot or on horseback – riding centres have made great advances in recent years and are in great demand. Facilities for hiking and rock climbing are good and increasing numbers of mountain climbing routes are in the process of being marked out.

The Su Rei riding centre in Sulcis

HORSE RIDING

Sardinia is ideally suited for trekking and horse riding. Horses have long been an integral part of the island's culture, as the animal has been part of local life since Phoenician times: many of the religious feast days and festivities include breakneck rides and horse races.

The many isolated minor roads, mule tracks and paths, far away from traffic and noise, particularly in the interior, are ideal for pleasant rides, and many are not too difficult for beginners.

There are nearly 100 Sardinian equestrian clubs and centres, large and small, offering facilities for this sport. Most are equipped to organize lessons and rides for beginners as well as extended treks for experienced riders.

Most of the stables and clubs are located near Cagliari, Nuoro and Oristano, but there has been an increase in the number of holiday farms *(see p170)* offering horse riding and riding excursions for their guests, whatever their ability. Supramonte, Giara di Gesturi and the Valle della Luna are three of the most interesting and popular destinations for those who love long treks in the Sardinian countryside.

ROCK CLIMBING

In the 1960s the Italian mountaineer Alessandro Gogna published *Mezzogiorno di Pietra* (Midday Stone), which opened up the possibilities for rock climbing in Sardinia. Since those days enthusiasm for the sport has grown considerably, and the island's most challenging rocks and cliffs are tackled by climbers from all over Italy and Europe. Among the most popular climbing areas are Supramonte (Surtana, l'Aguglia), the cliffs at Iglesiente (Domusnovas), where hand- and foot-holds have been placed, and the Isili area in Nuoro province.

Cliffs at the seaside with facilities for rock climbing

Essential reading for rock climbers who decide to come here is *Pietra di Luna* (Moon Stone) by Maurizio Oviglia, the most up-to-date guide to rock climbing in Sardinia.

Additional information can be obtained at the **Sezione di Cagliari del Club Alpino Italiano**. Programmes are organized by a number of companies, including **Barbagia Insolita** and **Keya**. Climbing lessons are available from **Nuovi Equilibri**.

WALKING AND TREKKING

Wild mountains, hills dotted with prehistoric ruins, forests and maquis vegetation make up most of the terrain in the interior of Sardinia. The countryside is rugged but unspoilt and ideal for walking, hiking and more strenuous treks. However, facilities are few and far between, clearly signposted footpaths are rare and there are very few refuges or stopping places. It is always advisable to carry an up-to-date map and to take plenty of water when walking.

The most rewarding and popular areas are Supramonte, the Gennargentu massif and the Sulcis area (which offers an unusual blend of hiking and industrial archaeology). Some stretches of the steep coastline are more suited to those with climbing experience.

In the Supramonte area experienced mountaineers can even tackle the wild and precipitous Su Gorroppu gorges. The trek takes a couple of days and special rock climbers' equipment is needed in order to make it down the vertical walls of the falls. This particular excursion is, therefore, not suitable for beginners.

THE SELVAGGIO BLU ROUTE

Its very name – Wild Blue – is the best possible description of this difficult route along the Golfo di Orosei, starting from Santa Maria Navarrese and ending at Cala Luna. The Selvaggio Blu was conceived by Mario Verin and Peppino Cicalò in the late 1980s. The course requires excellent physical condition and preparation (since part of it consists of stretches of rock climbing, some of the descents are achieved by abseiling and you have to walk with a heavy load because of the distance between water supply sources) but the rewards are some of the most spectacular views of the Sardinian coast. The town of Baunei publishes a guide to Selvaggio Blu; for information, or if you are interested in buying the book, call 0782 61 08 23.

A stretch of the Selvaggio Blu trail

Whether walking or climbing, or a combination of both, make sure you have the best map possible to hand (a good map is published by IGM). You should also carefully calculate the time the tour will take and how much food and water will be needed, as it is possible to walk for kilometres without stumbling across a village.

SPELEOLOGY

The mountains of Sardinia are riddled with dozens of fascinating caves to be explored, some of which have tourist facilities. The temperature inside is likely to be relatively high, more or less the yearly average of the surrounding area. Bear in mind that some of the difficult caves, such as the Golgo abyss (at Su Sterru), the Grotta Verde at Capo Caccia or the Su Palu cave near Orosei, are only open to experienced speleologists.

GOLF COURSES

Sardinia has some famous golf courses, including the one at the **Pevero Golf Club** in Porto Cervo, designed by the architect Robert Trent Jones. This 18-hole golf course is internationally known for its tournaments.

OTHER SPORTS

The island's sports activites are not confined to the mountains and caves in its interior. More traditional sports such as tennis, football, swimming and five-a-side football can be pursued in the many sports grounds and courts throughout the island.

The golf course at Pevero

DIRECTORY

HORSE RIDING

Associazione Ippica Montalbo
Tel 0784 85 41 16.
www.posadacavallo.it

Centro Sportivo Le Dune
Loc. Porto Pollo (Palau).
Tel 0789 704 153.

Cooperative Goloritze
Ogliastra.
Tel 368 702 89 80.
www.coopgoloritze.com

Idee Natura in Sardegna
Capoterra, Cagliari.
Tel 070 711 212.
www.ideenaturainsardegna.it

WALKING TOURS

Cooperativa Goloritze
Tel 368 702 89 80.
www.coopgoloritze.com

Barbagia Insolita
Oliena. *Tel* 0784 28 60 05.
www.barbagiainsolita.it

Club Alpino Italiano
Cagliari. *Tel* 070 66 78 77.
www.caica.sardegna.it

Compagnia dell'Avventura
Cannigione. *Tel* 0789 862 53. www.lacompagniadellavventura.com

Cooperativa Ghivine
Dorgali. *Tel* 0784 967 21.

Cooperativa Turistica Enis
Oliena. *Tel* 0784 28 83 63.

Keya
Orosei.
Tel 348 6530 682/683.
www.keya-sardegna.it

Nordic Walking
www.nordicwalkingsardegna.it

Nuovi Equilibri
Tel 338 132 61 56.
www.nuoviequilibri.com

Scoprisardegna
Porto Torres.
Tel 328 456 46 82.
www.scoprisardegna.com

Terranova Escursioni
Olbia. *Tel* 328 739 4526.
www.terranovaescursioni.it

Zente
Dorgali.
Tel 349 666 2264.
www.zente.it

SPELEOLOGY

Federazione Speleologica Sarda
Via De Magistris, Cagliari.
Tel 070 27 23 31.
www.sardegnaspeleo.it

Società Speleologica Italiana
Via Zamboni 61, Bologna.
Tel 051 25 00 49.
www.speleo.it

GOLF COURSES

Villaggio Arbatax Golf Club
Tel 0782 66 835.

Is Molas Golf Club
Pula. *Tel* 070 924 10 06.
www.ismolas.it

Pevero Golf Club
Porto Cervo.
Tel 0789 95 80 00.
www.golfclubpevero.com

TRAVEL INFORMATION

A Meridiana airlines plane

Sardinia is served by Europe's major airlines, including British Airways, the Sardinian Meridiana and the Italian carrier, Alitalia. Low-cost flights are available from Ryanair and easyJet. In addition, many charter flights operate in summer, often with low fares or as part of a package deal. During summer there are also more direct flights available. If no direct flights or suitable connections are available, Alitalia and Meridiana provide regular domestic flights from Italy's mainland cities throughout the year. The island is also served by an excellent network of ferries from ports on the Italian mainland. Slower ferries offer a long crossing, with berths for overnight trips, whereas the faster and more expensive ferry lines can almost halve the travelling time. During the peak summer season of July and August it is not easy to find places on passenger and, in particular, car ferries, so make sure to book your place well in advance.

ARRIVING BY AIR

The main airports in Sardinia are Cagliari's **Elmas** airport, Alghero's **Fertilia** airport and the **Olbia-Costa Smeralda** airport. These are not far from their respective city centres and offer taxi services as well as public transport into town. In Alghero, for example, a bus runs according to the flight timetable, linking the airport to the city centre (call 079 95 04 58 for details). In the summer there is also a coach service from Olbia airport to the towns on the Costa Smeralda.

Alitalia and the Sardinian airline **Meridiana** serve Cagliari and Olbia from a number of Italian cities, providing links to major European capitals. Meridiana also flies daily from Gatwick to Cagliari via Florence. **British Airways** flies from London Heathrow to Cagliari. Low-cost airline **Ryanair** serves Alghero direct from London Stansted, East Midlands and Liverpool airports, while **easyJet** serves Olbia from London Gatwick and Cagliari from London Luton.

Long-haul passengers will almost inevitably have to change in an Italian mainland or other European city. If you are travelling from the United States, American, United Airlines and Delta offer direct flights to Rome or Milan where you can get a connection to one of the island's airports. Canadian Airlines flies from Canada and Qantas flies from Australia. Alitalia also has a regular service between these countries and Rome.

sardinia ferries

A Sardinia Ferries car ferry

AEROPORTO OLBIA COSTA SMERALDA

Olbia's airport serving the east and the Costa Smeralda

A Tirrenia line car ferry

TICKETS AND FARES

If you are based in the UK, Ryanair and easyJet usually provide the cheapest flights. However, it is also worth scouring the small ads of newspapers for cut-price charters and discounted scheduled flights. Fares vary greatly during the year, but the most expensive periods are summer, Christmas and Easter holidays. Meridiana offers low-season economy flights.

For intercontinental flights the most economical option is to take a budget flight to London, Berlin or Barcelona and get a Ryanair or easyJet flight from there to the island.

FERRY SERVICES

Sardinia is easily reached by ferry from Italy's mainland ports which are accessible by train. The crossing can be long (16 hours from Naples to Cagliari, 7 hours between Civitavecchia and Olbia), although the more expensive ferry lines offer a faster service. For overnight crossings, passengers can book a cabin. Ferry services leave from Civitavecchia, Fiumicino, Naples, Genoa, Livorno, Palermo and Trapani. They dock at Sardinia's tourist ports of Arbatax, Cagliari, Olbia, Golfo Aranci, Palau and Porto Torres. **Sardinia Ferries**' fast service connects Livorno and Civitavecchia with Golfo Aranci in just over four hours. **Tirrenia** offers a similar service from La Spezia and Civitavecchia to Olbia (a four- to five-hour trip). There are also ferries from Bonifacio in Corsica, bound for Santa Teresa di Gallura and between Palau and Porto Vecchio in Corsica during the high season. **Moby** sails from mainland Italy to the Sardinian port of Olbia and between Bonifacio (Corsica) and Santa Teresa di Gallura.

PACKAGE HOLIDAYS

Most travel agencies, both in Italy and abroad, offer holidays to Sardinia. The sea and coast are the greatest attractions, but there are also options for holidays in the interior. Many holiday villages provide a wide range of entertainment and sports facilities, including diving and windsurfing, sailing lessons and horseback riding.

A Moby ferry

DIRECTORY

AIRLINES

Alitalia
Domestic flights
Tel *848 86 56 41.*
International flights
Tel *848 86 56 42.*
Elmas airport, Cagliari
Tel *070 24 00 79.*
Fertilia airport, Alghero
Tel *079 935 03 3/7.*
www.alitalia.it

British Airways
Tel *0870 850 9850 (UK).*
Tel *199 71 22 66 (Italy).*
www.ba.com

easyJet
Tel *0905 821 0905 (UK).*
Tel *899 678 990 (Italy).*
www.easyjet.com

Meridiana
Information/reservations
Tel *199 111 333.*
Elmas Airport, Cagliari
Tel *070 24 01 69 or 070 65 13 81.*
Costa Smeralda Airport, Olbia ***Tel*** *078 956 34 44.*
Rome ***Tel*** *06 47 80 42 22 or 06 65 95 38 80.*
Milan
Tel *02 74 85 22 00 or 02 58 49 73 33.*
www.meridiana.it
UK
15 Charles II Street, London.
Tel *020 7839 2222.*

Ryanair
Tel *0870 333 12 53 (UK).*
Tel *199 114 114 (Italy).*
www.ryanair.com

FERRY COMPANIES

Grandi Navi Veloci
Information/reservations
Tel *899 199 069.*
Olbia
Tel *0789 20 01 26.*
Porto Torres
Tel *079 51 60 34.*
Genova
Tel *010 20 94 51.*
www.gnv.it

Moby
Milan ***Tel*** *02 86 52 31.*
Olbia ***Tel*** *078 92 79 27.*
Cagliari ***Tel*** *070 65 53 59.*
Rome ***Tel*** *06 42 01 14 55.*
www.moby.it

Corsica Sardinia Ferries
Information/reservations
Tel *199 400 500.*
www.corsicaferries.com

Tirrenia
Information/reservations
Tel *199 123 199 or 081 317 29 99.*
Cagliari ***Tel*** *070 65 46 64.*
Olbia ***Tel*** *0789 20 71 09.*
Porto Torres
Tel *079 514 10 7/8.*
www.tirrenia.it

TRAIN COMPANIES

Ferrovie dello Stato
Tel *848 88 80 88.*
www.trenitalia.it

Getting Around Sardinia

Many of Sardinia's roads are characterized by an interminable number of curves and tight bends: annoying if you are in a hurry, but pleasant if you're on holiday and can take time to enjoy the scenery. With the exception of a few major roads, such as the SS131 which connects the four corners of the island, the roads wind their way over hills and across plains so that, even though the traffic outside the towns is light, always calculate plenty of time when planning a tour. The empty roads, on the other hand, are perfect for cyclists.

TRAVELLING BY CAR

Given the inefficient public transport system, and the spectacular natural scenery, travelling by car is the best way to become acquainted with the island.

It is important, however, to be aware of the issues that may occur. Minor roads will often be blocked by flocks of sheep, adding to your travel time. Road signs are not always clear and may be missing just when you need them most. Should this occur, the best thing to do is to ask someone on the way – Sardinians will happily help. Another potential problem is petrol, as there are not many filling stations in the interior. Lastly, you will often find yourself forced to take difficult dirt roads, particularly when looking for an out-of-the-way church or archaeological site.

Always carry a good, up-to-date road map. One of the best is published by the Touring Club Italiano, to a scale of 1:200.000. Keep your vehicle and identity documents (including driving licence) with you in the car at all times, since the police often do spot checks.

Car rental, a convenient and comfortable way to see the island

A flock of sheep blocking a country road

RENTING A CAR

Most international car rental companies are represented in Sardinia, with offices in the main port towns (Olbia, Cagliari, Porto Torres) and in the airports of Cagliari Elmas, Olbia-Costa Smeralda and Alghero Fertilia. Hertz offers discounts for those who fly with Meridiana and Ryanair.

A number of holiday companies offer fly-drive deals.

RULES OF THE ROAD

The speed limits are 50 km/h (30 mph) in town and 90 km/h (55 mph) on major roads. Seat belts are required, and motor cyclists, moped riders and passengers must wear helmets.

PARKING

In winter, parking at the beach is normally free. In summer, car park attendants charge by the hour, half a day, or a full day. The Costa Smeralda has the highest charges. Cagliari's Poetto beach always has free parking.

BOAT HIRE

In many ports it is possible to charter yachts, from one day to one week. The prices may include a crew or simply the use of the boat. Hiring a boat enables you to see the island away from the busy resorts. For information, make enquiries with the harbour authorities or boat owners.

BICYCLING AND MOUNTAIN BIKING

The quiet roads along the coast or the stunning countryside in the interior are ideal for long trips by bicycle. If you prefer more arduous exercise, the steeper mountain roads are suitable for mountain bikes. Tourist offices will have suggestions for local bicycle routes and several associations exist with information about off-road tours by mountain bike. Cyclists should wear high-visibility clothing.

TRAIN TRAVEL

Sardinia has an efficient – if slow – railway service. There are several daily departures from Cagliari to Sassari, Porto

A bicycle tour among the olive groves near Sassari

Torres and Olbia, and the journey takes around 4 hours. However, a new high-speed train line is being built. When it is complete, the journey will take three hours.

Local trains between Cagliari and Iglesias and Oristano depart regularly, as do trains between Alghero and Sassari. The journeys are surprisingly cheap: 13 euros one-way between Cagliari and Olbia.

A train ride in true late-19th-century style, such as on the Cagliari–Sòrgono route *(see p109)*, is an enjoyable and relaxing way to see the island's stunning scenery, which has fascinated travellers for many centuries. In spring, the **Ferrovie della Sardegna** (Sardinian Railway) organizes train rides from Cagliari to Mandas and Seui on the Trenino Verde *(see pp92–3)*. "Vintage" wagons from 1913 are pulled by steam locomotives from the 1930s.

TRAVELLING BY COACH

The Azienda Regionale Sarda Trasporti (ARST) coach company network covers most towns, cities and resorts in Sardinia. In order to meet the needs of the ever-growing number of visitors, ARST has issued a special tourist pass (biglietto turistico), available to non-residents only, between 1 June and 30 September. The pass allows you to travel on all ARST coaches, and can be purchased for a period of 7, 14, 21 or 28 days.

Other bus companies operate within specific towns or provinces. Tickets are sold in newspaper kiosks and at tobacconists, as well as bus stations. For more information, contact the local tourist office.

The narrow-gauge train known as the Trenino Verde

DIRECTORY

RENTING A CAR

Avis
Tel *199 100 133.*
www.avisautonoleggio.it

Europcar
Tel *800 014 410.*
www.europcar.it

Hertz
Tel *199 11 22 11.*
www.hertz.it

Maggiore
Tel *848 86 70 67.*
www.maggiore.it

MOUNTAIN BIKING

Bike Club Sardegna
Cagliari.
Tel *328 976 68 45.*
www.bikesardegna.it

Dolcevita Bike Tours
Pula. ***Tel*** *070 920 98 85.*
www.dolcevitabiketours.com

Federazione Ciclista Italiana
Tel *070 66 32 43.* **www**.federciclismo.it/sardegna

Mountain Bike Club Taxus Baccata
Gonnasfanadiga.
Tel *070 979 98 64.*

Mountain Bike Porto Conte Escursioni
Alghero.
www.mtbportoconte.it

Skedaddle Italia
www.skedaddleitalia.co.uk

Team Spakkaruote Sud West Sardinia
Carbonia. **www**.spakkaruote.it

TRAIN TRAVEL

Ferrovie della Sardegna
Via Zagabria 54, Cagliari.
Tel *070 40 981.*
www.ferroviesardegna.it

Trenitalia
Tel *892 021, 199 30 30 60 (disabled users).*
www.trenitalia.it

ARST INFORMATION OFFICES

Tel *800 86 50 42.*
www.arst.sardegna.it

Cagliari
Tel *070 409 83 24.*

Gùspini
Tel *070 97 02 36.*

Lanusei
Tel *078 24 02 92.*

Nuoro
Tel *078 429 08 00.*

Olbia
Tel *078 955 30 00.*

Oristano
Tel *078 35 58 00.*

Sassari
Tel *079 263 92 00.*

General Index

Page numbers in **bold type** refer to main entries.

A

Abbasanta 24, **125**
  plateau 124
Abini
  bronze figures 33
  nuraghic village 33
  temple (Teti) 58
Acciaro (shop, Porto Torres) 189
Acropolises
  Sant'Antioco 72
Adelasia di Torres 152
Aga Khan, Karim IV 44, 139, **144**, 149
Aggius 139, **152**
L'Agnata (farm holidays) 171
Agriturismo Costiolu (farm holidays) 171
Agriturismo Li Scopi (farm holidays) 171
Air Sub Service Villasimius 199
Air travel and airlines 202, 203
Alà dei Sardi **154**
Alberoni, Giulio 39
Àles **137**
Alfonso of Aragon 37, 38
Alghero 20, 27, 37, 38, **116–9**
  hotels 176
  restaurants 186
  Street-by-Street map 116–7
Alitalia airline 202, 203
  see also air travel and airlines
America's Cup 45, 149
Amsicora 129
Angioj, Carlo Maria 160
Anselmo da Como 125
Anthias 199
Antiquarium Arborense (Oristano) 135
  Archaeological Collection "Efisio Pisichedda" 135
  Carta Collection 135
  Pau Collection 135
  Sanna–Delogu Collection 135
Antiquarium Turritano 120
Aqua Diving Center Puntaldia 199
Aquae Neapolitanae 63
Arabs 31
Aragonese 36, 38, 56, 152
Arbatax 20, 77, 78, **81**
  restaurants 185
Arborea principality 36, **136**
  hotels 176
  rulers 38
Arbus **67**
  hotels 174
Archaeology 24–5, 32–5, 54, 58, 62–5, 71, 74–5, 84, 98, 104–5, 107, 114, 120, 125, 129, 132–3, 136–7, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154–5, 163
Arcobaleno campsite 171
Arcu 'e Tidu 75
Area Mare Diving 199
Argentiera **121**
Argonauta Diving Center 199
Aritzo **110**
  hotels 174
  prison 110
Arcu Correboi pass 79
Art Galleries *see* Museums and art galleries
Artaldo di Alagon 101
Arzachena **145**
  restaurants 187
Arzachena culture 145
Arzana 82
Asinara see Islands
Associazione Ippica Montalbo 201
Associazione Italiana Kayak da mare (Cagliari) 199
Associazione Italiana Paesi Dipinti 106
Aula Capitolare (Cagliari Cathedral) 55
Autumn in Sardinia **28–9**
Avis, car rental 204
Aymerich 56
Azienda Attilio Contini (Cabras) 189
Azienda Autonome di Soggiorno (Local Tourist Offices) 194, 195
Azienda Foreste Demaniali (Cagliari) 75
Azienda di Lucia Sotgiu (farm holidays) 171
Azienda Regionale Sarda Trasporti (ARST) (coach company) 205
Azzurra 45, 149

B

Baia Blu La Tortuga (campsite) 171
Baia Chia 20, **74**
Banditi a Orgòsolo (Vittorio de Seta) 44, 106
Banditry 44
Banks 197
Barbagia 34, 48, 75, 79, 92, **95**, 110
Barbagia Insolita (tours) 201
Barison I of Arborea 36
Baronie 77
Barùmini 64
Bastione San Remy 54, 57
Battle of Solferino 149
Baunei 80, 82, 201
  restaurants 185
Beaches 9
  Abbatoggia 148
  Baia di Cala Gavetta 148
  Baia di Porto Conte 119
  Baia di Stagno Torto 148
  Baia Trinità 148
  Berchida 21, 88
  Bosa Marina 21, 114
  Budelli 21
  Cala Corsara 149
  Cala Domestica 21, 72
  Cala Fico 70
  Cala Goloritzé 51, 78, 81
  Cala Gonone 81
  Cala d'Inferno 148
  Cala Luna 21, 78, 81, 85
  Cala Moresca 81
  Cala Sinzias 90
  Cala Sisine 78, 81

Beaches (cont.)
  Cala Spalmatore 148
  Cala Trana 144
  Cala di Volpe 144
  Caletta 70
  Capo Comino 88
  Coccorocci 89
  Delle Bombarde 119
  Fontanamare 69
  Is Arenas 114
  Is Arutas 21, 114
  La Cinta 21
  Lazzaretto 119
  Liscia Ruja 144
  Orrí 81
  Pedras Nieddas 127
  Pesce 149
  Piscinas 21
  Poetto 21
  Portixeddu 68
  Porto Pollo 21
Belví 109, **110**
Benedict VIII, pope 37
Berchidda **152**
Berlinguer, Enrico 44, 160
Bertolini, Paolo 153
Bia Maiore
  see Streets and avenues
Bike Club Sardegna 205
Bilevelt, Giovanni 163
Birds 19, 23, 61, 62, 66, 73, 128, 130, 153
Bithia 34
Bitti 26, 86, 96, **100**
Boat hire 203
Bonarcado 27, 131
Boniface VIII, pope 36, 37
Bonifacio 145
Bono **100–1**
Bonu Ighinu 32
Bonu Ighinu culture 155
Bosa 20, **126–7**
  hotels 176
  restaurants 186
Bosa Marina 127
Brigata Sassari **42**
British Airways **203**
  see also air travel and airlines
Buddusò **152–3**, 154
Buggerru 48, **68**
  mine 43
Buggerru (shop, Alghero) 189
Bultei 33
Burcei 27, 75
Burgos **100**
  foresta 100–1
Busiri Vici, Giancarlo and Michele 143
Byzantines 31
Byzantium 36

C

Cabras **130**
  marsh lake 43
  restaurants 186
Cabras (shop, Alghero) 189
Cagliari 26, 36, **52, 54–61**
  hotels 174
  restaurants 184
  Street-by-Street map 56–7
  subterranean Cagliari 59
Cagliari–Arbatax railway 43, **109**
  see also Trenino Verde train tour
Cagliari and the South **50–75**
Cala Domestica 68
Cala Fiorita (campsite) 171
Cala Gonone 81
Cala Gonone (campsite) 171
Cala Moresca (resort) 81
Calangianus **150**
Calasetta 51, **71**
  restaurants 184
La Caletta (campsite) 171
Campidano 22, 51, 134
  plain 62–3
Camping and campsites **169**, 171
Camping Torre Chia 171
Campu Omo 75
Canoeing **199**
  Club Oristano 199
  (Oristano) 189
Cantina Piero Mancini (shop, Olbia) 189
Cantina Sociale (shop, Cagliari) 189
Canto a Tenores 16
Capichera 145
Capo Bellavista 81
Capo Caccia **122–3**
Capo Coda Cavallo 153
Capo Falcone **37**
Capo d'Orso 139, 144
Capo di Pula 74
Capo Sant'Elia *see* Coasts
Capo San Marco 132
Capo Sandalo 70
Capo Spartivento 70, 74
Capo Testa 139, 145
Capoterra 73
Cappella del Rimedio (Oristano) 134
Caprera *see* Islands
Caprera, Centro Velico 149
Capula, Giovanni 56–7
Car hire 204
Carabinieri, pronto intervento (police) 197
Carbia 119
Carbonia 42, **71**
Cardu, Stefano 58
Carlo V 38, 118
Carlo Alberto, king 153
Carlo Emanuele III 40, 70
  monument 41
Carlo Emanuele IV 40
Carlo Felice 40, 41
Carlo Felice road (Macomer) 124
Carloforte Yacht Club 199
Carnival **29**
Carta de Logu 36, 135
Carthage 34
Carthaginians 34
Casa degli Arangino (Aritzo) 110
Casa Bianca (Caprera) 148
Casa Carta (Sòrgono) 108
Casa Deriu 126
Casa Doria (Alghero) 119
Casa di Gramsci (Ghilarza) 125
Casa Madeddu (Fordongianus) 137
Cascella, Andrea 143
Castelgenovese 116
Castelsardo 26, 116, **164**
Castiadas 90
Castles
  Castello Aymerich (Làconi) 108

Castles (cont.)
  Castello di Burgos 100
  Castello di Cagliari 37, 41
  Castello di Castelsardo 164
  Castello di Eleonora d'Arborea (Sanluri) 62
  Castello della Fava (Posada) 77, 88
  Castello Malaspina (Bosa) 37, 126
  Castello di Medusa (Tortolí) 93
  Castello di Monreale 63
  Castello di Montacuto (Berchidda) 152
  Castello di Quirra (Muravera) 90
  Castello Sabaudo (Sant'Antioco) 72
  Castello di Salvaterra 69
  Castellum acquae (Tharros) 133
  Rocca di Castelsardo 37, 164
Catalan 16, 116, 118
Cathedrals
  Àles 39
  Alghero **39**
  Bosa 126
  Cagliari **55**, 56
  Oristano 37, 134
  San Pantaleo (Dolianova) 109
  San Pietro (Bosa) 127, 137
  Sant'Antonio Abate (Castelsardo) 164
  Santa Chiara (Iglesias) 69
  Santa Giusta 136
  Santa Maria (Alghero) 118
  Santa Maria (Tratalías) 73
  Sassari 39
  Tempio Pausania 151
Cavalcata Sarda (Sassari) **27**
Il Cavallino, holidays, 171
Cavaro, Michele 58
  Retablo di Nostra Signora della Neve 58
Cavaro, Pietro 135
  Stigmata of San Francesco 135
Cavaro, Pietro and Michele 39
Cavaro, Pietro and Michele (cont.)
  Madonna and Child with Saints Peter, Paul and George 39
Caving 201
Central Sardinia and Barbagia **94–111**
  exploring Central Sardinia and Barbagia **96–7**
Centro Forme Alghero 189
Centro Sportivo Le Dune 201
Centro Sub Caribù 199
Centro Sub Tavolara 199
Centro Velico (Caprera) 199
Ceramics and pottery 191
Cerasarda (shop, Olbia) 189
Ceroli, Mario 143
Charter flights 202
Chia 74
Christ at the Column 119
Churches
  Babbo Mannu 100
  Beata Vergine Assunta (Sardara) 63
  Beata Vergine del Monserrato (Barí Sardo) 89
  Calasetta parish church 71
  Chiesa delle Anime (Orosei) 86
  Chiesa del Rosario (Orosei) 86
  Chiesa del Rosario (Sassari) 162
  Chiesa della Solitudine (Nuoro) 99
  Chiesa della Speranza (Cagliari) 56
  Chiesa della Trinità (La Maddalena) 148
  Madonna del Carmelo (Dèsulo) 111
  Nostra Signora di Castro (Oschiri) 157
  Nostra Signora di Luogosanto 150
  Nostra Signora di Montenero (Nuoro) 99
  Nostra Signora del Regno (Ardara) 48
  Nostra Signora di Regnos Altos (Bosa) 127
Churches (cont.)
  Nostra Signora di Tergu 156
  Romanesque churches in the Logudoro region 37, 139, **156–7**
  San Bartolomeo (Meana Sardo) 109
  San Basilio (Ollolai) 101
  San Francesco (Alghero) 39, 116, **119**
  San Francesco (Iglesias) 39, 69
  San Francesco (Oristano) 135
  San Gavino (Gavoi) 106
  San Gavino (Porto Torres) 37
  San Giacomo (Mandas) 92
  San Giacomo Maggiore (Orosei) 86
  San Giorgio (Perfugas) 39
  San Giorgio Martire (Bitti) 100
  San Giovanni (Sinis) 131
  San Giovanni Battista (Sedilo) 124
  San Gregorio (Sardara) 63
  San Leonardo (Barí Sardo) 89
  San Leonardo (Santu Lussurgiu) 129
  San Lussorio (Fordongianus) 137
  San Mauro (Sòrgono) 108
  San Michele (Alghero) 117
  San Michele Arcangelo (Bono) 100
  San Michele di Salvènero (Ploaghe) 156
  San Nicola (Ottana) 101
  San Nicola di Mira (Gùspini) 67
  San Pantaleo (Macomer) 124
  San Pietro (Bosa) 127
  San Pietro (Dorgali) 81
  San Pietro (Orgòsolo) 106
  San Pietro (Suelli) **39**
  San Pietro Apostolo (Fordongianus) 137
  San Pietro di Simbranos or delle Immagini 157

Churches (cont.)
  San Pietro di Zuri 125
  San Pietro in Silki 162
  San Ponziano 71
  San Salvatore 130
  San Saturnino (Cagliari) 37, **59**, 131
  San Sebastiano (Dèsulo) 111
  San Simplicio (Olbia) 142
  San Teodoro (Paulilàtino) 137
  San Vincenzo (Oristano) 135
  San Vittorio (Santa Teresa di Gallura) 145
  Sant'Antioco 72
  Sant'Antioco (Gavoi) 106
  Sant'Antioco di Bisarcio (Ozieri) 157
  Sant'Antonio (Perdasdefogu) 91
  Sant'Antonio Abate (Dèsulo) 111
  Sant'Antonio Abate (Orosei) 86
  Sant'Antonio Abate (Sassari) 162
  Sant'Atanasia (Buddusò) 153
  Sant'Efisio (Nora) 75
  Sant'Ignazio (Oliena) 103
  Santa Caterina (Dorgali) 84
  Santa Caterina (Sassari) 163
  Santa Chiara (Oristano) 135
  Santa Cristina (Abbasanta) 125
  Santa Croce (Macomer) 124
  Santa Croce (Oliena) 103
  Santa Croce (Tempio Pausania) 151
  Santa Giusta (Calangianus) 151
  Santa Lucia (Siniscola) 88
  Santa Maria (Castelsardo) 165
  Santa Maria degli Angeli (Santu Lussurgiu) 128
  Santa Maria Cabu Abbas 142
Churches (cont.)
  Santa Maria del Regno (Ardara) 156
  Santa Maria della Neve (Cuglieri) 129
  Santa Maria di Betlem (Sassari) 162
  Santa Maria 'e mare (Orosei) 86–7
  Santa Maria is Acquas (Sardara) 63
  Santa Maria Maddalena (La Maddalena) 148
  Santissima Trinità di Saccargia 37, 139, 156, **158–9**
  Santo Stefano (Bitti) 100
  Santo Stefano (Monteleone Rocca Doria) 124
  Santuario dell'Annunziata (Lodè) 86
  Santuario della Madonna d'Itria (Mamoiada) 103
  Santuario della Madonna di Loreto (Ozieri) 155
  Santuario della Madonna del Rimedio (Orosei) 86
  Santuario di Nostra Signora di Gonare (Sarule) 102
  Santuario di San Cosimo (Mamoiada) 103
  Santuario di San Francesco (Lula) 87
  Santuario di San Pietro l'Eremita (Alà dei Sardi) 154
  Santuario di Santu Antine (Sedilo) 27, 124
  Stella Maris (Porto Cervo) 144
Children in restaurants 179
Cicalò, Peppino 201
Cima, Gaetano 108
Circolo Nautico
  Arbatax 199
  Olbia 199
  Oristano 199
Cittadella dei Musei 56, **58**
Club Nautico La Maddalena 199
Coach travel 205
Coasts **20–21**
  Arbatax 21
Coasts (cont.)
  Bithia 31
  Cagliari 31
  Capo Caccia 20, 114, 119, **122–3**
  Capo Carbonara 90
  Capo Falcone 120
  Capo Ferrato 90
  Capo Pecora 67, 68
  Capo Testa 49
  Costa Smeralda 21, 44, 48, 49, 143, **144**
  Costa Verde 67
  Masua 17, **69**
  Nebida 17
  Nora 31
  Piscinas 20
  Tharros 31
  see also beaches
Codula di Luna 82, 85
Colba Bay 145
Colibrí, ristorante (Dorgali) 184
Collinas 63
Colomba Codias (shop, Olbia) 189
Colostrai marsh lake 90
Columbaris 129
Compagnia dell'Avventura 201
Componidori 134
Consorzio Agriturismo di Sardegna, farm holiday association, 171
Constantine, emperor 25
Cooperativa Ghivine 201
Cooperativa Goloritze 201
Cooperativa Sant'Antico 189
Cooperativa Sutrobasciu, Oristano 189
Cooperativa Turistica Enis 201
Corinthian columns 133
Cork **151**, 154, 191
Cormorants 61, 146
Cornus 129
  Battle of 34
Corsica 145, 146
Cossiga, Francesco 45, 160
Costa Rei 90
Costa Smeralda 143, **144**
  Aga Khan 144
  architecture 143
  Consorzio 45, 139, 144

Costa Smeralda (cont.)
  see also Coasts
  see also The North and the Costa Smeralda
Couelle, Jacques 143, 173
Cristo Nero 165
Cugia, Pasquale 106
Cuglieri **129**
  hotels 176
Cumbessias 102, 130
Cunicularíae 146
Currency exchange 197
Curulis Nova 129

D

De Andrè, Fabrizio 45
De Mur, Ramon 135
  San Martino retablo 135
De Seta, Vittorio 44, 106
Dead Christ 119
Deffenu, Attilio 98
Deledda, Grazia 42, 87, **98**
  Canne al Vento 98
  Cenere 98
  Cosima 98, 99
  Elias Portolu 87, 98
Deroma, Maria Rosaria 154
Dèsulo 82, **111**
Dieci Giorni Sulcitani (Sant'Antioco) **28**
Disabled travellers 195
  wheelchair access in restaurants 195
Diving **198**, 199
Diving centres 199
Dolcevita Bike Tours 205
Dolmen di Montiju Coronas (Ozieri) 155
Dolmen Ladas (Calangianus) 150, 151
Domu 'Cubas, Roman baths 131
Domus de janas tombs 32, 33, 163 Santadi 73
Domus de Maria 74
  hotels 174
Dorgali 77, 78, 80, 82, **84**, 96
  restaurants 185
Doria family 116, 124, 152, 164
Drinks **182–3**
Dunes
  Is Arenas 66
  Piscinas 66

E

Eastern Roman Empire 36
easyJet **202**, 203
  see also air travel and airlines
Eleonora d'Arborea 36
El Greco 144
Emergencies 197
Enoteca Cagliaritana (Cagliari) 189
Ente Regionale per la Lotta Antianofelica (Antimalaria Regional Authority) 44
Enti Provinciali del Turismo (EPT – Provincial Tourist Boards) 195
Escala del Cabirol 123
Estate Musicale (Alghero) **27**, 119
Euro 197
Europa (campsite) 171
Europcar, car rental 204

F

Fairs
  Carpet Fair (Mogoro) **27**
  Fiera dei Prodotti Tipici Artigiani (handicrafts, Gocèano) 100
  Handicrafts Fair (Villanova Monteleone) **27**
  Santa Lucia (Serri) **29**
Faradda di Candelieri (Alghero) 28
Farm holiday establishments and associations **170**, 171
Feast days and festivals
  Cherry Festival (Bonarcado, Burcei, Villacidro) 27
  Chestnut and Hazelnut Festival (Aritzo) 29
  Dieci Giorni Sulcitani (Sant'Antioco) 28
  Faradda di Candelieri (Sassari) 28, 162
  Festa dell'Annunziata (Bitti) 26
  Festa della Madonna della Neve (Dèsulo) 28
Feast days and festivals (cont.)
  Festa della Madonna dello Schiavo (Carloforte) 29
  Festa Patronale (Isola di Sant'Antioco) 26
  Festa del Redentore (Nuoro) 98
  Festa di San Bachisio (Onani) 27
  Festa di San Cosma (Mamoiada) 29
  Festa di San Giovanni Battista, known as *Su Nenneri* (Barí Sardo) 89
  Festa di San Giuseppe (Nuoro) 98
  Festa di San Salvatore (Nuoro) 98, 131
  Festa di Sant'Antonio Abate (Fluminimaggiore) 29
  Festa di S'Ardia (Sedilo) 124
  Festa di Sa Tiva (Macomer) 124
  Horse festival (Santu Lussurgiu) 27
  International Folklore Festival (Tempio Pausania) 27
  Launeddas Festival (San Vito) 28
  Livestock Festival (Ollastra Simaxis) 26
  Mauretanian Wedding (Santadi) 28
  Nougat Festival (Tonara) 27
  Pani, Pisci, Pezza e Piricchittus (Quartu) 27
  Peach Festival (San Sperate) 27
  Pilgrimage to the Santuario della Madonna di Gonare (Sarule and Orani) 28
  Popular Music Festival (Carloforte) 28
  Processione del Redentore (Nuoro) **28**
  Processione di San Lussorio (Oliena) 103

Feast days and festivals (cont.)
  Processione di Sant'Efisio (Cagliari) **26**
  Processione S'Incontru (Oliena) **102–3**
  Processione del Venerdì Santo (Cagliari) **26**
  Processo a Su Conte 29
  Sagra della Vernaccia (Baratili San Pietro) 28
  San Leonardo (Villanova Monteleone) 27
  San Quirico 150
  Sant'Antonio Abate (Mamoiada) 102
  Sant'Antonio, San Michele and Sant'Isidoro (Sant' Antonio di Gallura) 150
  Sartiglia (Oristano) 134
  Sausage Festival (Siligo) 29
  Sea Urchin Festival (Alghero) 26
  Time in Jazz (Berchidda) 28
  Tomato Festival (Zeddiano) 28
  Wine Festival (Jerzu) 28
Federazione Ciclista Italiana 205
Federazione Italiana Canoa 199
Federazione Speleologica Sarda 201
Fenu, farm holidays 171
Ferdinand of Aragon 38
Feronia 88
Ferries 203
Ferrovie dello Stato
  car ferries (Cagliari) 203
Figari, Filippo 54
Filetta spring 150
Filippo Pallavicino, 40
Fire **196**, 197
Fishing 165, 199
Flagellation of Christ (Guido Reni) 55
Flamingo & Mare Pineta (Santa Margherita di Pula) 174
Flora and fauna **22–23**, 48, 49, 122, 146, 151
  Flamingoes 61, 62, **128**
Flora and fauna (cont.)
  Gennargentu National Park 82–3
  Marine Life **18–19**
  Marshes **61**, 153
  Piscinas Dunes 66–7
Florentines 155
Fluminimaggiore **68**
  Capo Pecora 68
  Portixeddu beach 68
  Temple of Antas **68**
Fonni 82, 83, 96, **107**
Fontana del Rosello 161
Food and Drink 178–187
  What to Drink in Sardinia **182–3**
  Flavours of Sardinia **180–1**
  see also Restaurants
Fordongianus 35, 39, **136–7**
Foresta Montarbu 93
Foresta di Montes (Orgòsolo) 106, **107**
Foresta dei Sette Fratelli 75
Fornelli cove 120
Forte dei Colmi (La Maddalena) 148
Forte de la Magdalena (Alghero) 118
Forte di San Vittorio (La Maddalena) 148
Fortezza di Santo Stefano 149
Fortezza Vecchia (Villasimius) 91
Forum Traiani 136
Fratelli Rau (shop, Sassari) 189
Frederick II 37
Frederick Barbarossa 37
Free climbing 200
Fungo 145
Funtana Bona spring 106

G

Gabriel, Peter 16
Gairo 82, **89**
  Bay 89
  Gairo Vecchia 81
Galleria Comunale d'Arte di Cagliari 41
Gallura 22, 36, 139, 150, 165
Galtellí **87**
Garibaldi, Anita 148
Garibaldi, Giuseppe 40, **41**, 146, 148
Gavoi 96, **106**
  hotels 175
Genna 'e Aidu 108
Genna Silana 80
Gennargentu *see* Mountains
Genova 31
Ghezzi, Dori 45
Ghilarza **125**
Giagu, Salvatore 154
Giara di Gesturi 22, 64
Giardino Botanico Linasia 69
Gocèano bluff 100
Gogna, Alessandro 200
  Mezzogiorno di Pietra 200
Golf 201
Golfo *see* Gulfs
Golgo 81, 201
Gonario di Torres 102
Goni 33
Gorroppu 80, 83, 200
Gramsci, Antonio 42, **125**, 137
  Lettere dal Carcere 125
  L'Ordine Nuovo 125
  Quaderni del Carcere 125
Grazia Deledda 42, 87, **98**
Gregory the Great, pope 36
Grottoes
  del Bue Marino 82, 85
  Gennari 55
  Is Janas (Sadali) 93
  Is Zuddas (Santadi) 73
  di Nettuno 123
  Pirosu (Santadi) 73
  San Michele (Ozieri) 155
  Su Màrmuri 89
  Su Palu 85, 201
  Verde 123, 201
  della Vipera **58**
Gruppo Speleologico Nuorese 98
Gruppo vela LNI (sailing club) Alghero 199
  Carloforte 199
Guglielmo di Massa 37
Guiso family, 86
Gulfs
  Golfo degli Angeli 54, 60
  Golfo Aranci **142**
  Golfo dell'Asinara 120, 164
  Golfo di Cugnana 143
  Golfo del Leone 113

Gulfs (cont.)
  Golfo di Marinella 143
  Golfo di Olbia 153
  Golfo di Orosei 77, 78
Gusana (hotel, Gavoi) 175
Gùspini **67**

H

Handicrafts
  shops 188–9
  what to buy 190–1
Hertz, car rental 204
Hieracon (hotel, Isola di San Pietro) 174
Hiking 200
Holidays **29**
Horseback riding **200**, 201
Hotels **168–177**
  booking 169
  classification 168
  extras 169
  listings 174–7
  low season 69
  prices 169
  resorts 168
  top hotels **172–3**
House of Savoy 41

I

ISOLA (Istituto Sardo Organizzazione Lavoro Artigianale – Sardinian Institute of Handicrafts) 188, 189
Iddocca 108
Idee Natura in Sardegna 201
Iglesias 26, 68
Iglesiente 42, 51
Ingurtosu 67
Is Arenas 66
Is Argiolas 33
Is Fassonis 130, 136
Is Molas Golf Club 201
Isabella I of Castile 38
Isola dei Gabbiani (campsite) 171
Isola di San Pietro 70–71
  hotels 174
Isla Diving 199
Islands
  Arcipelago della Maddalena 144, **146–9**
  Asinara 82, 120, **121**
  Budelli 149
  Caprera 40, 147, **148**
Islands (cont.)
  Cavoli 90
  Foradada 114, 122
  Giardinelli 148
  Isola dei Cappuccini 142
  Isola di Lavezzi 146
  Li Milani 142
  Molara and Molarotto 153
  Monica 145
  Mortorio 142
  Pelosa 120
  Piana 70, 120
  Rossa 16, 127, 152, **165**
  San Pietro 20, 51, 70, 71
  Sant'Antioco 35, 48, 51, 71, 72
  Serpentera 90
  Soffi 142
  Spargi 146, 149
  Tabarka 70
  Tavolara 142, **153**
Issohadores (Mamoiada) 102
L'Isuledda (campsite) 171

J

James II of Aragon 36, 37
Jerzu 89
Jerzu Antichi Poderi (shop, Jerzu) 189
Jesuit complex (Oliena) 103

K

Karalis 34
Keya 201
Kidnapping 44, 45
Kingdom of Italy 40
Knife-making (Pattada) 154
Knights of Malta 129
Knights of the Star procession (Oristano) 134

L

La Maddalena 19, 146, **148**
  hotels 176
  restaurants 187
La Marmora, Alberto 41, 122
  Voyage to Sardinia 41
La Marmora mine 69
La Punta 70
Làconi 41, **108**
Laguna di Mistras 130
Laguna di Santa Gilla 54
Lai, Luigi 90
Lake Cucchinadorza 107
Lake Omodeo 42, 43, 96, 124
Lake Temo 124
Lanai Hu plain 103
Land sports **200–201**
Lanusei **88–9**, 93
Las Plassas hill 53
Launeddas **90**
Lawrence, DH 109
  Sea and Sardinia 109
Ledda, Gavino 45
Li Longhi 25
Limoni Beach Camping 171
Lipu 128
Liscia Ruja 173
Lodè 86
Logudoro 48, 156–9
Lula 87
Lungomare Cristoforo Colombo (Alghero) 118
Lungomare Dante (Alghero) 118
Lungomare Marco Polo (Alghero) 118
Lunissanti 164
Luogosanto 145, **150**
Luras 151
Lussu, Emilio **42**
  Un'Anno sull'Altopiano 42
Lu Striglioni, farm holidays, 171

M

Macchiareddu salt flats 60
Macomer **124**
Macomer (cont.)
  battle of 101
  lake 96
Maestro Salis 128
Maestro di Sanluri 58
  Retablo di Sant'Eligio 58
Maggiore, car rental 204
Mainas, Antioco 135
  Retablo della Madonna dei Consiglieri 135
Malaspina 152
Mamoiada 96, **102–3**
Mamone 153
Mamuthones (Mamoiada) 102–3

Mandas 92
Maps
  Cagliari–Sòrgono railway 109
  Cagliari and the South **52–3**
  Central Sardinia and Barbagia **96–7**
  churches of Logudoro 156–7
  Codula di Luna 85
  The Eastern Coast **78–9**, 92–3
  Gennargentu National Park 82–3
  Isola di San Pietro 70–1
  Monte Albo 86–7
  The North and the Costa Smeralda **140–41**
  Orientale Sarda road 80–81
  Sardinia 12–13
  Sassari **161**
  The Western Coast **114–5**
Marangoni 146
Marceddi 136
Marghinotti, Giovanni 54
Mariano II d'Arborea 134
Mariano IV d'Arborea 36, 100, 125, 134
Mariano di Torres 134
Marine Life 18–19
Marmilla 63, 137
Marquise d'Acrisia 134
Marshes and marsh lakes
  Cagliari 60–61
  Calich 119
  Mar'e Pontis 130
  Molentargius 60
  Notteri 90
  San Teodoro 153
  Santa Gilla 60
  Su Petrusu 87
The Marshes and Salt Flats 60–61
Martin, Raimond 143
Mastrella, Leopoldo 143
Mastro Guglielmo 55
Masua 68
Mates, Jaime 58
  Retablo dell'Annunciazione 58
Meana Sardo 109
Medical treatment and hospitals, 196
Melis, Melkiorre 126
Mendrolisai 108
Mercato San Benedetto (Cagliari) 189
Meridiana airline 202, 203
  see also air travel and airlines
Mines
  Buggero 43
  Gùspini 67
  Monteponi 42, 69
  Montevecchio 67
  Piscinas 66
  San Giovanni 69
  Sulcis 69
Moby 203
Mogoro 27
Monte d'Accoddí
  see Mountains
Montecani 68
Monteleone Rocca Doria **124**
Moufflon 22, 49, 82, 153
Mountain bike club Taxus baccata 205
Mountain emergencies 197
Mountaineering **200**, 201
Mountains
  Albo **86–7**, 88
  Altopiano di Abbasanta 137
  Altopiano di Pranemuru 91
  Altura di Su Monte 124
  Arci 32, 113
  Arcosu 22, 54
  Arcuentu 67
  Cime dei Sette Fratelli 54
  D'Accoddí 32
  Gennargentu 22, 26, 95, 96, 102
  Gonare 102
  Guardia Vecchia 147, 148
  Linas 67
  Monte Altura 144
  Monte Arci 137
  Monte Arcosu 73
  Monte Azzarina 152
  Monte Bardia 84
  Monte Corrasi 102
  Monte Fumai 107
  Monte Granatico 72
  Monte Limbara 151, 152
  Monte Novo San Giovanni 106–7
Mountains (cont.)
  Monte Ortobene 96, 98, **99**, 102
  Monte Sirai 71
  Monte Teialone 147, 148
  Monte Tinnari 165
  Monte Tiscali 80
  Monte di Tiscali 105
  Monti di Alà 153
  Montiferru 26, 128–9
  Nai 69
  Narba 90
  Rasu 100
  Supramonte chain 26, 96, 103, 200
  Tuttavista 87
Multeddu 165
Murales **106**
Muravera 77, **90**
Muristenes 137
Museums and art galleries
  Casa Museo Sa Dom'e Farra (Quartu Sant'Elena) 75
  Civico Museo Speleo–Archeologico (Nuoro) **98**
  Compendio Garibaldino (Caprera) 148, 149
  Galleria Comunale d'Arte (Cagliari) **59**
  Museo Archeologico (Làconi) 108
  Museo Archeologico (Ozieri) 155
  Museo Archeologico (Sant'Antioco) 72
  Museo Archeologico Comprensoriale (Teti) 107
  Museo Archeologico di Dorgali 84
  Museo Archeologico Nazionale di Cagliari 33, 35, **58**, 104, 107, 133
  Museo Archeologico Nazionale "GA Sanna" (Sassari) 163
  Museo Archeologico Navale "Nino Lamboglia" (La Maddalena) 148, 149
  Museo Capitolare (Cagliari) 55
  Museo della Ceroplastica (Sanluri) 62

Museums and art galleries (cont.)
  Museo Archeologico Patroni (Nora) 75
  Museo Civico Archeologico (Villanovaforru) 63
  Museo Civico Archeologico Villa Sulcis 71
  Museo Civico d'Arte Orientale "Stefano Cardu" (Cagliari) **58**
  Museo Civico della Civiltà Contadina (Seui) 93
  Museo Deleddiano (Nuoro) **98**
  Museo Etnografico (Sant'Antioco) 72, 73
  Museo Etnografico di Nuoro 16, **99**
  Museo Etnografico Sa Domu Antigua (Tratalías) 73
  Museo dell'Intreccio (Castelsardo) 164
  Museo Martel (Carbonia) 71
  Museo Risorgimentale Duca D'Aosta (Sanluri) 62
  Museo di Santu Lussurgiu 114
  Museo di Scienze Naturali (Belví) 109, 110
  Museo Siamese Cardu (Cagliari) 58
  Museo Storico Etnografico dei Cappuccini (Sanluri) 62
  Museo della Tecnologia Contadina (Santu Lussurgiu) 128
  Pinacoteca Civica (Bosa) 126
  Pinacoteca Nazionale (Cagliari) 58
Music 90
Musio, Gianni 75
Mussolini, Benito 43, 71
Mussolinia 136

N

Nautical information 197, 199
Nave di Spargi 148
Nebida 69
Necropolises
  Li Muri (Arzachena) 145
  Montessu (Santadi) 73
  Montessu (Ozieri) 33
  Sant'Antioco 72, 73
  San Pantaleo (Ozieri) 155
  Sas Concas (Nuoro) **99**
  Su Monti 91
  Tuvixeddu (Cagliari) **58**
Nelson, Horatio 148
Nora 34, 35, 48, 51, **74–5**
  ruins 75
The North and the Costa Smeralda **138–165**, 172
  exploring the North and the Costa Smeralda 140–41
Nougat **111**
Nuoro 42, 79, 96, **98–9**
  hotels 175
  restaurants 185
Nuovi Equilibri 201
Nuraghi and nuraghic villages **24, 25**
  Albucciu 145
  Cabu Abbas 142
  Conca Umosa (Siniscola) 88
  Genna Maria 63
  Iselle (Buddusò) 153
  Izzana (Aggius) 152
  Loelle (Buddusò) 153
  Losa **24, 125**
  Losa di Abbasanta **24**, 31
  Macomer 33
  Maiori (Tempio Pausania) 25, 151
  Orrubiu (Orroli) 24, 25, **91**, 92, 108
  Palmavera (Alghero) 119
  Rempellos (Siniscola) 88
  Ruju (Alà dei Sardi) 154
  Sant'Anastasia well-temple (Sàrdara) 63
  Sant'Urbale (Teti) 107
  Santa Barbara 124
  Santa Cristina 137
  Santu Antine 25, 31
  Santu Antine di Torralba **24**
  Santuario nuragico di Santa Vittoria (Serri) 62
Nuraghi and nuraghic villages (cont.)
  Santuario prenuragico di Monte d'Accoddi 120
  Seddaz Moddizzia (Iglesias) 69
  Serra Òrrios 84
  Solluli 85
  Su Nuraxi di Barumini **24**, 31, 33, 48, 51, **64–5**
  Talei (Sòrgono) 108
  Tiscali 84, **104–5**
Nurapolis (campsite) 171

O

Ogliastra 77, 79, 81, 89, 91
Olbia 20, 34, **142**
  restaurants 187
Oliena 26, 82, 96, **103**
  hotels 176
  restaurants 185–6
Ollastra Simaxis 26
Ollolai **101**
Onaní 27
Operator information 197
Oratorio della Madonna del Rosario (Àles) 137
Oratorio del Rosario (Tempio Pausania) 151
Orgòsolo 44, 96, 82, **106**
Oristano 20, 68, **134–5**
  hotels 176
  marquisate 38
  restaurants 186
Orosei 20, 77, **86–7**
  gulf 17, 18, 19, 21, 103
  hotels 175
  restaurants 185
Orroli 48, 78, **91**, 93
Orso Diving Club – Porto Cervo 199
Orto Botanico **55**
Orune 100
Ottana **101**, 136
Oviglia, Maurizio 200
  Pietra di Luna 200
Oyster Sub Diving Center 199
Ozieri 33, **155**

P

Package holidays 202, 203
Padre Padrone (Paolo and Vittorio Taviani) 45

Palau **144**, 149
  hotels 177
  restaurants 187
Palazzi
  Casa Carta (Sòrgono) 108
  Palazzetto del Monte Granatico (Villanovaforru) 63
  Palazzo d'Albis (Alghero) **118**
  Palazzo Arcivescovile (Cagliari) 56
  Palazzo Atzori (Paulilàtino) 137
  Palazzo Boyl (Cagliari) 56
  Palazzo Carta (Oristano) 135
  Palazzo di Città (Cagliari) 56
  Palazzo di Città (Sassari) 162
  Palazzo Comunale (Oristano) 135
  Palazzo Corrias (Oristano) 135
  Palazzo della Curia (Alghero) 119
  Palazzo de Ferrera *see* Palazzo d'Albis
  Palazzo Exma (Cagliari) **59**
  Palazzo Falchi (Oristano) 134
  Palazzo Mameli (Oristano) 135
  Palazzo Parpaglia (Oristano) 135
  Palazzo della Provincia (Sassari) 163
  Palazzo Reale (Cagliari) 56
  Palazzo Siviera (Oristano) 134
Palmadula 121
Pan di Zucchero 69
Pani Loriga (Santadi) 73
Parks
  Parco Capitza 152
  Parco Nazionale dell'Asinara **121**
  Parco Nazionale del Gennargentu 17, 48, 77, 80, **82**, 111, 121
  Parco Nazionale Orientato Isola di Caprera 45
Partito Sardo d'Azione 42, 43
Passo della Moneta 147, 148
Passo di S'Arcu de Tascusì 83
Pasticceria Pietro Pinna (shop, Ozieri) 189
Pattada **154–5**
Paul VI, pope 44
Paulilàtino **137**
Peninsula of Sinis 131
Perda 108
Perdasdefogu **91**
Perfugas 32
Peschiera Pontis 130
Pevero Golf Club 201
Philip III 39
Philip IV 39
Philip V 39
Phoenicians 31, 34, 51, 113, 126, 130, 132, 182
Pietrino 95
Pinacoteca Nazionale di Cagliari 39
Pisa 31, 51, 56
Pischina Urtaddalà 80
Piscinas **66–7**
Poetto 53, 61
Police 197
Pomodoro, Giò 137
Ponte Romano (Roman bridge, Porto Torres) 120
Porceddu 179, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187
Porto Cervo 45, 143, **144**, 149, 199
  hotels 177
  restaurants 187
Porto Conte 119
Porto Corallo (Muravera) 90
Porto Frailis 81
Porto Giunco 91
Porto Longone bay 145
Porto Massimo 148
Porto Piratsu (campsite) 171
Porto Rotondo **142–3**
  hotels 177
  restaurants 187
Porto Torres 40, **120**, 140
  restaurants 186
Portu Mannu 120
Portu Minori 120
Posada 77, **88**
Pozzo a Tempio (well-temple, Serri) 62
Pozzo Santa Barbara (Iglesias) 69
Prano Muteddu *(domus de janas)* 33
Pratobello 107
Processo a Su Conte (Ovodda) **29**
Ptolemy 72
Public holidays 29
Pula **74**
Punta delle Colonne 71
Punta Corongiu 91
Punta Cristallo 15
Punta Is Gruttas 80
Punta La Marmora 82, 111
Punta Mungianeddu (Gennargentu) 111
Punta S'Asisorgiu (Ollolai) 101
Punta Sardegna 144
Punta della Scomunica 121
Punta Spalmatore 70
Punta della Volpe 143
Puttu Codinu 25

Q
Il Quadrifoglio (cooperative, Cagliari) 73
Quartu 60
Quartu Sant'Elena **75**
Le Querce, farm holidays 171

R
Ramsar convention 130
Rassegna di Musica Leggera (Carloforte) **28**
Redshirts 41, 48
Regata Vela Latina (Stintino) **28**
Reni, Guido 55
  Flagellation of Christ 55
Resolza 154
Restaurants **178–187**
  children 179
  fixed price menus 178
  listings 184–7
  opening hours 178
  prices and paying 178
  reading the menus 179
  reservations 179
  smoking 179
  types 178
  vegetarian food 179
  wheelchair access 179
  wine 179

Retablo dell'Annunciazione (Jaime Mates) 58
Retablo della Madonna dei Consiglieri (Antioco Mainas) 135
Retablo della Chiesa di San Francesco in Stampace 58
Retablo di Nostra Signora della Neve (Michele Cavaro) 58
Retablo di San Martino (Ramon De Mur) 135
Retablo di Sant'Eligio (Maestro di Sanluri) 58
Rifugio Monte Maccione (Oliena) 103
Rinaggiu spring (Tempio Pausania) 151
Ristorante Jannas (Cagliari) 184
Riva, Gigi 44
Rivers and torrents
  Flumendosa 90, 110
  Flumineddu 80
  Liscia 150
  Mannu 73, 120
  Posada 88
  Rio Berchida 88
  Rio Cannas 90
  Rio Coghinas 165
  Rio Guttureddu 73
  Rio Gutturu Mannu 73
  Rio Pardu 89
  Rio Siniscola 88
  Temo 113, 127
  Tirso 42, 113, 134
  Torrente Olai 107
Road emergencies 197
Roccia dell'Elefante 165
Roccia Forata 87
Rock climbing 83, 200, 201
Roman amphitheatre (Cagliari) 54
Roman baths (Fordongianus) 137
Roman Temple of Antas (Fluminimaggiore) **68**
Romans 31, **34**
Ryanair 202, 203

S

S'Archittu 129
S'Ena 33
Sa Costa (Bosa) 126, 127
Sa Pedra Istampada 87
Sa Pedra Longa 81
Sa Perda Marcada, farm holidays 171
Sa Testa 142
Sadali 93
Saffron **63**
Saint Remy, bastions **54**, 57
Sailing 198
Sailing schools and clubs 199
Sale Porcus 128
  marsh lake 113
Salvatore Pruneddu (shop, Tonara) 189
San Costantino a Sedilo 27
San Gavino 63
San Giovanni di Sinis 115, **131**
San Leonardo de Siete Fuentes 129
San Michele 33
San Nicola 150
San Salvatore **130–1**
San Sperate 27, 34, 62, 106
San Teodoro **153**
  hotels 177
  marsh 153
  restaurants 187
San Trano 150
San Vito 90
San Vittorio nuraghic sanctuary 62
Sanluri **62**
  battle of 38
Sanna, Giovanni Antonio 163
Sant'Anna pass 87
Sant'Antioco 72
  catacombs 73
Sant'Antioco *see* Islands
Sant'Antonio di Gallura **150**
Sant'Efisio 110
Sant'Ignazio 108
Santa Barbara 33
Santa Caterina di Pittinuri 129
Santa Cristina (Paulilàtino) 33
Santa Giusta **136**
  marsh 134
Santa Lucia 88
Santa Margherita (Pula – Nora) 74
  hotels 174
Santa Maria Navarrese **81**
Santa Reparata bay 145
Santa Teresa di Gallura 48, 140, **144–5**
  hotels 177
  restaurants 187
Santa Vittoria (Serri) 33
Santi Antine 48
Santo Stefano **149**
  fortress 149
Santu Lussurgiu 27, **128–9**
Santu Lussurgiu Su Concordu 26
Santadi **73**
Sarcapos 90
Sardara **63**
Sardartis (shop, Olbia) 189
Sardinia Cup 149
Sardinia Ferries 203
Sardinia Internet site 194
Sardinia Region Navy Headquarters 148
Sarrabus 77
Sarule 96, **102**
Sas Conzas (Bosa) 126, 127
Sassari 27, 139, **160–3**
  hotels 177
  restaurants 187
Savoy, House of 31, 39, 40
Schenk, Helmar 60
Sciola, Pinuccio 62, 68, 91, 92, 106
  Madonna dei Fondali 91
Scopigno, Manlio 44
Scoprisardegna 201
Sea and Sardinia (D.H. Lawrence) 109
Seabirds 16, 61
Security and health **196–7**
  credit cards 196
  emergencies 197
  fire 196
  medical treatment 196
  safety outdoors 197
Sedilo **124**
Segni, Antonio 44, 160
Self-catering 170
Sella & Mosca (shop, Alghero) 189
Sella del Diavolo 53, 54
Selvaggio Blu, trekking route **201**
Seminario Tridentino (Oristano) 134
Senorbi 33

Serra Òrrios 84
  nuraghic village 33
Serri **62**
Settimana delle Bocche 149
Seui 82, 92, 93
Sezione di Cagliari del Club Alpino Italiano 201
Shopping **188–91**
  department stores 188
  basket-work 190
  cork 190
  gastronomy 191
  handicrafts 188, 189
  how to pay 188
  jewellery 190
  lacework 191
  pottery 190
  regional specialities 189
  rugs and tapestry 191
  shopping hours 189
Silanus 48
Simbirizzi 60
Simon Mossa, Antonio 99, 143
Siniscola 77, **88**
  La Caletta 88
  Scoglio S'incollu de sa Marchesa 88
Skedaddle Sardinia 205
Smoking in restaurants 179
Soccorso Alpino (mountain emergencies) 197
Soccorso Pubblico d'Emergenza (emergencies) 197
Soccorso Stradale (road emergencies) 197
Società Speleologica Italiana 201
Sopramonte 82, 85
Sorelle Piccioni (shop, Quartu Sant'Elena) 189
Sòrgono **108**
Soru, Renato 45
Sos Flores (campsite) 171
Sos Rios, farm holidays, 171
Spalmatore di Terra 153
Speleology 201
Spotorno, Domenico 137
Spring in Sardinia **26–7**
Squares
  Piazza Carlo Alberto (Ozieri) 155
Squares (cont.)
  Piazza Carlo Emanuele III (Carloforte) 71
  Piazza Cavallino (Sassari) 162
  Piazza del Duomo (Oristano) 134
  Piazza Eleonora D'Arborea (Oristano) 135
  Piazza Fonte Grixoni (Ozieri) 155
  Piazza Gallura (Tempio Pausania) 151
  Piazza Garibaldi (La Maddalena) 146, 148
  Piazza Giorgio Asproni (Bitti) 100
  Piazza d'Italia (Sassari) 163
  Piazza Maria Ausiliatrice (Santa Giusta) 135
  Piazza Palazzo (Cagliari) 56
  Piazza Roma (Carbonia) 71
  Piazza Roma (Oristano) 134
  Piazza Sant'Antonio (Sassari) 162
  Piazza Sebastiano Satta (Nuoro) 98
  Piazza Sella (Iglesias) 69
  Piazza Sulis (Alghero) 117
  Piazza Umberto I (La Maddalena) 146
  Piazza Vittorio Emanuele (Dorgali) 84
  Piazza Vittorio Emanuele II (Alghero) 119
Stampace 54
Stigmata of San Francesco (Pietro Cavaro) 135
Straits of Bonifacio **18**, 139, 146, 149
Streets and avenues
  Corso Garibaldi (Nuoro) 98
  Corso Umberto (Olbia) 142
  Corso Umberto (Oristano) 134
  Corso Vittorio Emanuele (Sassari) 162
  Corso Vittorio Emanuele II (Bosa) 126
Streets and avenues (cont.)
  Corso Vittorio Emanuele III (Oliena) 103
  Sa Carrela 'e Nanti (Santu Lussurgiu) 128
  Via Amendola (La Maddalena) 148
  Via Carlo Alberto (Alghero) 117
  Via D'Annunzio (Olbia) 142
  Via Dritta *see* Corso Umberto
  Via Garibaldi (La Maddalena) 148
  Via Principe Umberto (Alghero) **119**
  Via Regina Margherita (Sant'Antioco) 72
  Via Roma (Santu Lussurgiu) 128
  Via San Gavino (Gavoi) 106
Su Gologone 82
  karstic spring 103
Su Gorroppu 80, 83, 200
Su Nuraxi
  ruins 64–5
  (restaurant, Barùmini) 184
Su Tempiesu (well-temple) 100
Subterranean Cagliari 59
Sulcis 17, 34, 42, 45, 51
  mines **69**
Sulcis Iglesiente 52
Sulki 35, 72
Summer in Sardinia **27–8**

T

Tacco di Texile 110
Talana 82
Tanit 74
Tanka Village (resort, Villasimius) 173, 175, 199
Tavolara 142, **153**
Team Spakkaruote 205
Telis, campsite 171
Tempio Pausania 25, 27, 140, **151**
Temple of Antas 68
Tenores de Bitti 16, 100
Tenute Dettori (shop, Sennori) 189

Terme Centrali
  (Porto Torres) 120
Terranostra, farm holiday
  171
Terranova Escursioni
  201
Terrazza Umberto I
  (Bastione San Remy,
  Cagliari) 54, 57
Tesoro del Duomo
  (Oristano) 134
Teti **107**
Teulada 74
  restaurants 184
Tharros 34, 35, 48, 114,
  132–3, 134
Theatres and amphitheatres
  Alghero 41, 119
  Cagliari 41
  Roman amphitheatre 35,
  54
  Nora Roman theatre 35
  Sassari 41
Thomes 33
Time in Jazz (Berchidda)
  28
Time to Dive – Portisco 199
Tirrenia Shipping 203
Tiscali **104–5**
  ruins 82
  nuraghic village 33, **104–5**
Tomba di Garibaldi 147
Tomba del Guerriero
  (Cagliari) 58–9
Tomba dell'Ureo (Cagliari)
  59
Tombs of Giants 25
  Fontana Morta 108
  Coddu Vecchiu 145
  Sa Ena' e Thomes 87
Tonara 27, **111**
Tophet 72, 73
Torre Moresca (hotel,
  Orosei) 175
Torre Salinas (Muravera)
  90
Torres 36
Torrevecchia 136
Tortolì 79, 93
  hotels 175
  restaurants 185
Tourist offices 194–5
Tourist resorts and villages
  168, 171, 205
Towers
Towers (cont.)
  Porta Manna
  see Torre di Mariano II
  Torre dell'Aquila (Cagliari)
  57
  Torre di Barì (Barì Sardo)
  89
  Torre Civica (Carbonia) 71
  Torre dell'Elefante
  (Cagliari) 57, 61
  Torre dello Sperone
  (Alghero) 117
  Torre 'e Seu (San
  Giovanni di Sinis) 131
  Torre Longosardo (Santa
  Teresa di Gallura) 145
  Torre di Mariano II
  (Oristano) 134
  Torre di Portixedda
  (Oristano) 134
  Torre del Pozzo 129
  Torre di San Cristoforo
  see Torre di Mariano II
  Torre di San Giacomo **118**
  Torre di San Giovanni
  (Alghero) 117
  Torre di San Pancrazio
  (Cagliari) 56
Trains 205
Tratalìas **73**
Travel information **202–3**
  arriving by air 202
  ARST information bureau
  205
  bicycles and mountain
  bikes 204, 205
  car 204
  coach 205
  ferry service 203
  road rules 205
  train 205
  travel agencies 203
La Traversa 87
Treaty of London 38, 39
Treaty of Utrecht 38
Trenino Verde train tour
  92–3
Trent Jones, Robert 201
Tresnuraghes 127
  hotels 176
Trinità d'Agulto 165
Trittico dei Consiglieri
  (Cagliari) 54
Turismo Verde, farm
  holiday association 171

U

Uccaidu pass 100
Ugolino della Gherardesca
  68
Ulassai 89
Umberto I Biancamano
  41
Urzulei 80, 82
Ussassai 82
Uta **62**

V

Vaghi (shop, Cagliari)
  189
Valleys
  Valle di Antas **28**
  Valle del Flumendosa
  25
  Valle del Flumineddu
  80
  Valle dell'Iscra 110
  Valle della Luna 139, 152
  Valle del Tirso 101
Vandals 31, 36
Verin, Mario 201
Vietti, Luigi 143
Villa Aymerich (Laconi)
  45
Villa di Tigellio **58**
Villacidro 27
Villaggio Arbatax Golf Club
  201
Villaggio Cala Moresca
  (tourist village) 171
Villaggio Camping La
  Mandragola (camping)
  171
Villaggio Cugnana
  Verde (holiday villages)
  171
Villaggio Valtur Baia di
  Conte (holiday villages)
  171
Villaggio Valtur di Colonna
  Beach (holiday villages)
  171
Villaggio Valtur di Santo
  Stefano (holiday villages)
  171
Villagrande 82
Villanova 54
Villanova Monteleone 27
Villanovaforru 63
Villanovatulo 92
Villaperuccio 73

Villasanta family 62
Villasimius 20, 77, **90–1**
  hotels 175
  restaurants 185
Vittorio Amedeo II **38**
Vittorio Amedeo III of Sardinia 41
Vittorio Emanuele I 40
Visconti, Ubaldo 152
Voyage in Sardinia (Alberto La Marmora) 41

W

Water sports 21, 198–9
The Western Coast **112–137**
  Exploring the Western Coast **114–5**
Wildlife 18–19 22–23 60–61, 66, 73, 77, 82–3, 87, 121, 130, 153
Windsurfing 198
Windsurfing centres 199
Windsurfing Club Cagliari 199
Windsurfing Vela Club Portoscuso 199
Wine
  Cannonau Rosso DOC (Jerzu) 89, 103, 108, **182**
  Turriga 182
  Vermentino 152
  Vermentino di Gallura 182
  Vernaccia 113, 182
  Vernaccia di Oristano 131
Winemakers' cooperatives
  Argiolas (Serdiana) 189
  Cantina Sociale (Quartu Sant'Elena) 189
  Cantina Sociale (Sant'Antioco) 189
  Cantina Sociale della Vernaccia 189
Vernaccia (cont.)
  Fratelli Dettori (Sassari) 189
Winter in Sardinia 29
World War I 42
WWF 131

Y

Yacht clubs
  Cagliari 199
  Costa Smeralda 45, 149
  Porto Rotondo 199

Z

Zecca and Sperone, Spanish ramparts (Cagliari) 54
Zente 201
Zio Nicola (restaurant, Palau) 187

Phrase Book

In an Emergency

Help!	**Aiuto!**	eye-**yoo**-toh
Stop!	**Fermate!**	fair-**mah**-teh
Call a doctor.	**Chiama un medico**	kee-**ah**-mah oon **meh**-dee-koh
Call an ambulance.	**Chiama un' ambulanza**	kee-**ah**-mah oon am-boo-**lan**-tsa
Call the police.	**Chiama la polizia**	kee-**ah**-mah lah pol-ee-**tsee**-ah
Call the fire brigade.	**Chiama i pompieri**	kee-**ah**-mah ee pom-pee-**air**-ee
Where is the telephone?	**Dov'è il telefono?**	dov-**eh** eel teh-**leh**-foh-noh?
The nearest hospital?	**L'ospedale più vicino?**	loss-peh-**dah**-leh pee-**oo** vee-**chee**-noh?

Communication Essentials

Yes/No	**Si/No**	**see/noh**
Please	**Per favore**	pair fah-**vor**-eh
Thank you	**Grazie**	**grah**-tsee-eh
Excuse me	**Mi scusi**	mee **skoo**-zee
Hello	**Buon giorno**	bwon **jor**-noh
Goodbye	**Arrivederci**	ah-ree-veh-**dair**-chee
Good evening	**Buona sera**	**bwon**-ah **sair**-ah
morning	**la mattina**	lah mah-**tee**-nah
afternoon	**il pomeriggio**	eel poh-meh-**ree**-joh
evening	**la sera**	lah **sair**-ah
yesterday	**ieri**	ee-**air**-ee
today	**oggi**	**oh**-jee
tomorrow	**domani**	doh-**mah**-nee
here	**qui**	**kwee**
there	**la**	**lah**
What?	**Quale?**	**kwah**-leh?
When?	**Quando?**	**kwan**-doh?
Why?	**Perchè?**	pair-**keh**?
Where?	**Dove?**	**doh**-veh?

Useful Phrases

How are you?	**Come sta?**	**koh**-meh stah?
Very well, thank you.	**Molto bene, grazie.**	**moll**-toh **beh**-neh grah-tsee-eh
Pleased to meet you.	**Piacere di conoscerla.**	pee-ah-**chair**-eh dee coh-**noh**-shair-lah
See you later.	**A più tardi.**	ah pee-**oo tar**-dee
That's fine.	**Va bene.**	va **beh**-neh
Where is/are…?	**Dov'è/Dove sono…?**	dov-**eh**/dov-eh **soh** noh?
How long does it take to get to…?	**Quanto tempo ci vuole per andare a…?**	**kwan**-toh **tem**-poh chee voo-**oh**-leh pair an-**dar**-eh ah…?
How do I get to…?	**Come faccio per arrivare a…?**	koh-meh **fah**-choh pair arri-**var**-eh ah…?
Do you speak English?	**Parla inglese?**	**par**-lah een-**gleh**-zeh?
I don't understand.	**Non capisco.**	non ka-**pee**-skoh
Could you speak more slowly, please?	**Può parlare più lentamente, per favore?**	pwoh par-lah-reh pee-**oo** len-ta-**men**-teh pair fah-**vor**-eh?
I'm sorry.	**Mi dispiace.**	mee dee-spee-**ah**-cheh

Useful Words

big	**grande**	**gran**-deh
small	**piccolo**	**pee**-koh-loh
hot	**caldo**	**kal**-doh
cold	**freddo**	**fred**-doh
good	**buono**	**bwoh**-noh
bad	**cattivo**	kat-**tee**-voh
enough	**basta**	**bas**-tah
well	**bene**	**beh**-neh
open	**aperto**	ah-**pair**-toh
closed	**chiuso**	kee-**oo**-zoh
left	**a sinistra**	ah see-**nee**-strah
right	**a destra**	ah **dess**-trah
straight on	**sempre dritto**	**sem**-preh **dree**-toh
near	**vicino**	vee-**chee**-noh
far	**lontano**	lon-**tah**-noh
up	**su**	**soo**
down	**giù**	**joo**
early	**presto**	**press**-toh
late	**tardi**	**tar**-dee
entrance	**entrata**	en-**trah**-tah
exit	**uscita**	oo-**shee**-ta
toilet	**il gabinetto**	eel gah-bee-**net**-toh
free, unoccupied	**libero**	**lee**-bair-oh
free, no charge	**gratuito**	grah-**too**-ee-toh

Making a Telephone Call

I'd like to place a long-distance call.	**Vorrei fare una interurbana.**	vor-**ray far**-eh oona in-tair-oor-**bah**-nah
I'd like to make a reverse-charge call.	**Vorrei fare una telefonata a carico del destinatario.**	vor-**ray far**-eh oona teh-leh-fon-**ah**-tah ah **kar**-ee-koh dell dess-tee-nah-**tar**-ree-oh
I'll try again later.	**Ritelefono più tardi.**	ree-teh-**leh**-foh-noh pee-oo **tar**-dee
Can I leave a message?	**Posso lasciare un messaggio?**	**poss**-oh lash-**ah**-reh oon mess-**sah**-joh?
Hold on.	**Un attimo, per favore**	oon **ah**-tee-moh, pair fah-**vor**-eh
Could you speak up a little please?	**Può parlare più forte, per favore?**	pwoh par-**lah**-reh pee-**oo** for-teh, pair fah-**vor**-eh?
local call	**telefonata locale**	te-leh-fon-**ah**-tah loh-cah-leh

Shopping

How much does this cost?	**Quant'è, per favore?**	kwan-**teh** pair fah-**vor**-eh?
I would like…	**Vorrei…**	vor-**ray**
Do you have…?	**Avete…?**	ah-**veh**-teh…?
I'm just looking.	**Sto soltanto guardando.**	stoh sol-**tan**-toh gwar-dan-doh
Do you take credit cards?	**Accettate carte di credito?**	ah-chet-**tah**-teh **kar**-teh dee **creh**-dee-toh?
What time do you open/close?	**A che ora apre/chiude?**	ah keh **or**-ah **ah**-preh/kee-oo-deh?
this one	**questo**	**kweh**-stoh
that one	**quello**	**kwell**-oh
expensive	**caro**	**kar**-oh
cheap	**a buon prezzo**	ah bwon **pret**-soh
size, clothes	**la taglia**	lah **tah**-lee-ah
size, shoes	**il numero**	eel **noo**-mair-oh
white	**bianco**	bee-**ang**-koh
black	**nero**	**neh**-roh
red	**rosso**	**ross**-oh
yellow	**giallo**	**jal**-loh
green	**verde**	**vair**-deh
blue	**blu**	bloo

Types of Shop

antique dealer	**l'antiquario**	lan-tee-**kwah**-ree-oh
bakery	**il forno /il panificio**	eel forn-oh /eel pan-ee-**fee**-choh
bank	**la banca**	lah **bang**-kah
bookshop	**la libreria**	lah lee-breh-**ree**-ah
butcher	**la macelleria**	lah mah-chell-eh-**ree**-ah
cake shop	**la pasticceria**	lah pas-tee-chair-**ee**-ah
chemist	**la farmacia**	lah far-mah-**chee**-ah
delicatessen	**la salumeria**	lah sah-loo-meh-**ree**-ah
department store	**il grande magazzino**	eel **gran**-deh mag-gad-**zee**-noh
fishmonger	**il pescivendolo**	eel pesh-ee-**ven**-doh-loh
florist	**il fioraio**	eel fee-or-**eye**-oh
greengrocer	**il fruttivendolo**	eel froo-tee-**ven**-doh-loh
grocery	**alimentari**	ah-lee-men-**tah**-ree
hairdresser	**il parrucchiere**	eel par-oo-kee-**air**-eh
ice cream parlour	**la gelateria**	lah jel-lah-tair-**ree**-ah
market	**il mercato**	eel mair-**kah**-toh
newsstand	**l'edicola**	leh-**dee**-koh-lah
post office	**l'ufficio postale**	loo-**fee**-choh pos-**tah**-leh
shoe shop	**il negozio di scarpe**	eel neh-**goh**-tsioh dee **skar**-peh
supermarket	**il supermercato**	eel su-pair-mair-**kah**-toh
tobacconist	**il tabaccaio**	eel tah-bak-**eye**-oh
travel agency	**l'agenzia di viaggi**	lah-jen-**tsee**-ah dee vee-**ad**-jee

Sightseeing

art gallery	**la pinacoteca**	lah peena-koh-**teh**-kah
bus stop	**la fermata dell'autobus**	lah fair-**mah**-tah dell **ow**-toh-booss
church	**la chiesa** **la basilica**	lah kee-**eh**-zah lah bah-**seel**-i-kah
closed for holidays	**chiuso per le ferie**	kee-**oo**-zoh pair leh **fair**-ee-eh
garden	**il giardino**	eel jar-**dee**-no
library	**la biblioteca**	lah beeb-lee-oh-**teh**-kah
museum	**il museo**	eel moo-**zeh**-oh
railway station	**la stazione**	lah stah-tsee-**oh**-neh
tourist information	**l'ufficio di turismo**	loo-**fee**-choh dee too-**ree**-smoh

Numbers

1	**uno**	**oo**-noh
2	**due**	**doo**-eh
3	**tre**	treh
4	**quattro**	**kwat**-roh
5	**cinque**	**ching**-kweh
6	**sei**	**say**-ee
7	**sette**	**set**-teh
8	**otto**	**ot**-toh
9	**nove**	**noh**-veh
10	**dieci**	dee-**eh**-chee
11	**undici**	**oon**-dee-chee
12	**dodici**	**doh**-dee-chee
13	**tredici**	**tray**-dee-chee
14	**quattordici**	kwat-**tor**-dee-chee
15	**quindici**	**kwin**-dee-chee
16	**sedici**	**say**-dee-chee
17	**diciassette**	dee-chah-**set**-teh
18	**diciotto**	dee-**chot**-toh
19	**diciannove**	dee-chah-**noh**-veh
20	**venti**	**ven**-tee
30	**trenta**	**tren**-tah
40	**quaranta**	kwah-**ran**-tah
50	**cinquanta**	ching-**kwan**-tah
60	**sessanta**	sess-**an**-tah
70	**settanta**	set-**tan**-tah
80	**ottanta**	ot-**tan**-tah
90	**novanta**	noh-**van**-tah
100	**cento**	**chen**-toh
1,000	**mille**	**mee**-leh
2,000	**duemila**	**doo**-eh **mee**-lah
5,000	**cinquemila**	**ching**-kweh **mee**-lah
1,000,000	**un milione**	oon meel-**yoh**-neh

Time, Days, Months, Seasons

one minute	**un minuto**	oon mee-**noo**-toh
one hour	**un'ora**	oon **or**-ah
half an hour	**mezz'ora**	medz-**or**-ah
a day	**un giorno**	oon **jor**-noh
a week	**una settimana**	oona set-tee-**mah**-nah
Monday	**lunedí**	loo-neh-**dee**
Tuesday	**martedí**	mar-teh-**dee**
Wednesday	**mercoledí**	mair-koh-leh-**dee**
Thursday	**giovedí**	joh-veh-**dee**
Friday	**venerdí**	ven-air-**dee**
Saturday	**sabato**	**sah**-bah-toh
Sunday	**domenica**	doh-**meh**-nee-kah
January	**gennaio**	jen-**nah**-yo
February	**febbraio**	feb-**bra**-yo
March	**marzo**	**mar**-tzo
April	**aprile**	a-**pree**-leh
May	**maggio**	**mah**-jo
June	**giugno**	**joo**-nyo
July	**luglio**	**loo**-lyo
August	**agosto**	ag-**os**-toh
September	**settembre**	set-**tem**-bre
October	**ottobre**	ot-**toh**-bre
November	**novembre**	no-**vem**-bre
December	**dicembre**	dee-**chem**-bre
Spring	**primavera**	pree-mah-**veh**-ra
Summer	**estate**	es-**tah**-te
Autumn	**autunno**	ow-**toon**-noh
Winter	**inverno**	een-**vair**-no
Christmas	**Natale**	nah-**tah**-le
Christmas Eve	**la Vigilia di Natale**	vee-**jee**-lya dee nah-**tah**-le
Good Friday	**Venerdí Santo**	ven-air-**dee** **san**-toh
Easter	**Pasqua**	**pas**-kwa
New Year	**Capodanno**	kah-poh-**dan**-noh
New Year's Eve	**San Silvestro**	san seel-**ves**-tro
Whitsun	**Pentecoste**	pente-**kos**-te

Travelling

adult	**l'adulto**	ad-**ool**-toh
airport	**l'aeroporto**	a-air-oh-**por**-toh
baggage claim	**il ritiro bagagli**	ree-**tee**-roh bah-**gal**-yee
boarding card	**la carta d'imbarco**	**kar**-tah deem-**bar**-koh
boat	**la barca**	**bar**-kah
booking office	**la biglietteria**	beel-yet-teh-**ree**-ah
bus	**l'autobus**	**ow**-toh-booss
bus stop	**la fermata dell'autobus**	fer-**mah**-tah del-**ow**-toh-booss
check-in desk	**l'accettazione**	achet-ah-**tzyoh**-neh
luggage	**i bagagli**	bah-**gal**-yee
child *(male)*	**il bambino**	bam-**bee**-noh
child *(female)*	**la bambina**	bam-**bee**-nah
coach *(bus)*	**la corriera**	kor-ee-**air**-ah
connection	**la coincidenza**	ko-een-chee-**den**-tza
Couchette	**la cuccetta**	koo-**chet**-tah
customs	**la dogana**	doh-**gah**-nah
delay	**ritardo**	ree-**tar**-doh
domestic	**nazionale**	natz-yoh-**nah**-leh
exit gate	**l'uscita**	oo-**shee**-tah
fare	**la tariffa**	tah-**reef**-fah
ferry	**il traghetto**	trah-**get**-toh
first class	**prima classe**	pree-**mah** **klas**-seh
flight	**il volo**	**voh**-loh
left luggage	**il deposito bagagli**	deh-**poh**-zee-toh bah-**gal**-yee
lost property	**l'ufficio oggetti smarriti**	oof-**fee**-cho **ojet**-tee zmar-**ree**-tee
luggage trolley	**il carrello**	kar-**rel**-loh
non-smoking	**non fumatori**	**noh**-n foo-mah-**toh**-ree
passport	**il passaporto**	pas-sah-**por**-toh
platform	**il binario**	bee-**nah**-ree-o
railway	**la ferrovia**	fer-roh-**vee**-a
reservation	**la prenotazione**	pre-noh-**tatz**-yoh-neh
return ticket	**andata e ritorno**	an-**dah**-tah ay ree-**tor**-no
seat	**il posto**	**poss**-toh
second class	**seconda classe**	sek-**on**-da **klas**-seh
single ticket	**solo andata**	**soh**-loh an-**dah**-tah
smoking	**fumatori**	foo-mah-**toh**-ree
station	**la stazione**	statz-**yoh**-neh
supplement	**il supplemento**	soop-leh-**men**-toh
taxi	**il taxi**	**tak**-si
ticket	**il biglietto**	beel-**yet**-to
timetable	**l'orario**	oh-**rah**-ry-oh
train	**il treno**	**treh**-noh
underground	**la metropolitana**	met-roh-poh-lee-**tah**-nah

Motoring

Fill her up	**il pieno**	eel **pyeh**-noh
Do you do repairs?	**Effettua riparazioni?**	ef-**fet**-tua ree-paratz-**yoh**-nee?
I'd like to hire a car	**Vorrei noleggiare una macchina**	vor-**ray** noh-ledg-**ah**-re oona **mah**-keena
automatic	**con il cambio automatico**	kon eel **kam**-bee-oh ow-toh-**mah**-tee-koh
boot	**il portabagagli**	porta-bah-**gal**-yee
car	**l'automobile,** **la macchina**	ow-toh-**moh**-bee-leh **mah**-kee-nah
car ferry	**il traghetto**	trah-**geh**-to
diesel oil	**gasolio**	gaz-**oh**-lyo
garage (repairs)	**il meccanico**	mek-**ah**-neeko
four-star petrol	**benzina super**	ben-**dzee**-na **soo**-per
licence	**la patente**	pah-**ten**-teh
motorbike	**la motocicletta**	moh-toh-chee-**kleh**-ta
motorway	**l'autostrada**	ow-toh-**strah**-da
petrol	**la benzina**	ben-**dzeena**
petrol station	**la stazione di servizio**	statz-**yoh**-neh dee sair-**veetz**-yo
ring road	**raccordo anulare**	rak-**or**-do an-oo-**lah**-re
road	**la strada**	**strah**-da
traffic lights	**il semaforo**	sem-**ah**-foh-roh
unleaded petrol	**benzina senza piombo**	ben-**dzeena** sen-dza peeom-**boh**

Signs You May See On the Road

accendere i fari	ach-**en**-deh-reh ee **fah**-ree	headlights on
caduta massi	kah-**doo**-tah **mah**-see	falling rocks
divieto di accesso	dee-**vyeh**-toh dee ach-**eh**-so	no entry
divieto di sosta	dee-**vyeh**-toh dee **sos**-tah	no stopping
dogana	dog-**ah**-nah	customs
escluso residenti	es-**kloo**-so reh-zi-**den**-ti	residents only
ghiaccio	**gyah**-cho	ice
lavori in corso	lah-**voh**-ree een **kor**-so	roadworks
nebbia	**neb**-bya	fog
parcheggio a pagamento	par-**kej**-yo a pah-gah-**men**-toh	paying car park
parcheggio custodito	par-**kej**-yo koo-sto-**dee**-toh	car park with attendant
pedaggio	peh-**daj**-oh	toll
pericolo	peh-**ree**-koh-loh	danger
rallentare	rah-lehn-**tah**-reh	reduce speed
senso unico	**sen**-tzo **oo**-nee-ko	one way
uscita camion	oo-**shee**-tah **kah**-myon	works exit
zona pedonale	**dzoh**-*na* peh-doh-**nah**-leh	pedestrian area

Staying in a Hotel

Do you have any vacant rooms?	**Avete camere libere?**	ah-**veh**-teh **kah**-mair-eh **lee**-bair-eh?
double room	**una camera doppia**	oona **kah**-mair-ah **doh**-pee-ah
with double bed	**con letto matrimoniale**	kon **let**-toh mah-tree-moh-nee-**ah**-leh
twin room	**una camera con due letti**	oona **kah**-mair-ah kon **doo**-eh **let**-tee
single room	**una camera singola**	oona **kah**-mair-ah **sing**-goh-lah
room with a bath, shower	**una camera con bagno, con doccia**	oona **kah**-mair-ah kon **ban**-yoh, kon **dot**-chah
I have a reservation.	**Ho fatto una prenotazione.**	oh **fat**-toh oona preh-noh-tah-tsee-**oh**-neh
balcony	**balcone**	bal-**coh**-neh
breakfast	**prima colazione**	**pree**-ma coh-lah-**tzyoh**-neh
key	**la chiave**	lah kee-**ah**-veh
porter	**il facchino**	eel fah-**kee**-noh
room service	**servizio in camera**	ser-**vitz**-yoh een **cah**-meh-rah

Eating Out

Have you got a table for…?	**Avete una tavola per… ?**	ah-**veh**-teh oona **tah**-voh-lah pair…?
I'd like to reserve a table.	**Vorrei riservare una tavola.**	vor-**ray** ree-sair-**vah**-reh oona **tah**-voh-lah
the bill, please.	**il conto, per favore.**	**kon**-toh pair fah-**vor**-eh
I am a vegetarian.	**Sono vegetariano/a.**	**soh**-noh **veh**-jeh-tar-ee-**ah**-noh/nah
beer	**la birra**	**bee**-rah
bread	**il pane**	**pah**-neh
bottle	**la bottiglia**	bot-**teel**-yah
breakfast	**la prima colazione**	pree-mah koh-lah-tsee-**oh**-neh
butter	**il burro**	**boor**-roh
carafe	**la caraffa**	kah-rah-**fah**
child's portion	**una porzione per bambini**	portz-**yoh**-neh pair bam-**bee**-nee
coffee	**il caffè**	kaf-**feh**
cover charge	**il coperto**	koh-**pair**-toh
cup	**la tazza**	**tat**-zah
dessert	**il dessert**	des-**ser**
dinner	**la cena**	**cheh**-nah
dish of the day	**il piatto del giorno**	pee-**ah**-toh dell **jor**-no
first course	**il primo**	**pree**-moh
fixed price menu	**il menù a prezzo fisso**	meh-**noo** ah **pret**-soh **fee**-soh
fork	**la forchetta**	for-**ket**-tah
glass	**il bicchiere**	bee-kee-**air**-eh
half-litre	**da mezzo litro**	da **met**-zoh **lee**-troh
knife	**il coltello**	kol-**tel**-loh
litre	**un litro**	**lee**-troh
lunch	**il pranzo**	**pran**-tsoh
main course	**il secondo**	seh-**kon**-doh
medium *(meat)*	**al punto**	al **poon**-toh
menu	**il menù**	meh-**noo**
milk	**il latte**	**lat**-teh
pepper	**il pepe**	**peh**-peh
plate	**il piatto**	p-**yat**-toh
rare *(meat)*	**al sangue**	al **sang**-gweh
receipt *(in bars)*	**lo scontrino**	skon-**tree**-noh
(in restaurants)	**la ricevuta**	ree-cheh-**voo**-tah
restaurant	**il ristorante**	rees-toh-**ran**-teh
salad	**l'insalata**	een-sah-**lah**-tah
salt	**il sale**	**sah**-leh
sandwich	**il panino**	pan-**ee**-noh
serviette	**il tovagliolo**	toh-val-**yoh**-loh
snack	**lo spuntino**	spoon-**tee**-noh
soup	**la minestra**	mee-**nes**-trah
spoon	**il cucchiaio**	koo-kee-**eye**-oh
starter	**l'antipasto**	an-tee-**pas**-toh
sugar	**lo zucchero**	**dzoo**-keh-roh
tea	**il tè**	**teh**
teaspoon	**il cucchiaino**	kook-yah-**ee**-noh
tip	**la mancia**	**man**-cha
vegetables	**il contorno**	eel kon-**tor**-noh
waitress	**la cameriera**	kah-mair-ee-**air**-ah
waiter	**il cameriere**	kah-mair-ee-**air**-eh
water fizzy/still	**l'acqua gassata/naturale**	**ak**-wah gah-**zah**-tah/ nah-too-**rah**-leh
well done *(meat)*	**ben cotto**	ben **kot**-toh
wine	**il vino**	**vee**-noh
wine list	**la lista dei vini**	**lee**-stah day **vee**-nee

Menu Decoder

abbacchio	ab-**ak**-yoh	spring lamb
acciughe	ach-**oo**-geh	anchovies
aceto	ach-**eh**-toh	vinegar
acqua minerale gassata/naturale	**ah**-kwah mee-nair-**ah**-leh gah-**zah**-tah/ nah-too-**rah**-leh	mineral water fizzy/still
aglio	**al**-ee-oh	garlic
agnello	ah-**niell**-oh	lamb
al forno	al **for**-noh	baked
alla griglia	ah-lah **greel**-yah	grilled
albicocche	al-bee-**kok**-eh	apricots
ananas	**an**-an-ass	pineapple
anatra	**an**-at-rah	duck
anguria	an-**goo**-rya	water melon
antipasti	ahn-ti-**pas**-ti	starters
aperitivo	apeh-ree-**tee**-voh	aperitif
aragosta	ara-**goss**-tah	lobster
arancia	ah-**ran**-cha	orange
aringa	ah-**reen**-gah	herring
arrosto	ar-**ross**-toh	roast
asparagi	as-**pah**-rah-ji	asparagus
baccalà	bak-al-**la**	dried cod
basilico	bas-**ee**-lee-ko	basil
besciamella	besh-ah-**mel**-ah	white sauce
birra	**beer**-rah	beer
bistecca	bees-**tek**-ka	steak
bottarga	bot-**ahr**-gah	salted mullet roe
branzino	bran-**zee**-no	sea bass
brasato	bra-**sah**-toh	braised beef
bresaola	breh-**sah**-oh-lah	slices of cold, wind-dried beef with oil and lemon
brioche	bri-**osh**	type of croissant
brodo	**broh**-doh	clear broth
budino	boo-**dee**-noh	pudding
burro	**boor**-oh	butter
caffè	kah-**feh**	espresso coffee
caffè corretto	kah-**feh** koh-**reh**-toh	espresso coffee with a dash of liqueur
caffè lungo	kah-**feh** **loon**-goh	weak espresso coffee
caffè macchiato	kah-**feh** mak-**yah**-toh	espresso coffee with a dash of milk
caffè ristretto	kah-**feh** ree-**streh**-toh	strong espresso coffee
caffelatte	kah-**feh**-**lah**-teh	half coffee, half milk
calamari	kah-lah-**mah**-ree	squid
calzone	kal-**zoh**-neh	folded pizza filled with tomato and mozzarella
camomilla	kah-moh-**mee**-lah	camomile tea
cannella	kan-**el**-ah	cinnamon
cannelloni	kan-eh-**loh**-nee	stuffed pasta tubes
cappuccino	kap-oo-**chee**-noh	coffee with foaming milk
carciofi	kar-**choh**-fee	artichokes
carne	**kar**-neh	meat
carote	kar-**roh**-teh	carrots
castagne	kas-**tan**-yeh	chestnuts
cavolfiore	kavol-**fyoh**-reh	cauliflower
cavolo	**kah**-voh-loh	cabbage
cefalo	**che**-fah-loh	grey mullet
cernia	**cher**-nya	grouper *(fish)*
ciambella	cham-**bella**	ring-shaped cake
cicoria	chih-**kor**-ya	chicory
ciliege	chil-**yej**-eh	cherries
cioccolata	choc-oh-**lah**-tah	chocolate
cipolle	chip-**oh**-leh	onions
coniglio	kon-**ee**-lyo	rabbit
contorni	kon-**tor**-nee	vegetables
coperto	kop-**er**-toh	cover charge
coppa	**koh**-pah	cured pork, sliced finely and eaten cold
cordula	**kor**-doo-lah	Sardinian spit-roasted plaited lamb entrails
cotoletta	kot-oh-**let**-ta	pork or lamb chop
cozze	**kot**-zeh	mussels
crema	**kreh**-mah	custard dessert
crespella	**kres**-pel-lah	savoury pancake
crostata di frutta	kros-**tah**-tah dee **froo**-tah	fruit tart
datteri	**dat**-eh-ree	dates
digestivo	dee-jes-**tee**-voh	digestive liqueur
dolci	**dol**-chi	desserts, cakes
espresso	es-**pres**-soh	strong black coffee
fagiano	fah-**jah**-noh	pheasant
fagioli	fah-**joh**-lee	beans
fagiolini	fah-joh-**lee**-nee	long, green beans
fegato	**feh**-gah-toh	liver
fettuccine	feh-too-**chee**-neh	ribbon-shaped pasta
fichi	**fee**-kee	figs

filetto	fee-**leh**-toh	fillet (of beef)
finocchio	fee-**noh**-kyo	fennel
formaggio	for-**maj**-yo	cheese
fragole	**frah**-goh-leh	strawberries
frappé	frap-**eh**	whisked fruit or milk drink with ice
fregula	**freh**-goo-lah	small, granular pasta
frittata	free-**tah**-tah	type of omelette
fritto	**free**-toh	deep fried
fritto misto	**free**-toh **mees**-toh	seafood in batter
frittura di pesce	free-**too**-rah dee **pesh**-eh	variety of fried fish
frutta	**froo**-tah	fruit
frutta secca	**froo**-tah sek-kah	dried fruit
frutti di mare	**froo**-tee dee **mah**-reh	seafood
funghi	**foon**-g-ee	mushrooms
gamberetti	gam-beh-**reh**-tee	shrimps
gamberi	**gam**-beh-ree	prawns
gamberoni	gam-beh-**roh**-nee	king prawns
gelato	gel-**ah**-toh	ice cream
gnocchi	**nyok**-ee	small flour and potato dumplings
gorgonzola	gor-gon-**zoh**-lah	strong, soft blue cheese
granchio	**gran**-kyo	crab
granita	gra-**nee**-tah	drink with crushed ice
grissini	gree-**see**-nee	thin, crisp breadsticks
insalata	een-sah-**lah**-tah	salad
involtini	een-vol-**tee**-nee	meat rolls stuffed with ham and herbs
lamponi	lam-**poh**-nee	raspberries
latte	**lah**-teh	milk
lattuga	lah-**too**-gah	lettuce
leggero	leh-**jeh**-roh	light
legumi	leh-**goo**-mee	pulses
lenticchie	len-**teek**-yeh	lentils
lesso	**less**-oh	boiled
lepre	**leh**-preh	hare
limone	lee-**moh**-neh	lemon
lingua	**leen**-gwa	tongue
macedonia di frutta	mach-eh-**doh**-nya dee **froo**-tah	fruit salad
maiale	mah-**yah**-leh	pork
mandarino	man-dah-**ree**-noh	mandarin
mandorla	**man**-dor-lah	almond
manzo	**man**-dzo	beef
mascarpone	mah-skar-**poh**-neh	soft, sweet cheese
mela	**meh**-lah	apple
melanzane	meh-lan-**zah**-neh	aubergines
melone	meh-**loh**-neh	melon
menta	**men**-tah	mint
merluzzo	mer-**loo**-tzoh	cod
minestrone	mee-nes-**troh**-neh	thick vegetable soup
mirtilli	meer-**tee**-lee	bilberries
more	**mor**-eh	blackberries
nasello	nah-**seh**-loh	hake
nocciole	noch-**oh**-leh	hazelnuts
noce moscata	**noh**-che mos-**kah**-tah	nutmeg
noci	**noh**-chi	walnuts
olio	**oh**-lyo	oil
orata	oh-**rah**-tah	gilthead bream
origano	oh-**ree**-gah-noh	oregano
ossobuco	os-oh-**boo**-ko	stewed shin of veal
ostriche	**os**-tree-keh	oysters
pane	**pah**-neh	bread
carasau	cah-rah-**sahw**	crisp, circular bread
panino	pah-**nee**-noh	filled roll
panna	pah-**nah**	cream
parmigiana di melanzane	par-mee-**jah**-nah dee meh-lan-zah-neh	aubergine, tomato, mozarella and parmesan bake
parmigiano	par-mee-**jah**-noh	parmesan cheese
pasticcio	pas-**tich**-oh	pasta and meat bake
patate	pah-**tah**-teh	potatoes
pecorino	peh-coh-**ree**-noh	strong, hard ewe's milk cheese
penne	peh-**neh**	pasta quills
pepe	**peh**-peh	pepper *(spice)*
peperoncino	peh-peh-**ron**-chee-noh	cayenne pepper
peperoni	peh-peh-**roh**-nee	peppers
pera	**peh**-rah	pear
pesca	**pes**-kah	peach
pesce	**pesh**-eh	fish
piselli	pee-**seh**-lee	peas
polenta	poh-**len**-tah	boiled cornmeal with meat or vegetables
pollo	**poh**-loh	chicken
polpette	pol-**peh**-teh	meatballs
polpettone	pol-**peh**-toh-neh	meatloaf

pomodori	poh-moh-**doh**-ree	tomatoes
pompelmo	pom-**pel**-moh	grapefruit
porceddu	por-**ched**-doo	roast suckling pig
porri	**poh**-ree	leeks
prezzemolo	pretz-**eh**-moh-loh	parsley
primi piatti	**pree**-mee **pyah**-tee	first courses
prosciutto	pro-**shoo**-toh	ham
cotto/crudo	**kot**-toh/**kroo**-doh	cooked/cured
prugne	**proo**-nyeh	plums
radicchio	rah-**deek**-yo	red chicory
ragù	rah-**goo**	mince and tomato sauce
ravanelli	rah-vah-**neh**-lee	radishes
ravioli	rah-vee-**oh**-lee	square-shaped egg pasta filled with meat
razza	**rah**-tzah	skate
ricotta	ree-**kot**-tah	white, soft cheese
ripieno	**ree**-pyeh-noh	stuffed
riso	**ree**-soh	rice
risotto	ree-**soh**-toh	rice cooked in stock
rognone	ron-**yoh**-neh	kidney
rosato	roh-**sah**-toh	rosé wine
rosolato	roh-soh-**lah**-toh	fried
rosmarino	ros-mah-**ree**-noh	rosemary
salame	sah-**lah**-meh	salami
sale	**sah**-leh	salt
salsa	**sal**-sah	sauce
salsiccia	sal-**see**-cha	sausage
salvia	**sal**-vya	sage
scaloppine	skah-loh-**pee**-neh	veal escalopes
seadas	say-**ah**-dahs	sweet cheese and lemon fritters
secco	**seh**-koh	dry
secondi piatti	seh-**kon**-dee **pyat**-ee	main courses
sedano	**seh**-dah-noh	celery
selvaggina	sel-vah-**jee**-nah	game
semifreddo	**seh**-mee-**freh**-doh	ice cream and sponge dessert
senape	**seh**-nah-peh	mustard
seppie	**sep**-pee-eh	cuttlefish
servizio compreso	ser-**vitz**-yo com-**preh**-soh	service charge included
servizio escluso	ser-**vitz**-yo es-**cloo**-so	service charge not included
sogliola	**sol**-yoh-lah	sole
sorbetto	sor-**bet**-oh	sorbet
speck	sp-**ek**	cured, smoked ham
spezzatino	spetz-ah-**tee**-noh	stew
spiedini	spyeh-**dee**-nee	meat or fish on a spit
spinaci	spee-**nah**-chee	spinach
spremuta	spreh-**moo**-tah	freshly squeezed juice
spumante	spoo-**man**-teh	sparkling wine
stufato	stoo-**fah**-toh	casserole
tacchino	tak-**ee**-noh	turkey
tagliatelle	tah-lyah-**teh**-leh	flat strips of egg pasta
tartine	tar-**tee**-neh	small sandwiches
tartufo	tar-**too**-foh	ice cream covered in cocoa
tè	**teh**	tea
tiramisù	tee-rah-mee-**soo**	dessert of coffee-soaked sponge, Marsala and mascarpone
tisana	tee-**zah**-nah	herbal tea
tonno	toh-**noh**	tuna
torta	**tor**-tah	tart, cake
torta salata	**tor**-tah sah-**lah**-tah	savoury flan
tortellini	tor-teh-**lee**-nee	stuffed pasta shapes
triglia	**tree**-lya	red mullet
trippa	tree-**pah**	tripe
trota	**troh**-tah	trout
uova	oo-**wo**-va	eggs
uova sode	oo-**wo**-va **soh**-deh	hard-boiled eggs
uva	**oo**-va	grapes
verdura	ver-**doo**-rah	vegetables
vino	**vee**-noh	wine
vino bianco	**vee**-noh **byan**-ko	white wine
vino da dessert	**vee**-noh dah deh-**ser**	dessert wine
vino da pasto	**vee**-noh dah **pas**-toh	table wine
vino da tavola	**vee**-noh dah **tah**-voh-lah	table wine
vino rosso	**vee**-noh **ros**-soh	red wine
vitello	vee-**tel**-loh	veal
vongole	**von**-goh-leh	clams
zafferano	zah-fair-**ah**-noh	saffron
zucca	**dzoo**-kah	pumpkin
zucchero	**dzoo**-kair-oh	sugar
zucchine	dzoo-**kee**-neh	courgettes
zuppa	dzoo-**pah**	soup
zuppa inglese	dzoo-**pah** een-**gleh**-seh	trifle

Acknowledgments

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following organizations and people whose contributions have made the preparation of this book possible:

Special Assistance

Agriturismo di Lucia Sotgiu, Agriturismo Sa Perda Marcada, Hertz, Claire Littlejohn, Hotel Mediterraneo, Greca Mattan, Meridiana, Anna Chiara Montefusco, Filomena Rosato, Anna Sacripanti, Terranostra Sardegna.

Design and Editorial

ADDITIONAL PICTURE RESEARCH Ellen Root
REVISIONS EDITOR Anna Freiberger
REVISIONS DESIGNER Conrad Van Dyk
Beverley Ager, Gillian Allen, Claire Baranowski, Uma Bhattacharya, Emma Bird, Samantha Borland, Antonugo Cerletti, Michelle Clark, Michelle Crane, Cooling Brown, Felicity Crowe, Vivien Crump, Fay Franklin, Camilla Gersh, Vinod Harish, Mohammad Hassan, Elinor Hodgson, Annette Jacobs, Jasneet Kaur, Vincent Kurien, Sarah Lane, Georgina Matthews, Alison McGill, Catherine Palmi, Piero Pirosu, Gillian Price, Lee Redmond, Azeem Siddiqui, Ellie Smith, Susana Smith, Tiziana Tuveri, Sylvia Tombesi-Walton, Helen Townsend, Ingrid Vienings.

Additional Photography

Ian O'Leary

Picture Credits

Key: t=top; tl=top left; tlc=top left centre; tc= top centre; trc=top right centre; tr=top right; cla=centre left above; ca=centre above; cra=centre right above; cl=centre left; c=centre; cr=centre right; clb=centre left below; crb=centre right below; cb=centre below; bl=bottom left; br=bottom right; b=bottom; bc=bottom centre; bcl=bottom centre left; bcr=bottom centre right.

All the photographs were taken by the photographic agency Overseas S.r.l., except for the following:

Alamy Images, London: Arco Images 11clb; Claudio H. Artman 10c; Authors Image/Mickael David 180cl; bildagentur-online.com/th-foto 11tl; CuboImages srl/Marco Casiraghi 146tr, 179cl, 197tr; Robert Harding Picture Library Ltd/J Lightfoot 11br; Andrew Woodley 170bl; Fabrizio Ardito, Rome: 24tr, 24br, 25cr, 32cr, 33bl, 33br, 37t, 59b, 82b, 83b, 85b, 85c, 96b, 99c, 99cr, 102b, 103cl, 104t, 104bl, 105t, 106tl, 106cr, 106b, 108c, 111tl, 111cr, 116tr, 116cl, 119cl, 120t, 121t, 124l, 124c, 124b, 125t, 150t, 150b, 151tr, 151cr, 151br, 151cl, 152tl, 153tl, 155cr, 156tl, 156tr, 156c, 156b, 157tl, 157tr, 157c, 157b, 158tr, 158c, 158b, 159tl, 159tr, 159b, 164cr, 165t, 165c.
Fabio Braibanti, Milan: 147tr, 179c, 188cl, 191bl, 191tr, 191crb.
Corbis: Owen Franken 181c; Michelle Garrett 181tl; Costa Dei Fiori: 172bl.
Fabio De Angelis, Milan: 32tr, 32cra, 143bl, 190c, 191cr.
European Commission, 197b
Foto Carfagna + Associati, Rome: 133br.
Cristina Gambaro, Milan: 25b, 70cl, 70c, 91c, 108t, 109cl, 140b.
Hemispheres Images: Jean du Boisberranger 50; Hotel La Torre: 169tl.
Il Dagherrotipo: Marco Melodia 10cla; Ilisso Edizioni, Nuoro: 159cra, 159crb; Image Bank, Milan: 51bc, 127, 130t, 138.
Antonio Mannu, Sassari: 26tr, 28tc, 32bl, 41br, 43cr, 48tr, 52cl, 72tl, 95b, 102bcl, 103tl, 113b, 117tl, 117cra, 117bcr, 118cl, 118bl, 119cl, 121tl, 126tr, 126cr, 126bl, 127cr, 128tl, 129cr, 129b, 134cl, 134br, 135tl, 136t, 136bl, 154br, 154bl, 157cr, 157br, 160tl, 160cl, 160br, 162tr, 162bl, 163tc, 163b, 189tr;
Marka, Milan: Lorenzo Sechi 10tc; Moby Lines Ferry, Italy: 203cr.
Alfio Elio Quattrocchi, Cagliari: 22tr, 39t, 42cl, 53t, 62b, 70tr, 106tr, 109cr, 145t, 149t, 165b, 190bl, 191br.
Raccolta Delle Stampe Achille Bertarelli, Milan: 30b, 36, 37c, 37bl, 38c, 38b; Francine Reculez, Milan: 180, 181, 191bc.
Sardegna Turismo: 139tl; Starwood Hotels & Resorts Worldwide Inc.: 173cr.
Tirrenia Di Navagazione S.P.A, Italy: 203tl.
Ufficio Stampa Del Comune Di Cagliari: Enzo Pinna 45crb.

Jacket
Front – AWL Images: Walter Bibikow. Back – Alamy Images: CuboImages srl/Enrico Spanu bl; Bartek Wrzesniowski cla; AWL Images: Peter Adams tl; Getty Images: Slow Images cl. Spine – Alamy Images: Walter Bibikow t.

All other images © Dorling Kindersley. For further information see: www.dkimages.com

SPECIAL EDITIONS OF DK TRAVEL GUIDES

DK Travel Guides can be purchased in bulk quantities at discounted prices for use in promotions or as premiums. We are also able to offer special editions and personalized jackets, corporate imprints, and excerpts from all of our books, tailored specifically to meet your own needs.

To find out more, please contact:
(in the United States) **SpecialSales@dk.com**
(in the UK) **TravelSpecialSales@uk.dk.com**
(in Canada) DK Special Sales at **general@tourmaline.ca**
(in Australia) **business.development@pearson.com.au**